

664

A
DICTIONARY
OF
Barbarous French.

OR,
A COLLECTION,
By way of ALPHABET,
OF
Obsolete, Provincial, Mis-spelt, and Made Words
In FRENCH.

Taken out of COTGRAVE's Dictionary,
With some ADDITIONS.

A Work much desired, and now performed,
For the Satisfaction of such as Read

Old FRENCH.

By GUY MIEGE,
AUTHOR of the New FRENCH DICTIONARY.

L O N D O N :

Printed by J. C. for Thomas Basset, at the Sign of the George
near Clifford's-Inne, in Fleetstreet. 1679.

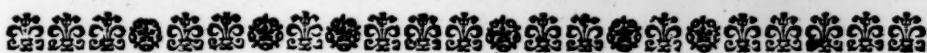
7

A V I S.



LE Lecteur saura que, si cet Ouvrage est de quelque Utilité, on en est obligé à quelques Curieux, qui ont fait passer mon Nouveau Dictionnaire pour un Dictionnaire Imparfait; & à des Envieux, qui ne l'ont pas si tôt veu naître qu'ils ont voulu l'étouffer dans sa naissance. Les uns & les autres ont protesté hautement, qu'il ne valoit rien; parce qu'il y manquoit ce Ramas de Termes barbares, en quoi Cotgrave avoit si bien réussi. Et ce Prejugé a prevalu quelque tems en Angleterre d'une maniere si étrange, qu'en fin j'ai été contraint d'y remédier. C'est dans cette veüe que j'ai entrepris cet Ouvrage, qui n'est au fond qu'un Recueil de Cotgrave, avec quelques Additions. Et c'est en quoi je l'ai trouvé d'autant plus pénible & insupportable, qu'il n'est rien de plus contraire à mon genie que de copier des Volumes. Cependant je l'ai fait, pour fermer la bouche à ceux qui ne vouloient pas qu'un Diction-

naire François fût parfait fans ces Barbarismes. Il est vrai que peu de tems apres que je l'eue entrepris, cette Erreur si commune commença à s'évanouir, & mon Dictionnaire à être de bon debit. Neanmoins je n'ai pas laissé que de pousser l'Entreprise à bout, pour contenter les Curieux. Ainsi, pour dire deux mots de cette Piece en passant, sachez, qu'outre les vieux Mots François, quantité de Mots de Province, & d'autres faits à plaisir, il y a quèques Termes d'Art, des Noms de Plantes, d'Animaux, &c. qui auroient pu passer dans mon Nouveau Dictionnaire, mais que j'avois rejettez comme des Noms qui sont en effet peu connus & usitez. Et, afin que rien ne manquât à cet Ouvrage, j'avois fait dessein d'y mettre plusieurs Mots en usage habillez à la vieille mode, qui ne se trouvent dans le Nouveau Dictionnaire que selon l'Ortographe moderne. Il s'y en est même glissé quèques uns sur ce pié là. Mais, comme je m'apperceu bien tôt que l'Affaire iroit trop loin de cette maniere, & que le Jeu ne valoit pas la Chandelle, je coupai court là dessus. Outre que, si on veut remédier à cet Inconvenient, il n'y a qu'à voir les Regles que j'ai données sur l'Ortographe ancienne & moderne dans ma nouvelle Grammaire.



A DICTIONARY OF BARBAROUS FRENCH.

A B

A B

A B

A

A Achée, a doleful cry, or lamentation.

Abaque, a plinth, or flat square stone on the capitel of a pillar.

Abbatial, Abbot-like.

Abbay, a barking, or baying.

Abbée, a hole (or overture) for the passage of some part of a stream that's held in by a dam, sluice, &c.

Abbougrir, to hinder from growing, to keep from rising; also, to grow crooked, or wither in the top like an ill-thriving tree, to beggar.

Abbreviateur, an abbreviator; a maker of briefs, or of writs.

Abbreviature, a breviate, a short note.

Abducteur, one that leads out, or away, a withdrawer, or puller away.

Abedissimon, a Serpent of the kind of Dragons.

Abeillanne, the white muscadine-grape.

Abeillaud, a dorre, or drone-bee.

Abeillion, a nest (or swarm) of bees.

Abcquer, to feed, as birds do their young.

Abequeter, to peck at.

Abesté, mounted on horse-back, or

that hath an horse to ride on.

Abestin, perpetually burning.

Abhorrer, to abhor.

Abhorrant, Abhorrent, Abhorrisant, abhorrent, averse from; also unusual, unaccustomed, out of course.

Abier, a faulcon-gentle.

Abile, as Habile in the New Dictionary.

Abiler, as Habiller in the N. D.

Abifine, & Abifiner. V. Abyrne in the N. D.

Ablation, a taking from, or away.

Ablaye, whereon corn grows, or wherein it hath been sowed.

Ablays, corn growing, or in sheaves.

Ableret, a small fish-net.

Ablution, a washing away.

Abominer, to have in abomination.

d'Abondant, moreover.

Abonnaisé, calmed, quieted, appeased, pacified.

Abonnir, to make good.

Abonni, made good.

Abordable, affable.

Abordade, Abordée, an approach, or

drawing near to.

d'Abordée, at first, at first sight.

Aborné, limited, bounded, or stinted, &c.

Abornement, a limiting, bounding,

B

or stinting, &c.

Aborner, to limit, bound, or stint; also to compound with, or for; to set a certain rent on; to stand at a certain rate for; to receive (or deliver) by former agreement any thing otherwise than in kind.

Abortif, abortive, untimely, still-born. Un œuf abortif, an addle egg, whose shell is not yet hard.

Abouchon, groveling, laid on his face, or on all four; also stooping, having or holding the face downward.

Abourdeler, to tell a feigned thing.

Abourjonner, to bud, sprout out, put forth.

Abourné, Abournement, Abourner.

See them without u.

Abouter, to draw to a head, or to bring to an end.

Abouvier, to unyoke oxen.

Abradant, paring, shaving, scraping, raising, wearing away.

Abrier d'arbalette, the tree of a cross-bow.

Abrier (a Verb) to cover, shroud, shelter, shadow.

Abroton, the herb Southernwood.

Abruption, abrupton, a breaking off, or bursting asunder.

Abruvé, Abruver, Abruvor. See Abbruc-

Abbreuver, &c. in the N. D.
 Abry for Abri, a sunny place.
 Abfcis, cut off, divided, separated from.
 Abfconé, hidden, or concealed.
 Abfconement, a hiding or concealing.
 Abfconfer, to hide, or to conceal.
 Abforber, to fup (or drink) up all, to devour, fwallow, confume.
 Abfolte, Abfolute, or Abfoute, an absolute pardon, a general abfolution.
 Abftraction, Abftraict, abftraction, a drawing out, or away.
 Abftrainder, to binde faft, to knit hard.
 Abufeux, full of abufes, deceitful, guileful.
 Abufion, an abufing, error, or fallacy.
 Abutter, to aim, or to fhoot at.
 Acabler, to faften with, or unto a cable.
 Acace, a thorny plant.
 Acacie, a medicinal spice or liquor drawn from the fteek of that plant.
 Académie, befitted, doxed with too much ftudy.
 Acalli, hardened, invred, accuftomed to, that hath got a habit of.
 Acamufé, flattened, or beaten flat; blunt, or flat-pointed.
 Acarer, to confront, to fet face to face, to bring neer unto, or together.
 Acariaftre, hair-brained, rafh, furious.
 Acariaftreté, mad wilfulnefs, hair-brained fury.
 Acafané, loving home, ever within doors.
 Acafer, to inhabit, fojourn, lodge, or dwell in; alfo to rent, or let out upon a yearly rent.
 Accagnardement, lazinefs, floth, idlenefs.
 Accagnarder, to grow lazie, idle, or flothful.
 Accelerateur, a haftener, or difpatcher.
 Acceleration, acceleration, or hafte.
 Acceleré, accelerated, haftened, or difpatched.
 Accelerer, to accelerate, haften, or difpatch.
 Acceptation, a payment, or verbal difcharge of a Debt made from a Creditor unto a Debtor.
 Accelfion, accefs, or coming unto; alfo acceffion, addition.
 Accelfoire, casual, accidental, happening by chance.
 Accelfoirement, accidentally.
 Acclampé, faftened, pinned, or pegged.

Acclamper, to faften, pin, or peg.
 Accodepot as Accotepot.
 Accoeviller, to benum, or befot.
 Accointé, Accoint, acquainted, or familiar with; alfo neat, fine, or fpruce.
 Accountable, eafie to be acquainted with.
 Accointance, Accointement, acquaintance, or converfation.
 Accointer, to make acquainted; alfo to prank up. S'accointer de, to get acquainted.
 Accoiué, quieted, appeased, or pacified.
 Accoitement, a quieting, appealing, or pacifying.
 Accoiier, to quiet, appeafe, or pacify.
 Accolite, a Novice, or young proficent; alfo the boy that minifters to the Prieft at Maſs-time.
 Accommodation, an accommodation, or fitting of a thing.
 Accompanable, fociable.
 Accomparagant, comparing, matching with, reſembling unto.
 Accomparager, to compare, match, equal, confer one thing with another.
 Accconditionné, given (or granted) upon condition.
 Accconditionner, to give (or grant) upon condition.
 Accconduire, to lead, or bring to, to conduct, or to guide unto.
 Accconfuyvre, to overtake, or attain unto.
 Accordance, an accord, or agreement; a concord, or concordance, in Muſick.
 Accordant, agreeable, accordant, concordant, well fitting unto.
 Accordement, an according, concurring, or agreeing with; a yielding, or granting unto; alfo a bargaining, or compounding for; alfo a reconciliation, or compoſition of differences; an agreeing upon.
 Accorné, horned.
 Accort, affable, complying, courteous; alfo wary, circumſpect; alfo ſubtil, cunning.
 Accortement, affably, kindly, courteouſly; warily, circumſpectly; ſubtilly, cunningly.
 Accortiffe, Accortife, affability, compliance, courteouſnefs; warinefs, circumſpection; ſubtilty, cunning.
 Accoté, underpropped, ſupported, or born up, yeaved, or leaned againſt.
 Accotement, an underpropping, ſupporting, or bearing up.
 Accoter, to underprop, ſupport, or

bear up. S'accoter contre, to rear himſelf, or to lean againſt.
 Accotepot, a prop (or ſtay) for a ſetting pot; a thick piece of iron (made ſomewhat like a half Moon) wherewith the one ſide of the pot is ſupported.
 Accouement, a leaning on the elbow.
 Accoué, accuſé d'un crime, blamed for, charged with a crime.
 Accouplable, fit to be coupled.
 Accouplage, a coupling, or conjunction.
 Accourager, Accouragé. V. Encourager in the N. D.
 Accourber, Accourbir, to bow, or bend inwards.
 Accourement, a concourſe, a coming or running of many men together to one place.
 Accouſiné, taken (or acknowledged) for his Couſin.
 Accouſiner, to take (or acknowledge) for his Couſin.
 Accouſtement, a hearkening or liſtening to.
 Accouſter, to hearken, to liſten.
 Accouſteur, one that hearkens, or liſtens.
 Accouvé, brooded, overſhadowed.
 Accouver, Accouveter, to brood; alfo, to overſhadow, cover, hide.
 Accravanter, Accrevanter, to overburden.
 Accravanté, Accrevanté, overburdened.
 Accrazer, to cruſh.
 Accreſté, proud or ſtately.
 Accreſter, to grow proud, or ſtately.
 Accreſſie, growth, increaſe.
 Accrever, to buſt, or thruſt out the guts of.
 Accroiffance, Accroiſt, growth, increaſe.
 Accroſſer, to claſp, or to grapple together.
 Accroüé, drooping, as a bird that fits with her feathers looſe, or ſtaring about her.
 Accubes, couches, or reſting places, cabins to lye or to reſt in.
 Accueuré, ſick at the heart.
 Accumulateur, a heaper up.
 Accumulation, a heaping up.
 Accumulé, accumulated, heaped up.
 Accumuler, to accumulate, to heap up.
 Accuſant, an Accuſer, or Informer againſt.
 Accuſement, an accuſing, or informing againſt.
 Accuvé, put into a fat.

Accuver, to put into a fat, to let stand (or let work) in a fat.

Aceniver, as Acenter in the N. D.

Acerbité, sharpness, or sourness.

Acertene, certified.

Acertement, a certifying.

Acertener, to certify.

Acertes, of a certain; also heartily, affectionately, without feigning.

Acetabule, an antient measure, containing about six spoonfuls of liquid things, and two ounces and a half of dry; or (according to our weight) an ounce three quarters; two carats, twelve grains, and a half.

Aceteule, the herb sorrel.

Aceteux, sharp, sourish.

Acetosité, sharpness, sourness.

Achancri, cankered.

Achantique, mastic achantique, a sweet tasting mastic or gum, bred on the top of the calthrop or star-thistle.

Achaffer, to drive, or chase towards.

Achare, the precious stone Achates.

Achemé, decked, trimmed, or attired.

Achemer, Achenumer, to deck, trim, or attire.

Achemeressé, Achemmeressé, an attire-woman.

Achemes, Achefmes, attires, deckings, ornaments for women.

Achenal, a channel.

Acher, to set the teeth on edge.

Acheramin, a kind of smallage, or crow-foot resembling smallage.

Acheteressé, a woman that buys or purchases.

Achetiver, as Chetiver; also, to intrial, or captivate.

Achevement, an ending, or bringing to perfection.

Achoise, an occasion, an opportunity.

Achoison, the same; also, election, or choice; also, an accusation.

Achoissonner, to accuse, to pick a quarrel against.

Achommer, to rest, or make holiday; also to stay, or attend.

Achon, a kind of long axe.

Achopé, stumbled at, or on.

Achoper, to stumble at, or in.

Aciever, to temper with steel.

Acné, a witless and graceless fellow.

Acoint, Acointer. See Accoint.

Aconduire. See Acconduire.

Aconsuyvre. See Acconsuyvre.

Acope, a Medicine compounded of beating and mollifying Simples.

Acore, the sweet cane.

Acorné. See Accorné.

Acort. See Accort.

Acoter. See Accoter.

Acouardir, to make coward.

Acoup, quickly.

A-coup-venant, the name of a fair ruddy apple.

Acouter. See Accouter.

Acquerement, a purchasing.

Acquereur, a purchaser; also a challenger or claimer of one that pretends a title unto land.

Acquesté, purchased, acquired.

Acquestresse, a woman that purchases.

Acquesteur, Acquisiteur, a purchaser, acquirer.

Acquester, to purchase, to acquire.

Acquoisir, to pacify.

Acravanter. See Accravanter.

Accrediter. See Accrediter in the N. D.

Acresster, Acressté. See Acresster.

Acreu. See Accreu in the N. D.

Acroamatique, musical, harmonious.

Acroc, any thing to hang another thing on.

Acromion, the shoulder-pitch, or point, wherewith the hinder and fore-parts of the neck are joyned together.

Acrotaires. See Acroteres in the N. D.

Actifs, an Order of Friars, that wear tawny habits, and feed on nothing but roots.

Actourné, an Attorney.

Actournée, a Warrant, or Letter of Attorney.

Acuité, sharpness, or keenness.

Acuré, Oiseau acuré, that bath had casting given her.

Acutelle, the herb Camocks, rest-harrow, petty-whin, ground-furs.

Adage, an adage, or proverb.

Adagial, proverbial, full of adages.

Adanté. See Adente.

Adaptation, an adapting, or fitting of one thing to another.

Adarce, a salt foam that cleaves unto reeds and other marsh-herbs in drought and dry weather.

Adayé, provoked, urged, or incensed.

Adayement, a provoking, urging, incensing.

Adayer, to provoke, urge, or incense.

Adayeur, a provoker, a quarrelsome man.

Adacsement. V. Acensement in the N. D.

Addenté. V. Adenté.

Additament, increase, or addition.

Addomestiqué, tamed.

Addomestiquer, to tame.

Addorsé. See Adossé in the N. D.

Addoiez homme à homme, scuffled

together.

Adduire, to bring forth, or to bring unto.

Adebez, a kind of Seignoral Duty within the Jurisdiction of S. Omer.

Adelantade, a Lord Deputy, President, or a Lieutenant for a Prince in a Country.

Adeneré, prized, valued, rated, set to sale for money.

Adenerer, to prize, value, rate; to make money of, to set to sale for money.

Adenes, little kernels in the mouth or throat, and diseasing either of them.

Ades, presently.

Adeser, to touch, or handle slightly.

Pic.

Adestre, quick, ready, nimble; also apt for any thing he undertakes; also comely, graceful.

Adestrer, to make quick, ready, or nimble; to make fit, able, or apt for; also to follow the humour of.

Adeuillé, Adeuillé, heavy, sad, or mournful.

s' Adeuloir, to moan, to mourn.

Adex. V. Adebez.

Adextre, as Adestre.

Adfiliation, adoption.

Adfilé, adopted.

Adglutinatif, glwvy, clammy.

Adglutiné, glued, or fastened with glue.

Adglutinement, a gluing, or fastening with glue.

Adglutiner, to glue, or fasten with glue.

Adheritance, a possession, a Livery and seisin.

Adherité, infeigned, put into possession of.

Adheritement, a giving possession, a making of Livery and Seisin unto.

Adheriter, to make Livery and Seisin of an Inheritance, to put into possession.

Adhesion, an adhering, cleaving, or sticking fast unto.

Adhorer, to come at a good hour.

Adjancer, Adjancé, Adjancement.

V. Agencer in the N. D.

Adjour, a Commission of summons, or adjournment; also the report or the return thereof made by the Sergeant or Summoner.

Adipeux, full of fat; also breeding fatness.

Adire, a difference.

Adiré, wandering, or going out of the

A D

the way; also forsook; left, abandoned.
 Adirer, to wander, or go out of the way; also to forsake, or bid farewell to.
 Adifiné, tythed, on which a tythe is fit.
 Adifiner, to tythe, or to set a tythe on.
 Adjudicataire, he to whom a thing is adjudged, or delivered by Judgment.
 Adjudication, an adjudging, or delivering of a thing by Judgment.
 Adjuteur, an adjutor, or earnest sweater; also one that exacts an oath.
 Adjuration, an adjuration, or earnest swearing unto; also the exaction of an oath from others.
 Adjutoire, the upper bone of the arm toward the shoulder.
 Admener, as Amener in the N. D.
 Admignoter. V. Amignoter.
 Adminicule, an aid, help, or support.
 Administratoire, administering unto.
 Admissible, fit to be admitted, or allowed.
 Admoneste, admonished.
 Admonestement, an admonishing, or admonition.
 Admonester, to admonish.
 Admonesteur, an admonisher.
 Adneſſion, an annexing to.
 Adnuict. V. Annuict.
 Adoubler. V. Adouber in the N. D.
 Adolescent, a youth, or a young man.
 s'Adolorer, to grieve, or to take grief.
 Adombré, adumbrated, or shadowed.
 Adombrement, a shadowing.
 Adombrer, to adumbrate, to shadow.
 Adomestiquer, to tame.
 Adonc, then, at that time.
 Adot, a blow, or thump; also trouble, or business; also a kind of fish.
 Adoucir. V. Addoucir in the N. D.
 s'Adouloir, s'Adoulourer, to grieve.
 Adpropiance, as Appropriance.
 Adquiescer, Adquiescement. V. Acquiescer in the N. D.
 Adſcribe, to ſcribe, to attribute; also to enroll, or reckon among others.
 Adſcrit, ſcribed; attributed; enrolled, or reckoned among others.
 Adſigné. V. Aſſigné, in the N. D.
 Advaluation, a valuing, rating, or

A E

ſetting a price on.
 Advalue, valued, rated.
 Advaluer, to value, rate, set a price on.
 Advellé, ſad, heavy; also watchful, wakeful.
 Advenamment, handsomely, decently, gracefully.
 Adventif, Biens adventifs, Goods coming or given by chance, casualties, windfalls unlooked for.
 Adveré. V. Averé.
 Advestir, to invest, or give possession of.
 Advesture, an investiture, a delivering over; also fruit hanging by the root, or standing on the ground; as Advesture de bled, corn standing.
 Advifager, Advifagé. V. Envisager in the N. D.
 Advifement, heed, wariness.
 Advifement, advisedly, warily.
 Adulateur, a flatterer, or cogger.
 Adulation, flattery, cogging.
 Adulatoire, adulatory.
 Adulte, grown to full age.
 Adulterer, to commit adultery.
 Advocasé, pleaded for.
 Advocasseau, a Petitfogger.
 Advocaster, to play the Advocate.
 Advocasserie, a pleading, or playing the Advocate.
 Advocatie, the duty or place of Advocate; also the countenance or support of a great person in a suit.
 Advocerie, Advocſon, Advoiſon, guard, protection, defence.
 Advolé, fled unto.
 Advolement, Advolée, a flying unto.
 Advoler, to ſlie unto.
 Advouaiſon, an avowing, or avouching, a taking into protection.
 Advouiateur, an avower, avoucher; also one that acknowledges and challenges his beast, taken damage feſant.
 Advouerie, Advoric, defence, protection, patronage.
 Aduré, hardened, stiffened, or made strong.
 Adurer, to harden, stiffen, or make strong.
 Aeditue, a Church-warden, or Sexton; the Officer who is to look unto a Church and the Church-goods.
 Hemorrhoides, for Hemorrhoides, the hemorrhoids.
 Aeré, airy; also aired.
 Aereux, airy, full of air.
 Aerolle, a blifter, a whet.
 Aeromantie, divination by the air.

A F

Aerugineux, full of (or like unto) verdigrise.
 Afaner, to get hardly, or with much toil.
 Affaconner. See Affaſonner.
 Affadi, made or grown unfavoury.
 Affadir, to make tasteless, or unfavoury.
 Affadiſſement, unfavouriness.
 Affaict. See Affaiter in the N. D.
 Affaireux, buſie.
 Affaireuſement, very buſily.
 Affamement, a ſtarving, or ſamifhing.
 Affan, extream toil, or grief.
 Affaſonner, to form, or to faſhion.
 Affeager, to create a tenure in Fee-simple.
 Affené, fed, or inſeamed with bay, ſtall-fed.
 Affencer, to feed, or inſeame with bay, to ſtall-feed.
 Afferrant, becoming; also concerning or belonging to.
 Afferrable, to be let out; also afferrable.
 Afferre, Afferrment, a farming, or letting out.
 Affertile, made fertile.
 Affertiler, to make fertile.
 Affeſé, fit, or ſettled on the top of.
 s'Affeſſer, to ſit, or ſettle it ſelf on the top of.
 s'Affeſſir, to grow weary, lumpiſh, or heavy.
 Affetardi, made (or become) dull, or lazy.
 Affetardir, to make dull, or lazy.
 Affeubler, Affeublage. See Affublage, Affubler in the N. D.
 Affeurre, foddered with ſtraw.
 Affeurcer, to fodder with ſtraw.
 Affict. See Affict. or give for a time.
 Affie, aſſured, or confirmed.
 Affiement, an aſſurance, or confirmation.
 Affier, to aſſure, or give his word for.
 Affiert, (a Verb Imperſonal) it becometh; also it concerneth, or becometh to.
 Affieux, a good fellow, a boon-companion.
 Affiliation, adoption.
 Affilié, adopted.
 Affilier, to adopt.
 Affiloire, a whetſtone.
 Affin, that. See Affin in the N. D.
 Affin, a Kiſman, or Allie.
 Affiniter, to ally.
 s'Affaquir, to wax ſlaggy.
 Affiat, a blowing in.
 Affiater, to ſtatter.
 Afficcur ſeau, to go cloſe by the water.
 Affiaſif,

A G

Affictif, *sad, grievous.*
 Affloui, *blurred, also blunted.*
 Afflourir, *to blur, also to blunt.*
 Afflux, *affluence.*
 Affoiblement, *a weakening.*
 Affoisonement, *increase.*
 Affolé, *foiled, wounded, or bruised.*
 Affolement, Affolure, *a foil, bruise, or wound.*
 Affoler, *to foil, wound, or bruise.*
 Affoncer, *to sink in.*
 Affondé, *sunk down to the bottom.*
 Affonder, s'Affonder, *to sink, or to go down to the bottom.*
 Affor, Afforage, *a piercing or breaching of wine, &c.*
 Afforage, *pierced or set abroad; also rated, licensed.*
 Afforer, *to pierce a vessel of wine; also to take a rate from the Magistrate, and a licence of the Landlord, for the retail thereof.*
 Affouchié, *put into (laid among) fear.*
 Affouler. *See Affoler.*
 Affourager, Affourer. *See Affeurer.*
 Affreque, *a Tigre.*
 Affres, *fright.*
 Affreté, *fashed, clasped.*
 Affrioler. *See Affriander in the N.D.*
 Affrodille. *See Afrodisie in the N.D.*
 Affronitre. *See Afronitre.*
 Affublage. *See Affublement in the N.D.*
 Affuir, *to fly unto for help.*
 Affuler, *as Affubler.*
 Affiliation. *See Adffiliation.*
 Afrodisiace, *a kinde of stone, or mineral, of a whitish colour mingled with red.*
 Afrolitre, Afronitre, *a kinde of light, brittle, and purple-coloured nitre.*
 Afuselé, *fashioned as a spindle.*
 Afuselement, *a fashioning of things like spindles.*
 Afuseler; *to fashion, or make small towards the end, like a spindle.*
 Afyer. *See Tromper in the N.D.*
 Aga, *here.*
 Agacé, *urged, provoked; set on edge; blunted.*
 Agacement, *an urging, or provoking; a setting of the teeth on edge; a blunting of weapons, or the like.*
 Agacer, *to urge, or to provoke; also, to set the teeth on edge; also, to blunt a weapon, or the like.*
 Agache. *V. Agasse.*
 Agailardé, *grown jocose, or merry.*
 s'Agailarder, *to grow jocose, or merry.*

A G

Agalloche, *the sweet wood called Lignum Aloës.*
 Agamber, *to step, or stride over.*
 Aganni, *faded, withered, or consumed.*
 Agannir, *to fade, wither, or consume.*
 Agart. *See Hagard in the N.D.*
 Agasse, *a mag-pie.*
 Agasser. *See Agacer.*
 Agaissin, *a corn in the feet or toes; also, the lowest bud or branch of a vine.*
 Agay, *the marrow of fowl.*
 Agember. *V. Agamber.*
 Agenouillon, *kneeling, or upon his knees.*
 Agéimos, *a wondring voice, or exclamation.*
 Aggere, *a heap of stones, earth, or turfs; a bulwark, fort, or block-house; a causey, bank, or dam.*
 Agglué, *glued.*
 Aggluer, *to glue.*
 Agglutinatif, *proper to glue together.*
 Agglutinement, *a gluing together.*
 Agglutiner, *to glue.*
 Aggraffe, *as Agrafe, a clasp.*
 Aggravanter, *to aggravate.*
 Aggravanté, *aggravated.*
 s'Aggraver, *to be gravelled.*
 Aggressé, *assaulted, or set on.*
 Agressement, *an assaulting, or setting on.*
 Aggressor, *to assault, or set on.*
 Aggripper, *to catch hold.*
 Agiar, *a bearing-cloth for a child.*
 Agiers, *the ways or turnings of a house or place.*
 Agiographie, *a holy writing, holy writ.*
 Agios, *sacred, holy.*
 Agiotare, *a holy man.*
 Agnafile. *V. Aquafle.*
 Agnelette, Agneliere, *the coif or biffin of a womb-lodged Infant, the child's shirt.*
 Agnelin, *lamb's fur, budge.*
 Agobilles, *trifles, trash, trumpery.*
 Agonarque, *a Master of the Revels.*
 Agoranome, *the Clark or Comptroller of a Market.*
 Agoubilles. *See Agobilles.*
 Agoué, *half-choaked.*
 Agoure de lin, *the weed dodder.*
 Agoustier, *to have a smack or taste of, to give a taste, or season any thing.*
 Agoutter, *to drop, as rain from an house-eave.*
 Agouttis, *the droppings of a house.*
 Agrailir. *V. Agrellir.*

A H

Agraphiner, *to take hold of.*
 Agré, *willingly, with a good will.*
 Agreeableté, *agreeableness.*
 Agreation, *an agreement.*
 Agrener. *See Aggrener in the N.D.*
 Agrerer, *to chuse, or lay out his part - of the fruits of his land let out to parts.*
 Agrellir, *to make thin, or lean.*
 Agreste, *sowr; also rude, or clownish.*
 Agricole, *a husbandman, a ploughman.*
 Agrier, *as Terrage.*
 Agrimenfieur, *a Surveyor of land.*
 Agriote, *the sharp or tart cherry.*
 Agriotat, *the syrup or juice of that cherry.*
 Agrippine, *lecherous stuff.*
 s'Agrouper, *a horse to knit and gather himself close together, as if he would yerk out behind.*
 Agu. *V. Aigu in the N.D.*
 Aguafle, *a kind of Moorish Trumpet.*
 Aguelette, *a thin soft skin or shirt, wherein a child is wrapped in the matrix, besides the after-birth which is more gross.*
 Aguemet, *sharply.*
 Agueriment, *martial order, warlike discipline.*
 Aguisner, *to leer, to aim at.*
 Aguillade, Aguillat, *a kinde of fish called Thornhound.*
 Aguillanneuf. *See Auguillanneuf.*
 Aguille, *and its Derivatives. V. Aiguille in the N.D.*
 Aguiser, *and its Derivatives. V. Aiguiser in the N.D.*
 Aguyon, *a gentle wind (called so among Brittain and Norman Mariners.)*
 Agynos. *V. Agios.*
 Ahan, *a loud, painful, and short expression of toil or vexation.*
 Ahané, *toiled; ploughed.*
 Ahanable, *as terre ahanable, land that requires much labour.*
 Ahaner, Ahaner, *to sigh out; also to labour, or to toil; also to plough.*
 Ahanneux, *toilfome.*
 Ahen, Ahenner. *See Ahan, Ahaner.*
 Ahenmage, *ploughing.*
 Aherdre, *to snatch, or pluck.*
 Ahocquer. *See Accrocher in the N.D.*
 Ahonti, *made ashamed.*
 Ahontir, *to make ashamed.*
 Ahutir, *to fright, to scare.*
 Ajetter un Oiseau, *to cast, or whistle off*

off a hawk, to let her go.
 Aiglantier, as Eglantier, sweet briar.
 Aiglas, Eaglets, young Eagles.
 Aiglesse, a hen-eagle.
 Aigneau, and Aignelet, as Agneau,
 Agnelet in the N. D.
 Aigneaux, manacles.
 Aigneler, to lamb.
 Aignelette, Aigneiere, as Agneliere.
 Aignelin, white budge, white lamb.
 Aigras, verjuice.
 Aigrebelheur, the name of an apple.
 Aigre-douce, a Sevil-orange, an
 Orange that is between sweet and
 sour.
 Aigre-fin, a certain Turkish coin;
 also the Liver-fish.
 Aigrun, any thing that exasperates
 a disease or sore.
 Aigue, water; also a mare. Aigue
 marine, Sea-water, green colour.
 Aigueux, waterish, or full of water.
 Aiguier, a sink.
 Aiguillat, as Aguillade.
 Aiguille, like a needle, or full of
 needles.
 Aigument, sharply.
 Ailasse, a great wing.
 Ailées, donner les ailées à un Che-
 val, to give a horse the head.
 Ailer, to give wings unto, to set
 wings upon.
 Aileures, comings, or carlings, two
 beams that run along the batches
 of a ship, and with the Traversins
 make a long square hole.
 Aillade, garlick-sauce; also the smell
 of garlick.
 Ailler, a Quail-net.
 Ailloignon, great garlick.
 Ailporreau, great mountain-garlick.
 Aimantin, adamant, like an a-
 damant, or load-stone.
 Aime-bal, a lover of dancing.
 Aime-carnage, bloody-minded.
 Aime-esbats, gamefome, sportful.
 Aime-humains, gentle, sociable.
 Aime-loix, just, a lover of justice.
 Aime-lyre, harp-loving.
 Aime-maître, obsequious, dutiful.
 Aime-Mars, martial, warlike.
 Aime-noïse, a contentious brabler.
 Aime-nouveauté, a lover of new
 things.
 Aime-paix, a peace-lover.
 Aime-pleurs, given to weeping; al-
 so cruel, pitiless.
 Aime-silence, a lover of silence.
 Aime-tout, most kinde, most loving.
 Ain. See Haim.
 Ainçois, Ains, but, rather, before
 ere, or ere.
 Ainsné. See Ainé in the N. D.

Ajolié, pranked, or set out.
 Ajolier, to prank, or to set out.
 Ajoliver, to be merry, to make much
 of himself; also to prank, or
 trick up himself.
 Ajourner, se faire jour, to be near
 day.
 Ajous, surze, gorge.
 Air, choler, anger.
 Airé, angry.
 Araigne (or Aragne) a spider.
 Aireau, a plough.
 Airée, a floor full, a bed full of.
 Airer, to airy, to make a nest, or
 airy.
 Aireste. See Arête in the N. D.
 Airon, a bern, or heron.
 Airure, the earring, or plowing of
 land.
 Aisance, ease, facility.
 Aisances, Aisemens, a privy, a house
 of office.
 Aiscette, a little plaining axi.
 Aiser, to take ease, to live at ease.
 Aisle, Aisné, and their Derivatives.
 V. Aile, Ainé.
 Aisneage, eldership.
 Aissade, an Instrument wherewith
 Gardeners open or break up the
 ground.
 Aisseliere, Aissellaire, the vein which
 passeth along the arm-hole.
 Aisseuil. V. Aissieu in the N. D.
 Aissi, Aissil, a shingle of wood.
 Aistres. See Agiers.
 Aitiologie, a shewing of a reason or
 cause.
 Alabandique, pierre alabandique, a
 kind of black stone mingled with
 purple.
 Alâchi, slackened, hung flapping;
 decayed, or grown feeble.
 Alachir, to slacken, to hang flapping
 downward; also to decay, to
 grow feeble.
 Alâchissement, a slackning, or
 slackness; a decay, or failing in
 vigour.
 Alâgreté, mirth.
 Alaine (for Halene) breath.
 Alainer la langue, to hold out the
 tongue, as a bird or beast that in
 extremity of heat breathes for
 air.
 Alaire. See Allaire.
 Alampers, a kinde of peach.
 Alan. See Allan.
 Alangouri, languishing, pining a-
 way.
 s'Alangourir, to languish, to pine
 away.
 Alanter. See Allenter.
 Alaterne, barren privet.

Albacore, a certain fish in the In-
 dian Sea.
 Albassan, a kinde of white and hard
 stone, wherof lime may be made.
 Albastrin, white as alabaster.
 Albe, as Able.
 Albereau, a very hard white free-
 stone, that resembles the Albassan.
 Albergame, the amorous apple, the
 golden apple.
 Albergation, an alienation in see-
 farm, and for a fine or income.
 Alberge, a kinde of small peach.
 Alberger, a kind of small peachtree.
 Alberger, to alien in see-farm.
 Albugine, a whitish film in or over
 the eye.
 Albugineux, whitish, like the white
 of an egg.
 Alkali, sel alcali, salt calcinated, then
 beaten to powder, and set on a
 piece of glass in a moist cellar.
 Alchange, the herb Alchakengy, or
 winter-cherry.
 Alcharade, a scorpion. Rab.
 Alchechange, or Alchequange, as
 Alchange.
 Alchermes, a grain wherewith crim-
 sons are died.
 Alchimille, Lions foot, Lady's man-
 tle, great sanicle, (an herb.)
 Alcibiennne, vipers-herb, snakes bu-
 glos.
 Alcofribas, a greedy glutton.
 Alcret, as Halecret, a Corslet.
 Alebastre (for Albâtre) alabaster.
 Alebastrin, of alabaster.
 Alebrenne, a salamandar.
 Alebromantie, divination by barley-
 meal mixed with wheat.
 Alectoïre, the Cock-stone (a chry-
 stal-coloured stone, as big as a
 bean, found in the gizzard or maw
 of some cocks.)
 Electorophoneme, the crowing of a
 cock.
 Alegerir, to lighten, or make light.
 Aleine, Aleiner. See Halene in the
 N. D.
 Alemelle. V. Alumelle.
 Alenois, creffon Alenois, garden-
 creff.
 Aleron, a little wing; also a twig,
 or sprig.
 Alefnes, cockle, corn-rose, wild ni-
 gella.
 Aleve, the wild Pine-tree.
 Aleuf, see Aleu in the N. D.
 Alexitere, a preservation against
 poison.
 Algame, mixture of gold and quick-
 silver.
 Algaric, a Catheter; a kind of In-
 strument

strument wherewith Surgeons provoke wine.

Alge. See *Algue* in the N. D.

Algesicé, the Lott, or Nettle-tree.

Algorisme, the art or use of Cyphers, or of numbering by Cyphers.

Fol d'algorisme, a fool by figure, an Ass in grain.

Algonfant, a Lieutenant.

Alhatrat, a Serpent whose biting wounds, but poisons not.

Alhidade. See *Alidade*.

Aliage. See *Alliage* in the N. D.

Aliayre. See *Alliaire*.

Aliboron, a buff-body.

Alicacubut. V. *Alchange*.

Alicté, bedrid.

Alictement, a lying sick in bed.

s'Alister, to lie bedrid.

Alié, Alier, as Alié, Alier in the N. D.

Alier tremailé, a trammel net, or double net.

Alimenté, fed, nourished.

Alimenter, to feed, to nourish.

Alimenteux, nourishing.

Alimonner, to put into the chill of a cart.

Alipre, he that in old time anointed Wrestlers before they exercised.

Alialement, indifferently, so so.

Alis, solid, compacted, hard wrought, laid close together.

Alife, or Alize, the sweet berry of the Lote-tree.

Alité, for allité, bedred, so sick as to keep his bed.

Alkali, as *Alcali*.

Alkerenge. See *Alchange*.

Alkermes, a Confection made of the decoction and infusion of silk into the juice of the grain *Chermes* (a Sovereign Remedy for all swoundings.)

Allagant, washing, watering.

Allaice, a little walk or alley in a Wood; or a tree growing therein.

Allambre, copper.

Allan, a kind of big, strong, thick-beaded, and short-snouted dog.

Allanguir, to make languish or pine away.

Allant, a crafty cheating fellow.

s'Alaschir. V. *s'Alachir*.

Allayé, allay'd.

Allayer, to alloy, to mix gold or silver with baser metals.

Allage. See *Alliage* in the N. D.

Allebouter. See *Halebوتر*.

Allebrent. See *Albren* in the N. D.

Alleché, allured, or drawn on.

Allecher, to allure, to draw on.

Allecter, to wamble, as a queasy stomach.

Allege, ease; also a lighter-boat.

Allegiance, ease.

Allegoriser, to use *Allegories*.

Allenée, Allenée, a breath, air, or puff.

Allelyon, Allerion, a bird (in *Blazon*) wanting beak, feet, and legs.

Alleran. See *Alezan* in the N. D.

Alles, as its current alles, they had a reputation, or they passed currently.

Alloud, Alleuf, & Allcur. See *Alcu* in the N. D.

Alleur, for Allure, pace, going.

Alleurier, a free-holder.

Alleyer, a Merchant to declare upon his oath to a Toll-gatherer, what and how much ware he carries along with him.

Alliaire, an herb called Jack of the edge.

Allicher, and its derivatives. See *Allecher*.

Allignée, a Vine coupled with an Elm-tree.

Allitti, bedrid.

Allochons d'un rouët, the teeth of a wheel in a clock, &c.

Allode. See *Alcu* in the N. D.

Allodial. See under *Alcu* in the N. D.

Alloigné, driven, chased.

Alloigner, to drive far from, to chase.

Allotement, a parting, or dividing.

Allotir, to part, or to divide.

Alloué, a Seneschals Lieutenant.

Allouer, to allow; also to impute.

Allouvi, as hungry as a wolf; also *flshed* or cruel as a wolf.

Alloyandier, a roster of short ribs of beef.

Alloyé. See *Allayé*.

Allumelle. See *Alumelle*.

Allument, a lighting, a kindling.

Allume-lang, blood-inflaming.

Allumetier, a maker or seller of matches for tinder-boxes.

Alluvion, an increase of waters.

Alluz, all out, or a brimmer drunk up.

Almadie, or Almande, a little boat made of the bark of a tree, such as are in use among the savages of

Africk and India.

Almandine, a coarse kind of Ruby.

Alme, fair, clear, or calm; also nourishing.

Alme-beau, goodly.

Almoire. See *Armoire* in the N. D.

Almucantaraths, certain Circles in an Astrolabe, denoting the heights that are above our Hemisphere.

Alocation, a placing, or setting in a place.

Alode, Alodial. See *Alcu* in the N. D.

Aloe, a lark.

Alogique, unreasonable, inconsiderate.

Aloine. See *Alvine*.

Alonges, hawk luncs.

Alongail, Alongissement, a lengthening, or drawing out in length.

Alofer, to colour (or cloak) a matter.

Aloud. See *Alcu* in the N. D.

Alouër. See *Allouër*.

Alourdi, dull.

Alourdir, to dull.

s'Aloufer, s'Alozer, to praise himself.

Aloyne. V. *Alvine*.

Alpestre, billy, mountainous.

Alphe, a morpew, or staining of the skin.

Alphitomancie, divination by barley-mal.

Alphonfin, a coin of gold, worth about 1 shill. sterl.

Alquequinges. See *Alchange*.

Alteratif, thirst-increasing.

Altercation. See *Conteste* in the N. D.

Altere, a poise of lead which Rope-dancers hold in their hands for a counterpoise; also a piece of lead to lift up for exercise.

Alteres, vehement passions of the mind, strong conceits, extasies.

Alternation, an interchange, or succession by turns.

Alterquer. See *Contester* in the N. D.

Altitonant, thundring from above.

Alveole, the hollow part of the jaw wherein a tooth is fastened.

Aluette. See *Gargatte*.

Alvine, wormwood.

Alvineux, bitter as wormwood.

Alumelle, the blade of a sword or knife.

Aluté, bedawbed, or besmeared.

Aluyn, wormwood.

Alys, smooth, sleek, polished.

Alysson, the herb mad-wort, moon-wort, or heal-dog.

Alzan. See *Alezan* in the N. D.

Alzarin, the fat call wherein the bowels are lapt.

Amadées, a certain Order of Grey Friars.

Amadis, a neat Speaker.

Amadisé, quaint, pranked with fine words.

Amadouë, flattered, coxed.

Amadouement, a flattering, or coaxing.

Ama louer, to flatter, to coax.
Amadoueur, a flatterer, a coxer.
Amafrofe, blindness, caused by the obfuration of the Optick finew.
Amainer, to ftrike fail.
s'Amalfonner, to lodge, or harbour himfelf.
s'Amalader, to fall fick.
Amalgame, a mixture, or incorporation of quick-filver with other metals.
Amalgamer, to mix, or incorporate.
Amanché. See *Emmarché* in the N. D.
Amandé, mingled & feafoned with almonds.
Amandin, a kind of reddifh marble.
Amanite, the name of a wholefome toad-ftool.
Amanoter, to manacle.
Amanoté, manacled.
Amantelé, covered with a cloak.
Amaphrofe. See *Amafrofe*.
Amarcur, *Amaritude*, bitternefs.
Amarré, the womb of a woman.
Amale, *Amacement*, a Miffuige, or Tenement.
Amasé, hoafed, or having a Tenement on it.
Amaffement, a heaping, or gathering together.
Amaffe-miel, that gets honey.
Amaffereffe, a woman that heaps up.
Amaffiné, grown dogged.
s'Amaffiner, to become dogged.
Amati, trained up unto; alfo quelled, abated, allayd.
Amatir, to train up unto.
Amarrote, a Moor.
Amazé. See *Amasé*.
Ambages, *Ambagoye*, a going about the bufh in fpeaking.
Ambageux, full of idle circumftances.
Amballage, as *Emballage* in the N. D.
Ambarvales, Rogation, or Gang-weeks.
Ambe, with, together with.
Ambezaz, ambes acc.
Ambi, a wooden instrument of two pieces, ufed for the putting of a fhoulder into joynt.
Ambier, to go, to go about; alfo to bribe for an Office.
Ambler, to amble, to pace.
Ambligone, a blunt angle, or a triangle.
Amétopie, dalefs, or dimnefs of fight.
Ambouchouer. See *Embouchouer*.

Ambulatif, ever walking, or stirring.
Amciller, to milk, or to fuck.
Amelette, a little pretty foul.
Ameliorer, to better, mend, improve.
Ameliore, bettered, mended, improved.
Ameliorement, a bettering, mending, or improving.
Amclot, a kind of fmall bitter-fweet apple.
Amenage, carriage.
Amendable, finable, that may be fined.
Amendaye, a Grove (or Orchard) of Almond-trees.
Amendeur, a mender, or amender.
Amenée, the circuit of a Bayliff, wherein he may arreft, fummone, or adjourn; alfo an arreft, fummone, or adjournment.
Amenement, a leading, or bringing unto.
Ameneur, a bringer or fetcher unto; alfo a kind of Sergeant or Bayliff in fome parts of France, belonging to particular Lords.
Amenité, delightfulnefs, pleafantnefs.
Ameos, herb-William, bull-wort, Bifhops-weed.
Ameret, cider made of bitter apples.
Ameril. See *Emeril* in the N. D.
Amerine, Abrahams balm, Park-leaves.
Amertumer, to make bitter.
Ameftnagé, managed.
Ameftnager, to manage an eftate.
Ameflon (for *Hameçon*) a bait.
Ameftures, *Cas d'ameftures*, the reviling, ftriking, or fetching bloud of a man; or the fufpicion of an offence, whole punifhment is but pecuniary.
s'Amefurer, to live within compafs.
Ameté, bounded, limited; meafured out.
Ametifte (for *amathifte*) an amathift.
Amette, a little foul.
Amettre. See *Admettre* in the N. D.
Amcubler, *Amcubler*, to furnifh.
Amcuri, ripened, or made ripe.
Amcurit, to ripen, or to make ripe.
Ameute, *Chaffie ameutee*, a clofe running or hunting of dogs together.
Amcutter, to hold up the dogs in hunting clofe together; to run and hunt very clofe together; to agree.
Amczcau, a pipe of wood through which the Sea-water (whereof Salt is made) paffes.

Amiableté, friendlinefs.
Amidonner, to ftarch.
Amicler, to fweeten; alfo to draw on by any fweet means.
Amicelleure, an Oyntment of the thicknefs and colour of honey.
Amiette, ones little love, or fweet-heart.
Amignarder, *Amignoter*. See *Mignarder* in the N. D.
Amiot, a little friend; alfo a kind of Pear whereof Perry is made.
Amiffion, lofs.
Ammaires, or *Ammarres*. See *Amare* in the N. D.
Ammenteler. See *Ementeler*.
Ammeubler, to furnifh.
Ammi. See *Amcos*.
s'Ammignonner, to grow pretty; alfo to fet out himfelf.
Ammitonné, lapt in fur like a Cat.
Ammodite, a creeping Vermine like a Viper, but of a fandy colour, and full of black fpoats.
Amneftie, for *Amniftie*, *Amnifty*.
Amnic. See *Aguellette*.
Amobilie, made movable.
Amobilier, to make movable.
Amoicir, to moften.
Amolir, to remove with much ado; alfo to depart, or go away.
Amolliffable, apt to be mollifd.
Amomite, encens amomite, a whitifh kind of Incenfe, which in handling becomes foft as Maflick.
Amomon. See *Amome* in the N. D.
Amoneftement, admonition.
Amoraye, a Coin ufed at Ferrara, and worth 12 quadrens.
Amorceure, a bait.
Amorcher, to prime a gun.
Amortiffable, quenchable, extingui-fhable.
Amoureux, a little Love; alfo the little God of Love.
Amourefcher, to wooe.
Amouftillé, fweetened with Muft.
Amouftiller, to fweeten with Muft or new fweet wine.
Amparlier, a Pleader.
Ampes, rafpifs.
Ampfer. See *Empfer* in the N. D.
Amphibliftroide, the fifth thin membrane of the eye, bringing inward light into the chiftaline-humour.
Amphibole, ambiguous, doubtful.
Amphibolie, *Amphibologie*, a doubtful or double meaning in one or many words.
Amphisbeine, the *Amphisbena*, a fmall spotted and worm-like Serpent, that hath a head at both ends,

ends, bites, and goeth both ways.
 Amphitrite, the Sea,
 Amphore, an ancient measure of about 35 quarts.
 Amphyane, a square and golden-colour stone, of the nature of a Load-stone.
 Amplateur, an amplifier.
 Ampois, starch. See Empois in the N. D.
 Amprise, an enterprise.
 Amputer, to pare away.
 Amuleté, a counter-charm.
 Amuletier, a counter-charmer, a wizard.
 Amurer, to wall up.
 Amuse-fol, one that with vain prattling or toying holds fond people at gaze.
 Amuseller, for Emmuseller, to musfle.
 Amufoire, a thing to wonder at, a gazing-stock.
 Amusse, for Aumusse, a fur worn by Canons.
 Amuré. See Ameuté.
 Amygdales, kernels rising in the neck, or under the root of the tongue; also almonds.
 Anacampserote, an herb whose touch renews decayed love between man and man.
 Anacarde, the East-Indian fruit called Anacardium, or bean of Malacca.
 Anacardin, of anacardium.
 Anacéphalose, recapitulation.
 Anchorete, the Hermit called an Anchorite.
 Anafle. See Agnafle.
 Anagil, the herb Pimpernel.
 Anagnoste, a Reader.
 Anagrammatifer, to make anagrams.
 Anagrammatisme, a making of anagrams.
 Anagyre, the Plant called Bean-trifoly.
 Analcmme, an instrument whereby the course and elevation of the Sun is found.
 Analogiser, to compare one thing with another.
 Anangé, fatal.
 Anaphore, an ascension of the Planets from the East by daily course of the Firmament; also a Figure called Repetition, when two Verses begin with one word.
 Anapotique, a kind of circular Dial for Winter.
 Anaquil. See Anafle.

Anarche, Anarchique, without Government.
 Anastomose, the communication of veins without arteries, whereby they help one another.
 Anaté, a duck, or drake.
 Anathematization, an extreme cursing.
 Ancelle, a hand-maid, a maid-servant.
 Ancholie, the Columbine herb or flower.
 Anchraige, anchorage.
 Anchuses, wild bugloss, orchanet.
 Ancoigner. See Encoigner.
 Ancoigneure, as Encongneure, an angle, or corner.
 Ancon, a long and heavy axe, in former times used amongst souldiers.
 Ancrier, an inkhorn.
 Ancrier, (adj.) yielding ink.
 Ancrouëlle, a strike.
 Andoille, as Andouille in the N. D.
 Andoillois, of links, or chitterlings.
 Andrin, an ill-favoured black colour of a horse.
 Androginé, made of both sexes.
 Anelet. See Annelet.
 Anematiser, to anathematize.
 Anemophylace, an Observer of heavenly Rules.
 Anestie, the season.
 Anette, a Duck.
 Aneurisme, a soft swelling.
 Aneurissement, an ulcer, or ulceration in the skin of a sinew.
 Anforge, a leathern wallet.
 Anfractuex, full of turnings.
 Anfractuosité, a turning (or winding) about.
 Angar, an open shed or bowel, wherein husbandmen set their ploughs, &c. out of the Sun and Weather.
 Angarie, personal service or drudgery; that which a man is forced to perform in his own person.
 Angarie, toiled, or put to any drudgery.
 Angarier, to toil, or to compel unto any drudgery.
 Angele, a she-Angel, a woman-Angel.
 Angelet, Angelette, Angelot, a little (or pretty) Angel.
 Angine, the squinny.
 Anglantine, an eglantine, or sweet-briar; also a certain witty Game wherein only Poets contend, and to the best doer a Silver Eglan-

tine, to the second a Marigold is given.
 Angler, to shut up in a corner.
 Anglet, an angle, a corner.
 Angleux, full of angles, or like an angle.
 Anglois, (in this sense) a Creditor that pretends he hath much money owing, which is never like to be paid him.
 Anglué, for Englué, covered with bird-lime.
 Angoisse, grieved, filled with anguish.
 Angoisser, to fill with anguish, to grieve.
 Angoisseusement, with great anguish.
 Angoisseuseté, much anguish.
 Angoisseux, full of anguish.
 Angonaises, Angonnages, pocky sores.
 Angoie, as Agoie.
 Angoule-vent, a swallow-wind.
 Angourie, the great long pompon.
 Angoufle, a locust, or grasshopper.
 Angué, the herb wall-wort.
 Anguillade, a lash, or blow with an eels skin.
 Anguillette, a grig, or little eel.
 Anguilliere, a pond, or place to keep eels in.
 Anguillonneux, a crafty fellow, a sly man.
 Anguleux, as Angleux.
 Angurie, as Angourie.
 Anguste, straight, narrow, scant.
 Angustie, straightness, narrowness, scantness.
 Anheler, to breath on; also, to fetch wind, or draw breath with difficulty; also, to be very greedy of.
 Anhelé, breathed on; drawn (as the breath) with difficulty; much longed for.
 Anhelit, difficult breathing.
 Ani, for Anis, the herb anis, and aniseed.
 Anichiler, for Annihilier, to annihilate.
 Aniler, to abate; also, to darken.
 Animadversion, an animadversion; also a reproof.
 Anime, an easie kinde of Armour; also, the name of an East-Indian Gum.
 Animelles, the stones of lambs, &c.
 Animusement, stoutly, resolutely.
 Animux, stout, resolute.
 Anir, an Indian herb used amongst Dyers.
 Anis, seasoned with green-sard; in-
 creased,

creased, or multiply'd.
 Aniser, to season with anis-seed; also to increase, or multiply.
 Aniveller, to measure by plumb-line, or plumb-rule.
 Anizé. See Anisé.
 Ancantir. See Ancantir in the N. D.
 Annelé, decked with rings; also, made into curls like a ring.
 Anneler, to deck with rings; also to curl like a ring.
 Annelet, a little ring.
 Annicher, to put into a nest.
 Annicheur, a putter of things into nests.
 Annichiler, to annihilate.
 Annion, Privilege d'annion, a years Protection granted by the Prince or Magistrate unto a Debtor.
 Annombré, annumerated.
 Annombrer, to annumerate.
 Annonce-salut, health-declaring.
 Annonchali, grown careless of himself.
 s'Annonchalir, to grow careless of himself.
 Annone, a kind of Indian fruit; also the corn whereof brown bread is made for the people.
 Annotation, annotation, mark, or observation. Annotation de biens, a seizure of the Goods of Offenders, that appear not in person or by Attorney, within a year after they have been summoned.
 Annoté, noted, marked, or observed.
 Annoter, to note, mark, or observe.
 Annulaire, (a Subst.) the Chancellor of France. Titled so in old time, when the Kings Signet was his great Seal.
 Annulaire, (an Adj.) annular, round like a ring. Doigt annulaire, the ring-finger.
 Anoirci, blackened.
 Anoircir, to blacken.
 Anombrer. See Annombrer.
 Anonces, Banes of matrimony.
 Anonchallanti, Anonchaly, neglected.
 Anonciade, Ordre de l'Anonciade, an Order of Knighthood instituted in the year 1350, by a Duke of Savoy.
 Annorexie, Anorexie, impatience; also queasiness of stomach.
 Anoué, almost choaked by letting down too great a morsel.
 Anouer, almost to choke himself with greedy eating.
 Anaret, a certain bitter gum.

Ansé, eared, that hath an ear or handle.
 Ansee, a kind of basket having two handles or ears, to be carried between two.
 Anseré, as Ansé.
 Ansette, a little handle or ear of a pot, &c.
 Ansouple, as Ensouple.
 Anfulc, a little handle.
 Ante, an Aunt; also the jaumb of a door.
 Anteceffeurs, Ancestors.
 Anteins, the sail-yard.
 Anten, the last year.
 Antenais, shoots or sprigs of a years growth.
 Antenois, a hog, a year-old sheep, a lamb of the last year.
 Anthere, the yellow tuft in the middle of a rose.
 Anthofal, made of rosemary.
 Anthracite, a precious stone, wherein there seem to be flames or sparks of fire.
 Anthromantic, Divination by the raising of dead men.
 Andropopathic, humane (or mans) passion.
 Antiborée, a North-Dial.
 Antibust, Ceinct à l'antibust, girt loosely, carelessly; also girt backwards.
 Anticipant, (subst.) an anticipator.
 Antidore, a requital, one good turn for another.
 Antidotaire, serving for a counterpoison.
 Antidoté, furnished with (or preserved by) antidotes.
 Antidoter, to furnish with (or preserve by) antidotes.
 Antifortunal, a cross fortune.
 Antille, a wooden latch of a door, or the ring that serves both to lift up the latch, and pull the door to.
 Antinomie, contrariety (or opposition) of two Laws.
 Antinormies, enormous contrarities.
 Antipclargie, the reciprocal love of Children to their Parents; any requital, or mutual kindness.
 Antiphones, the reciprocal voices or answers of two companies that sing by turns, as in a Quire.
 Antiphonnier, the Book of Anthems in a Cathedral Church.
 Antipodium, a surplusage, or overplus.
 Antiporte, an outward gate, or a gate that is just opposite unto another.

Antiquaille, an Antick, an ancient Monument.
 Antiquaire (Adj.) old, ancient, stale.
 Antiquement, anciently, after the old manner.
 Antistrophe, an Antistrophe, or alternal conversion of two things which be somewhat alike.
 Antonnoir, for Entonnoir, a funnel.
 Antonomafic. See Anronomafic in the N. D.
 Antonomarie, excellent.
 Antorc, yellow Monks-hood, Aconits mithridate.
 Antrac, a Carbuncle (Stone or sore.)
 Anubet, the name of a cedar-apple.
 Anuicter, to defer, or keep until night. S'anuicter, to wax night.
 Anulaire, as Annulaire.
 Anuller (for Annuller) to null.
 Anuot, a blind-worm.
 Any (for Anis) the herb Anis, or Anis-seed.
 Aorner, Aornement. See Orner, Ornement in the N. D.
 Aorolar, as Rolat.
 Aorte, artere aorte, the mother of arteries.
 Aouillé, cloyed.
 Aourfer, to burn at the bottom of a pot.
 Aoufé, reaped; ripened.
 Aoufter, to reap; also to ripen.
 Aoufteron, a reaper.
 Aoufteux, full ripe, as most fruit is in August.
 Aparier, for Apparier, to match, to couple.
 Apast, for Appats, baits, temptations.
 Apedestres, ignorant people.
 Apenfement, purpose, or intent.
 Apenfer, to purpose, or intend. S'apenser, to bethink himself.
 Apentis, for Appantis, an addition to a house.
 Apercher, to perch.
 Apert, apparent, plain, manifest.
 Apert (the Verb) as Appert.
 Apertement, apparently, plainly, openly.
 Apertise. See Appertise.
 Aphoretique, unsettled in opinion.
 Aphronitre, saltpeter.
 Aphyer, as Afyer.
 Apicer, a place where bees are kept and tended.
 Apilé, well-set.
 Apistolé, baited, cozened; also made a cuckold.
 Apistoler, to bait, to cozen; also to cuckold one.
 Apitoyer, to take pity of.

Aplanoyer, Aplanir, for Applanir, to even, to level.

Applément, as Applegement.

Aplet, a kind of great draw-net.

s'Aplomber, to fall down plumb.

Apointir, for Appointir, to sharpen a thing at the point.

Apollinaire, benbane.

s'Apollotrommer, to grow coward, or lazie.

Aponeurose, the sinewy separation of the muscles.

Apophyse, a process in Anatomy.

Aporetique, ever doubting.

Apostater, Apostatizer, to play the Apostate.

Aposteme, an impostume.

Apostemer, to swell into an impostume.

Apostet, for Appostet, to suborn, to get false Witnesses.

Apostill, Apostile, for Apostille, a postscript.

Apostoles, Letters missive from a Prince; also Writs of appeal sent from the Judge appealed from to him that is appealed unto.

Apostolizer, to play the Apostle.

Apothepic, pastime, recreation.

Apothecaire, for Apoticaire; an Apothecary.

Apothecairaisse, of an Apothecary, or Apothecary-like.

Apoue, satiated, so full as he can eat no more.

s'Appaillarder, to turn Whoremonger.

Appali, made, or grown pale.

Appalir, to make pale; to wax pale.

Appané, that hath had a portion.

Appaner, Appanner, to give a younger son his portion.

Appauvrir, for Appauvrir, to impoverish.

Apparagé, fitly matched, well paired.

Appercevoir, for Appercevoir, to perceive.

Appareillement, a preparing, or providing for.

Appareilleuse, an Attire-woman; also a Bawd.

Apparenter aucun, to challenge or acknowledge one for a Kinsman.

s'Appareiller, s'Appareillir, to grow idle, or lazie.

Apparfondir, for Approfondir, to dig further, to search the bottom.

Appariation, a matching; also a perpetual Association or Correspondency of Jurisdiction between the

King and a Lord Spiritual or Temporal, or between a Lord Spiritual and a Lord Temporal.

Apparietaire, as Apparitoire.

Apparissant, appearing.

Appariteur, an Apparitor; also a Hangman.

Apparitoire, Palitoy of the Wall.

Apparoissance, appearance; also an eminency, or standing above others.

Appastelé, fed with the band.

Appasteler, to feed with the band.

Appasteux, full of allurements.

Appeau, for Appel, an appeal; also a challenge.

Appeaux, Chimes, or the chiming of bells.

Appellement, a calling.

Appelleur, a caller.

Appelourde, falsifi'd; cheated; soiled, or stained.

Appelourder, to falsifie; also to cheat; also to soil, or stain.

Appendicule, a little appendix.

Appenné, for Appanage, that hath an Estate as it were to use only.

Appenser, as Apenfer.

Appercevance, an inkling of a matter.

Appert, expert, ready, nimble.

Appertement, expertly, readily, nimbly.

Appertise, expertness, readiness, nimbleness.

Appetence, appetency, appetite.

Appetit, for échalote, shalot.

Appiceter, to piece, or patch.

Appigres, the nets, hooks, &c. used by fisher-men.

Appiler, to pile, or heap together.

Applaner (for Applanir) to level.

Applausément, applause.

Applege, Appleige, Applegement, a bill of complaint for land; also a giving bond for a thing.

Appleger, Appleiger, to complain; also to become pledge, to enter into bond for. Appleger son marché, to warrant the things he sells.

s'Appleiger, to put into the Court a bill of Complaint for land.

Applommé de sommeil, fast asleep.

Applommer de sommeil, to cast into a heavy sleep.

Appointé, opportunity.

s'Appointiser, to grow sharp at the end.

Appoissonné, stored, or furnished, with fish.

Appoissonnement, a storing, or furnishing, with fish.

Appoissonner, to store, or furnish, with fish.

Apportement, a carrying or bringing to; also a drawing near to the shore.

Apportionner, to give a portion.

Appostile, an answer unto a Petition, set down in the margin thereof.

Appostiler, to answer a Petition, in the margin thereof.

Appreci, price, rate, or value set on things.

Apprimer, to incourage one about a thing, which before he durst not meddle with.

Apprins, learned.

Approbatif, approving.

Approchement, an approaching.

Approfité, made profit of, profited by, received or gathered as the revenue or fruits of an Inheritance.

Approfitement, a bringing of profit unto, a receiving or gathering of the revenue or profits of an Inheritance.

Approfiter, to make profit of; to bring profit unto; to receive the profits or revenues of an Inheritance.

Appropriance, appropriation.

Appropriement, a fitting, conforming, accommodating.

Approfite, de grosse approfite, violently, vehemently, with great strength.

s'Approvisionner, to provide himself of necessities.

Approuvement, approbation.

Appuie-pot, any thing that stays a pot on the fire.

Appuré, purifi'd, clarifi'd, cleared, discharged.

Appurement, a purifying, or clarifying, a clearing, a discharging.

Appurer, to purifie, to clarifie. Appurer un compte, to clear an account.

Appurer une dette, to discharge a debt. Appurer une amende, to rate an amendment.

Appuyal, a leaning-stock.

Appuye, an open and out-standing Terrace or Gallery set on the outside with rails to lean upon.

Après-disnées, the fees accruing unto Judges and their Assistants by giving of afternoon-Orders; or the afternoon-sittings or hearings; or the Affairs transacted in the afternoon.

Après-germain, Cousin après-germain, a Cousin-germane removed.

Aprique, sunny, that lieth open to the Sun.

Apriſonner, to take priſoner.

Apron, as Aſpron.

Apte, apt, fit, ſuitable.

Aptitude, aptitude, aptneſs, ſuitable-
neſs.

Aquatil, watery, lying in the water.

Aquieſcer, for Acquieſcer, to ac-
quiſce.

Aquilon, the North-wind.

Aquilonel, Aquilonien, Northerly.

Aquoceſt (a Gaſc. word) this.

Arable, arable.

Aracte, the blood-ſucking Serpent.

Aragnoiſe, a membrane of the eye.

Aragon, a ſort of Oynment good a-
gainſt Cramps and Convulſions.

Araigné, Araignée, for Aragnée, a
ſpider.

Araigneux, full of ſpiders, or cob-
webs; alſo feeding on ſpiders;
whence ſouris araigneuſe, a ſhrew-
mouse.

Araignier, of (or like) a ſpider, or
cobweb.

Atain, for Airain, braſs.

Araire, a Plough.

Araiſonner, as Arraiſonner.

Aramme, a Fine ſet on a Plaintiffs
or Defendants head, for not ap-
pearing.

Aranſor, a red herring.

Araroye, a round and ſcreen-like
Ornament of feathers worn by the
Weſt-Indian Savages at their
backs.

Araffer. See Traier in the N.D.

Arbaſtrage, the ſhooting in a Croſs-
bow.

Arban, a days work in every week,
due by ſome Vaſſals that hold by
Villanage unto their Lords.

Arbauſier, for Arboiſier, an arbut-
tree.

Arbaux, as Herbaux.

Arbenne, a kind of white Par-
tridge.

Arbitrateur, Arbitrator, Umpire.

Arbitré, arbitrated.

Arbitrer, to arbitrate.

Arboriſe, a kind of white free-
ſtone.

Arboriſer, to ſtudy the nature of
trees.

Arbouce, Arbouſe, for Arboiſe, an
arbut, or ſtrawberry.

Arboſier, for Arboiſier, an arbut-
tree.

Arboutan, for Arc boutant, a but-
treſs.

Arbreau, a ſhrub.

Arbrét, a little tree.

Arbriet, the tiller of a croſs-bow.

Arbriffelet, a little ſhrub.

Arbuſte, a ſhrub; alſo a Grove of
trees that are lopt and cut.

Arbuſter, to plant a Ground with
thick ranks of ſhrubs.

Arbuſtiſt, ſhrubby; alſo running or
growing up by the ſide of a
ſhrub.

Arcanne, red-oak.

Arcaſſe, the Counter in the poop of a
ſhip.

Arceler, as Harcellet.

Archade, for Arcade, an arch.

Archidiaſtre, for Archidiaſtre, an
Arch-deacon.

Archidiaconé, Arch-deaconry.

Archée, a bow-ſhoot, as far as a
bow will carry.

Archelette, a little arch, or ark;
alſo a womans ear-wire.

Archenocher, a chief Mariner.

Archeprêtre, for Archiprêtre, a
chief Prieſt.

Archerie, a Match of ſhooting; alſo
a Ground to ſhoot in.

Archerot, a little Archer, a young
Bow-man.

Archiatre, a principal Phyſician.

Archier, for Archer, an Archer, or
Bowman.

Archimandrite, a General or Go-
vernour of Hermits.

Archimaroneraſtique, an Abbey-
lubber.

Architecté, contrived, built, ſet up.

Architecſter, to contrive, overſee, or
ſet up a building.

Architeſtonique, belonging to Ar-
chitecture.

Archool, duſt.

Archure, a mill-booz, or mill-caſe.

Arçoir, yesternight.

Arçon, (s.) a burning, or ſetting on
fire.

Arçonneux, Arçonner, of, or be-
longing to a ſaddle-bow; alſo ſit
to hang, or to be carried at a
ſaddle-bow.

Arcotic, benumbing, ſtupifying.

Arcou, a kinde of latten, or copper,
whereof Kettles are made.

Arcture, the ſtar Bootes, which fol-
loweth Charles's-wain.

Arcuer, to arch, bow, or bend.

Arcure, an arching, or bowing.

Ardans, S. Hermes fires.

Ardementement, ardently.

Ardid, as Ardit, a ſarthing.

Ardille, clay, or mould.

Ardillé, done over with clay.

Ardiller, to do over with clay.

Ardillier, as Terre ardilliere, tough

earth, or clay, whereof brick and
tile may be made.

Ardit, a ſarthing.

Ardoir, to burn, or be on fire; to be
eager in a buſineſs; to deſire ſer-
vently; to inflame, or ſet on fire.

Ardoiſe, covered with ſlates; of
ſlate.

Ardoiſeux, full of ſlates.

Ardoiſin, of ſlate.

Ardoué, a little brook running along
a field.

Ardre, as Ardoir.

Ardu, hard, difficult.

Ardy, as Ardit, a ſarthing.

Archal, for Archal, wire, copper-
wire.

Arcille, for Oreille, an ear.

Arcne, ſand, gravel.

Arcneux, ſandy.

Arrenger, (for Ranger) to ſet in or-
der.

Arcniere, a ſand (or gravel) pit.

Arcntelles, goſſymere; the long,
white, and cobweb-like exhalation
that flies in the air, in Sunny
and Summer days.

Arcnuleux, full of ſand, or gravel.

Arer, to plough.

Arere, a plough.

Arcs-metys, preſently, by and by.

Arcſte d'une eſpée, the creſt of a
ſword, a ſharp riſing in the middle
thereof.

Arcſteux, full of ſmall bones, as a fiſh.

Arceuſe, the herb Sorrel.

Arce, preſently, by and by.

Arſic, a horn-fiſh.

Argolice, a raddiſh-root.

Argalie, a Surgions ſyringe.

Arganete, a Wire-drawers bench.

Argatile, a kinde of Titmouse.

Arge, a lightning which blaſteth and
maketh black.

Argentangine, the ſilver Squinſy.

Argenteux, full of ſilver.

Argentière, the place wherein me-
tals are tried, before Coin be made
of them.

Argerite, the ſilver-coloured foam of
tryed lead.

Argilier, the Pontic Acacia, (a thorny
ſhrub.)

Argiliere, a clay-pit,

Argillette, fine clay, or mould.

Arglantier, for Eglantier, an Eglan-
tine-tree.

Argolet, a light horſeman.

Argot, &c. See Ergot in the N.D.

Argoteuſe, a ſcold.

Argouil, a ring of iron.

Argouſin, the Lieutenant of a Gal-
ley.

Argu,

Argu, la teste pleine d'argu, the head full of proclamations.

Argué, argued; chidden, provoked.

Arguer, to argue; to chide, to provoke.

Arguer, an arguer.

Arguillonieux, litigious, contentious.

Arguies, quirks, subtleties.

Argyrite. See Argerite.

Art, dried up.

Aridelle, a jade, a skeleton.

Arietant, leaping, or fighting as a ram.

Arignée (for Aragnée,) a spider.

Arigot, see Argot in the N.D.

Aristocratiquement, Aristocratically.

Armaire, for Armoire, a cupboard.

Armaison, as, ceci est plus d'armaison que cela, this is stronger than that.

Armelin, an ermin.

Armies, as Armoires.

Armeurerie, Armour.

Armilles, the Iron-rings, or braces, wherein the gudgeons of a (wheels) spindle turn; also certain little round members in Pillars, &c.

Arminette, for Erminette, a Joiners hollow axe.

Armoiré, bearing arms.

Armoires, the flowers called sweet Johns, or sweet Williams.

Armoirie, an Arsenal, a store-house for Arms.

Armoise, the herb called Mugwort, or Mothwort.

Armoisin, cassata.

Armonie, for Harmonie, harmony.

Armorial, belonging unto armour.

Armurier, an Armourer.

Armottes, a broth or pap made of meal steeped in liquor, and sodden till it be thick.

Armoux, choux armoux, a kind of green coleworts, whose leaves are of an oval form.

Armoyer, to tip (or deck) the hilt of a knife, or handle of a sword with any work.

Armoyse. See Armoise.

Arneat, a strike.

Arné, weak-backed.

Arnement, a weakening of the back.

Arner, to weaken the back.

Arnoglosse, plantain.

Arollé, See Arrollé.

Aromat, aromatical.

Aromatic rozat, a certain sweet powder, good for the stomach and heart.

Aromaticité, sweet savour, pleasant

smell or taste, as of spices.

Aromatizé, perfumed, or sweetened with spices.

Aromatizer, to perfume, or sweeten with spices.

Aron, the herb aron, calves-foot.

Aronde, a trunk to shoot in.

Arondeau, arondelet, a young swallow.

Aroy, a plough.

Arpailleur, a seller of old trinkets, or of old iron; also, a finder of metals.

Arpentement, a surveying, a measuring of land.

Arpilloux, ravenous, devouring.

Arquebouse, for Arquebuse, an harquebuse.

Arquemie, for Alchimie, Alchemy.

Arquer, to arch, bow, or bend.

Arrabler, to snatch away, to get by hook or by crook.

d'Arrache-pied, continually, immediately, without intermission.

Arrachis. See Arrachement in the N.D.

Arraïonné, talked, or discoursed with.

Arraïonnement, a talking or discoursing with.

Arraïonner, to talk, or discourse with.

Arramir, to swear.

Arrapé, snatched away.

Arraper, to snatch away.

Arralade, a salamander.

Arre, tart, or a choking, as a wild pear.

Arreecer. See Arreesser.

Arreche, a fish-bone.

Arreément, good array, order, equipage; also, a giving of money in earnest.

Arrené. See Arné.

Arrer. See Arrher in the N.D.

Arrerager, to come into arrears.

Arrerailles, corn sowed late in the year.

Arres, for Arrhe, an earnest.

Arreslement, the rising, or stiffness of the yard.

Arresser, to stand, as a mans yard.

Arreste, for Arête, a fish-bone.

Arrestement, a stopping, or staying.

Arreste-nef, ship-staying.

Arrhemens, earnest.

Arrierage, for Arrerage, arrears.

Arriere, come or cast behind.

Arriere-chambre, a back-chamber.

Arriere-coin, a back-corner.

Arriere-cour, a back-yard.

Arriere-demandé, slightly demanded, slowly asked.

Arriere-foin, after-grass.

Arriere-fosse, a back-ditch, or dike.

Arriere-main, a blow given backward.

Arriere-ouvert, wide open.

Arriere-poincté, back-stitched.

Arriere-pointter, to back-stitch.

Arrierer, to go backward, also to set back.

Arriere-taille, a second or later tax.

Arriere-vasseur, an Under-villain.

Arigateur, a Waggoner.

Arriger, s'arriger, to rise, or stand up stiff, as a mans yard.

Arrivement, an arriving, or coming to.

Arrobe, a measure coming to 25 pound.

s'Arroger, to presume, to ascribe too much unto himself.

Arrollé, at work, set to work.

s'Arroller, to fall to work, to set himself to it.

Arroüe. See Arrobe.

Arrouler, to rowl, to tumble.

Arrouter, to put into the way. S'arrouter, to meet together.

Arroy, array.

Arroyé, arrayed.

Arroyer, to array.

Arrudir, to make rude.

Arruner, to put in order.

Arry avant, on afore, away there hoe.

Ars, the breast, or brisket of a horse.

Ars, brûlé, burnt, consumed with heat or fire.

Arfacide, a prize murderer.

Arfeirole, a pear-like fruit, that comes of a hawthorn grafted on a quince.

Arfel. See Arzel.

Arfon, for Arçon, a saddle-bow.

Artail, for Orteuil, a toe.

Artemon, the mirzen Mast or Sail of a ship.

Arterial, of, or belonging to Arteries.

Arteriologie, an incision of Arteries.

Arthetiques, Cornslops.

Arthritique, I've arthritique, herb Icy.

Arthrodie, an half conjunction of two bones, the head of the one being but half lodged in the cavity of the other.

Artificer, to make an art of.

Artichauliere, a bed, or plot set with artichokes.

Articulaire, belonging to a joint.

Articulation, a growing or shooting up from joint to joint; also the hurting,

hurting, or burſing of young joynts.
 Artien, an Artiſt.
 Artiere, a ſmall fiſh called Sharpling, Stickling, or Stickle-back.
 Artiſer, to make by art or craft.
 Artiller, to furniſh with artillery.
 Artillier, a Bowyer, or Bow-maker.
 Artimon. See Trinquet in the N. D.
 Artiron, for Artiron, a greeniſh worm, cleaving in great numbers to the leaves of Coleworts and other plants; alſo a kind of moth.
 Artironné, moth-eaten, worm-eaten.
 Artoir, the great toe.
 Artre, moth; alſo a Kings-fiſher.
 Artre grife des bois, a wood-louſe.
 Artroſe, a natural and movable connexion of bones.
 Artuſon. See Artiron.
 Arzel, a horſe with a white foot on the right or further ſide.
 Afare, the herb ſole-foot, haſtewort.
 Afarole. See Azarole.
 Asbetin, a kind of flax that will not be burnt, and yields cloth which fire ſcours better than water.
 Aſcalabe, Aſcalave, Aſcalavette, the ſtarry lizard.
 Aſcaride, a ſmall round worm which is in the bowels.
 Aſcavané, thoroughly inſtructed, made ſkilful in.
 Aſcavanter, to inſtruct thoroughly, to make ſkilful in.
 Aſcavoir, to wit, that is to ſay.
 Aſche, and Aſchec. See Ache, Achée in the N. D.
 Aſcite, a kind of Dropſie.
 Aſcles, ſhivers, or ſplinters of wood.
 Aſcouter (for Ecouter) to hear.
 Aſerches, wild prick-madam, ſtone-crop, worm-glaſs.
 Aſciner, to clear, or chear up.
 Aſgrandiſſement, for Aggrandiſſement, an enlarging, or making bigger; alſo preferment, advancement.
 Aſinin, aſ-like, of or belonging to an Aſ.
 Aſme, Aſinatique, V. Aſthme, Aſthmatique in the N. D.
 Aſnée, an aſ-load of.
 Aſne-feuille, a kind of Origan, which Aſſes love exceeding well.
 Aſneſque, aſ-like, ſottiſh, dull, ignorant, blockiſh.
 Aſnichon, a young aſ.
 Aſnier (a Verb) to ride an aſ.
 Aſnonner, to ſole, or bring forth an aſ.

Aſoter, Aſoté. See Aſſoter.
 Aſpalathe, a kind of ſhrub whoſe aromatick wood is uſed by Perfumers.
 Aſparge (for aſperge) ſparra-graſs.
 Aſperer, to ſharpen, to exaſperate.
 Aſperge, beſprinkled.
 Aſpergement, a beſprinkling.
 Aſperger, to beſprinkle.
 Aſperger, an holy-water ſprinkle.
 Aſpergiere, a bed of ſparra-graſs.
 Aſpergule, Aſpertule, claver, gooſe-graſs.
 Aſperſé, beſprinkled.
 Aſphalte (for bitume) bitumen.
 Aſperelle, for Aprelle, an herb called horſe-tail.
 Aſpreſſe (for apreté) ſharpeſs, eagerneſs, cartheſs.
 Aſprir, to ſharpen, aggravate, exaſperate.
 Aſprillement, a ſharpening, &c.
 Aſlagi, become wiſe.
 Aſlagir, to make wiſe.
 Aſſagiſſement, a becoming wiſe.
 Aſſaieret, pillules d'aſſaieret, a ſort of pills.
 Aſſaſſinement, a murdering of one.
 Aſſation, a roſting, a concocting by an outward dry heat.
 Aſſavanter. See Aſcavanter.
 Aſſavoir, for ſavoir, to wit, viz.
 Aſſauvagi, made wild.
 Aſſauvagir, to make wild.
 Aſſe, the ancient Romans Aſ, a copper-coyn worth ſomewhat more than a penny ſterl.
 Aſſe-douce, the ſweet gum that iſſues from the ſacrificed or cut ſtalks and roots of the African and Cyrenian Laſterwort.
 Aſſecher, as Aſſeicher, to dry.
 Aſſediacre, an Arch-deacon.
 Aſſec, a wood-cock.
 Aſſeur (for Aſſeycur) a Ceſſor in matter of Taxes, &c.
 Aſſeiché, dry.
 Aſſeicher, to dry.
 Aſſeller, to go to the ſtool.
 Aſſemblement, Aſſemblure, a joyning of things together.
 Aſſence, aſſent, conſent.
 Aſſenſement, Aſſenſeur. See Aſcenſement, Aſcenſeur in the N. D.
 Aſſene, or Aſſeme, an aſſignation, or laying out of a dower or joynture for a widow or wife.
 Aſſene & adois, a portion or gift beſtowed by a father on his younger ſons, or on his daughters, for their preferment.
 Aſſens, a certain profit made of Fo-

reſts and high-grown Woods, as the pawnage, maſtage, &c.
 Aſſentation, flattery.
 Aſſentatoire, flattering.
 Aſſenti, agreed to; alſo ſcented.
 Aſſentir, to agree to; alſo to take the wind or ſcent of.
 Aſſeral, a kind of Turkiſh drug.
 Aſſeré (for acéré) tempered with ſteel.
 Aſſermenté, ſworn, put to his oath.
 Aſſermenter, to put to an oath.
 Aſſertivement, affirmatively, reſolutely, as one that will ſtand to what he ſays.
 Aſſervagi, made a ſlave.
 Aſſervagir, to make a ſlave.
 Aſſerviſſage, Aſſerviſſement, thralldom, ſlavery.
 Aſſeſſoriat, the Place, or Office of a Judge lateral.
 Aſſeulé, forſook, or left alone.
 Aſſeuler, to forſake, or leave alone.
 Aſſeur (for aſſeuré) ſure, ſecure.
 Aſſeurement, Aſſeureté, the peace or good behaviour granted unto againſt another, who, if he break it, commits felony (by ſome Cuſtoms in France;) alſo protection, ſafe-guard, or ſafe conduct.
 Aſſiduellement, for Aſſidument, continually.
 Aſſiement, a ſitting.
 Aſſier (for acier) ſteel.
 Aſſignal, Land aſſigned or laid out unto a woman for her Joynture or Dower, and which ſhe enjoyeth until ſhe have levy'd as much as ſhe brought with her.
 Aſſignal de rente, rents aſſigned unto a woman for the ſame purpoſe.
 Aſſignat, an aſſignation, or appointment; an allotment; alſo a day or place appointed.
 Aſſillonement, a making of balks in ploughing.
 Aſſillonner, to balk, or plough up in balks.
 Aſſimenter, to cement.
 Aſſimilation, a compaving, or likening.
 Aſſimilativement, by compariſon.
 Aſſimilé, compared, likened.
 Aſſimiler, to compare, to liken.
 Aſſis (a Subſt.) aſſeſſments, or impoſitions.
 Aſſode, decay'd with ſickneſs, alſo weary of his life, or careleſs of himſelf.
 Aſſole, ſunned, ſeaſoned, or dried in the Sun; alſo ſettled (as a horſe) upon all his feet.
 Aſſoler, to ſun, to ſeaſon or dry in the

the Sun. S'assoler, to settle himself upon all his feet.
 Assommeiller, to cast into a slumber.
 Assommeresse, main assommeresse, a deadly heavy hand, that kills down whatever it strikes.
 Assopir, Assopi, Assopissement. See Assoupir, &c. in the N. D.
 Assorbir, to drink, or to soak up.
 Assoré, besotted, doting on. L'Assorée de quëcun, a mans Sweet-heart or Mistress on whom the fool dotes.
 Assoter, Assotter, Assotir, to besot, to make dote on.
 Assoujecter, to make subject, or bring under.
 Assouchement, a genealogy, stock, progeny.
 Assoupli, suppled, or made soft.
 Assouplir, to supple, or to make soft.
 Assourdi, made, or grown deaf.
 Assourdir, to make deaf.
 Assourdissentment, a making deaf.
 Assouvagir, to assuage.
 Assubjecter, as Assoujecter.
 Assuefaction, an accustoming to a thing.
 Assumpter, to take up into a high place.
 Assus, on, upon.
 Ast, armes d'ast, weapons to be cast as darts.
 Astace, a lobster.
 Astalobre. See Afcababe.
 Astelles. See Attelles.
 Astellier, a stall.
 Astérion, a fish, whose coat is set with star-like spots.
 Astérique, starry, star-like, of or belonging to a star.
 Asthmatie, purse, short-winded.
 Asthme, pursiness, short-wind.
 Astillier, a Work-house for Masons, a Carpenters Yard.
 Astipulateur, a Record, or Witness; also one that makes an agreement with another; also a help, or assistant.
 Astivité, craft in buying and selling.
 Astour. See Atour in the N. D.
 Astragalomantie, divination by buckle-bones.
 Astraiçt. See Abstraiçt.
 Astranti, the herb Master-wort.
 Astrapade (for Estrapade) the strapado.
 Astreinct, forced, compelled, or constrained; also coëive, or belly-bound.
 Astreindre, to force, compel, or con-

strain; also to binde, or make coëive.
 Astrelabe (for Astrolabe) an Astro-labe.
 Astrologier (for Astrologue) an Astrologer.
 Astronomien (for Astronome) an Astronomer.
 Astrucier, one that keeps or catches Ostridges.
 Astruser, to press (or keep) down.
 Astuce, craft, subtlety, cunning.
 Astut, crafty, subtle, cunning.
 Astur, &c. See AZur in the N. D.
 Asymbole, scot-free.
 Atabal. See Attabale.
 Artant, forthwith.
 Ataraxie, resolution, constancy; also tranquillity, or quietness of minde.
 A-tard, late, slowly.
 Atastre, the plain part or face of an Architrave; also a large fillet, or bend in a pillar, &c.
 Atedier. See Attedier.
 Atelles. See Attelles.
 Atermoyer, &c. See Attermoyer.
 Aterrer, &c. See Atterrerr in the N. D.
 Athanasie, for Atanasie, the herb tansy.
 Athaner, to kill.
 Atheiste (for Athée) an atheist.
 Atheisterie, Atheism.
 Atheronne, a kinde of impostume.
 Athle, a wretched fellow.
 Athletique, Champion-like, or belonging to a Champion.
 Atiffer, as Attiffer in the N. D.
 Ativelles, trinkets.
 Atizer, for Attizer, to stir the fire.
 Atournereffe, as Attournereffe.
 Atout, with, together with.
 Atrabilaire, for Attribilaire, subject to melancholy.
 Atrainer, to trail, or drag along.
 Atre, a hearth.
 Atrebilaire, as Attribilaire.
 S'Atrister, for s'Attrister, to be grieved.
 Atrophe, that is in a consumption, or to whom meat doth little or no good.
 Atrophie, a kinde of consumption.
 S'Atrophier, to consume, or pine away.
 Attruander, as Attruander.
 Atlens, bounds, limits.
 Attabale, a kinde of brazen drum used by the Moorish horsemen.
 Attainçt, Attaincte, Attaindre. See Atteint, Atteinte, Atteindre in the N. D.
 Attalenter, as Entalenter.

Attavanat, a horse that's flea-bitten only in the flank or in the neck.
 Attayne, pettishness.
 Attayneux, pettish.
 Attediation, a wearying, or cloying.
 Attédié, wearied, cloyed.
 Attedier, to weary, cloy, or trouble with too much of one thing.
 Attellements, harness for draught-horses or oxen.
 Attelier, a work-house, or shop for an Artificer.
 Attelle, a splent, or stick to make a splent of.
 Attelles, the haumes of a draught-horses collar, the two flat sticks that encompass it.
 Attenance, a dependency upon, or a belonging unto.
 Attendant, an attendant. Attendant que, whilst that.
 Attendue, an attendance, or attending.
 Attenir, to keep back, to detain.
 S'atténir à, to hang upon.
 Attenu, bound, or beholden unto.
 Attenui, made thin, or slender.
 Atterissement. See Atterissement.
 Attermoyé, that hath a time granted for the payment of a debt.
 Attermoyement, the granting of a time for the payment of a sum.
 Attermoyer, to grant a term for the payment of a debt.
 Atterrasseur, an overthrower, an oppressor.
 S'Atterrir, to rot on the earth, to become as earth, to fall unto the earth.
 Atterissement, an overthrowing to the earth, a covering with earth.
 Atteyner un chien sur quelcun, to turn a dog upon one.
 Attiffets, attires.
 Attiler, to deck.
 Attiltrer. See Attitrer in the N. D.
 Attiné, provoked; also fastened on.
 Attiner, to provoke, urge, or incense; also to fasten on.
 Attinté, decked, or trimmed up.
 Attinter, to deck, or trim up.
 Attiques, little notes, or tickets.
 Attirantons, an Artificers tools.
 Attirement, a drawing to.
 Attise-feu, Attise-querelle, a fire-brand of contention, a raiser of sedition.
 Attisonné, stirred, as the fire; also scorched, or half-burnt.
 Attissonner (for attiser) to stir the fire.
 Attorné, attired, decked, or set out.
 Attorner,

hurting, or bustling of young joints.

Artien, an Artist.

Artiere, a small fish called Sharpling, Stickling, or Stickle-back.

Artifier, to make by art or craft.

Artiller, to furnish with artillery.

Artillier, a Bowyer, or Bow-maker.

Artimon. See Trinquet in the N. D.

Artiron, for Artison, a greenish worm, cleaving in great numbers to the leaves of Coleworts and other plants; also a kind of moth.

Artisonné, moth-eaten, worm-eaten.

Artoir, the great toe.

Artre, moth; also a Kings-fisher.

Artre grise des bois, a wood-louse.

Artrofe, a natural and movable connexion of bones.

Artuion. See Artiron.

Arzel, a horse with a white foot on the right or further side.

Asare, the herb sole-foot, hawwort.

Asarole. See Azarole.

Asbetin, a kind of flax that will not be burnt, and yields cloth which fire scours better than water.

Afcababe, Afcabave, Afcabavette, the starry lizard.

Afcaride, a small round worm which is in the bowels.

Afcavanté, thoroughly instructed, made skilful in.

Afcavancer, to instruct thoroughly, to make skilful in.

Afcavoir, to wit, that is to say.

Afcbe, and Afcbee. See Ache, Achée in the N. D.

Afcite, a kind of Dropsie.

Afcles, shivers, or splinters of wood.

Afcouter (for Ecouter) to hear.

Aferches, wild prick-madam, stone-crop, worm-glass.

Afcrciner, to clear, or clear up.

Afcgrandissement, for Aggrandissement, an enlarging, or making bigger; also preferment, advancement.

Afcnin, as-like, of or belonging to an as.

Afcne, Afcnatique, V. Asthme, Asthmaticque in the N. D.

Afcnée, an as-load of.

Afcne-feuille, a kind of Origan, which Asfes love exceeding well.

Afcneïque, as-like, sottish, dull, ignorant, blockish.

Afcnichon, a young as.

Afcnier (a Verb) to ride an as.

Afcnonner, to sole, or bring forth an as.

Asoter, Asoté. See Asfoter.

Aspalathe, a kind of shrub whose aromatic wood is used by Perfumers.

Asparge (for asperge) sparra-grass.

Asperer, to sharpen, to exasperate.

Aspergé, besprinkled.

Aspergement, a besprinkling.

Asperger, to besprinkle.

Asperger, an holy-water sprinkle.

Aspergiere, a bed of sparra-grass.

Aspergule, Aspertule, claver, goose-grass.

Asperfe, besprinkled.

Asphalte (for bitume) bitumen.

Asperelle, for Aprelle, an herb called horse-tail.

Aspreffe (for apreté) sharpness, eagerness, tartness.

Asprir, to sharpen, aggravate, exasperate.

Asprillement, a sharpening, &c.

Aslagi, become wise.

Aslagir, to make wise.

Aslagissement, a becoming wise.

Assaietret, pillules d'assaietret, a sort of pills.

Assassinement, a murdering of one.

Assation, a roasting, a consoling by an outward dry heat.

Assavancer. See Afcavancer.

Assavoir, for savoir, to wit, viz.

Assauvagi, made wild.

Assauvagir, to make wild.

Assé, the ancient Romans As, a copper-coyn worth somewhat more than a penny sterl.

Assé-douce, the sweet gum that issues from the sacrificed or cut stalks and roots of the African and Cyrenian Laserwort.

Assécher, as Asséicher, to dry.

Assédiacre, an Arch-deacon.

Assée, a wood-cock.

Asséur (for Asséyeur) a Cessor in matter of Taxes, &c.

Asséché, dry.

Asséicher, to dry.

Asseller, to go to the stool.

Assémblement, Assémbure, a joining of things together.

Assence, assent, consent.

Assencement, Assenseur. See Assencement, Assenseur in the N. D.

Assene, or Assenne, an assignation, or laying out of a dower or jointure for a widow or wife. Assene & adoie, a portion or gift bestowed by a father on his younger sons, or on his daughters, for their preferment.

Assens, a certain profit made of Fo-

rests and high-grown Woods, as the pannage, mastage, &c.

Assentation, flattery.

Assentatoire, flattering.

Assenti, agreed to; also scented.

Assentir, to agree to; also to take the wind or scent of.

Asseral, a kind of Turkish drug.

Asséré (for acéré) tempered with steel.

Assermenté, sworn, put to his oath.

Assermenter, to put to an oath.

Assertivement, affirmatively, resolutely, as one that will stand to what he says.

Asservagi, made a slave.

Asservagir, to make a slave.

Asserviillage, Asserviissement, thralldom, slavery.

Assessoriat, the Place, or Office of a Judge lateral.

Asséule, forsake, or left alone.

Asséuler, to forsake, or leave alone.

Asséur (for asséuré) sure, secure.

Asséurement, Asséureté, the peace or good behaviour granted unto against another, who, if he break it, commits felony (by some Customs in France;) also protection, safeguard, or safe conduct.

Assiduement, for Assidument, continually.

Assiement, a sitting.

Assier (for acier) steel.

Assignal, Land assigned or laid out unto a woman for her jointure or Dower, and which she enjoyeth until she have lev'd as much as she brought with her. Assignal de rente, rents assigned unto a woman for the same purpose.

Assignat, an assignation, or appointment; an allotment; also a day or place appointed.

Assillonement, a making of balks in ploughing.

Assillonner, to balk, or plough up in balks.

Assimenter, to cement.

Assimilation, a comparing, or likening.

Assimilativement, by comparison.

Assimilé, compared, likened.

Assimiler, to compare, to liken.

Assis (a Subst.) assisments, or impositions.

Assode, decay'd with sickness, also weary of his life, or careless of himself.

Assole, sunned, seasoned, or dried in the Sun; also settled (as a horse) upon all his feet.

Assoler, to sun, to season or dry in the

A S

the Sun. S'assoler, to settle him-
self upon all his feet.
Assommeiller, to cast into a slum-
ber.
Assommeresse, main assommeresse,
a deadly heavy hand, that falls
down whatever it strikes.
Assopir, Assopi, Assopissement. See
Assoupir, &c. in the N. D.
Assorbir, to drink, or to soak up.
Assoté, besotted, doting on. L'As-
sotée de quécun, a mans Sweet-
heart or Mistress on whom the fool
dotes.
Assoter, Assotter, Assotir, to besot, to
make dote on.
Assoujecter, to make subject, or
bring under.
Assouchement, a gentalogy, stock,
progeny.
Assoupli, suppled, or made soft.
Assouplir, to supple, or to make soft.
Assourdi, made, or grown deaf.
Assourdir, to make deaf.
Assourdissement, a making deaf.
Assouvagir, to assuage.
Assubjecter, as Assoujecter.
Assuefaction, an accustoming to a
thing.
Assumpter, to take up into a high
place.
Assus, on, upon.
Ast, armes d'ast, weapons to be cast
as darts.
Astace, a lobster.
Astalobre. See Ascalabe.
Astelles. See Attelles.
Astellier, a stall.
Asterion, a fish, whose coat is set
with star-like spots.
Asterique, starry, star-like, of or be-
longing to a star.
Asthamatic, purse, short-winded.
Asthemé, pursines, short-wind.
Astillier, a Work-house for Masons, a
Carpenters Yard.
Astipulateur, a Record, or Witness;
also one that makes an agreement
with another; also a help, or as-
sistant.
Astivité, craft in buying and sel-
ling.
Astour. See Atour in the N. D.
Astragalomantie, divination by bac-
cle-bones.
Astrait. See Abstrait.
Astranti, the herb Master-wort.
Astrapade (for Estrapade) the strap-
pado.
Astreinçt, forced, compelled, or con-
strained; also coëive, or belly-
bound.
Astreindre, to force, compel, or con-

A T

strain; also to binde, or make
coëive.
Astrelabe (for Astrolabe) an Astro-
labe.
Astrologier (for Astrologue) an As-
tropher.
Astronomen (for Astronome) an
Astronomer.
Astrucier, one that keeps or catches
Ostridges.
Astruier, to press (or keep) down.
Astuce, craft, subtlety, cunning.
Astut, crafty, subtle, cunning.
Asur, &c. See AZUR in the N. D.
Asymbole, scot-free.
Atabal. See Attabale.
Artant, forthwith.
Ataraxie, resolution, constancy; also
tranquillity, or quietness of mind.
A-tard, late, slowly.
Atastre, the plain part or face of an
Architrave; also a large fillet, or
band in a pillar, &c.
Atedier. See Attedier.
Atelles. See Attelles.
Atermoyer, &c. See Attermoyer.
Aterrer, &c. See Atterrerr in the
N. D.
Athanasic, for Atanasie, the herb
tansy.
Athancer, to kill.
Atheiste (for Athée) an atheïst.
Atheïsterie, Atheïsm.
Atheronne, a kinde of impostume.
Athle, a wretched fellow.
Athletique, Champion-like, or be-
longing to a Champion.
Atisser, as Attisser in the N. D.
Ativelles, tinkers.
Atizer, for Attiser, to stir the fire.
Atournereffe, as Attournereffe.
Atout, with, together with.
Atrabilaire, for Atrabilaire, sub-
ject to melancholy.
Atrainer, to trail, or drag along.
Atre, a hearth.
Atrebilaire, as Atrabilaire.
S'Atrister, for s'Attrister, to be grie-
ved.
Atrophe, that is in a consumption,
or to whom meat doth little or
no good.
Atrophie, a kinde of consumption.
S'Atrophier, to consume, or pine a-
way.
Atruander, as Attruander.
Atlens, bounds, limits.
Attabale, a kinde of brazen drum
used by the Moorish horsemen.
Attainçt, Attaincte, Attaindre.
See Atteint, Atteinte, Atteindre
in the N. D.
Atalenter, as Entalenter.

A T

Attavanat, a horse that's flea-bitten
only in the flank or in the neck.
Attayne, petrishness.
Attayneux, petrish.
Attediation, a wearying, or cloy-
ing.
Attedié, wearied, cloyed.
Attedier, to weary, cloy, or trouble
with too much of one thing.
Attelements, harness for draught-
horses or oxen.
Attelier, a work-house, or shop for an
Artificer.
Attelle, a splent, or stick to make a
splent of.
Attelles, the haumes of a draught-
horses collar, the two flat sticks
that encompass it.
Attenance, a dependency upon, or a
belonging unto.
Attendant, an attendant. Atten-
dant que, whilst that.
Attendue, an attendance, or atten-
ding.
Attenir, to keep back, to detain.
S'Attenir à, to hang upon.
Attenu, bound, or beholden unto.
Attenuri, made thin, or slender.
Atterissement. See Atterrissement.
Attermoyé, that hath a time granted
for the payment of a debt.
Attermoyement, the granting of a
time for the payment of a sum.
Attermoyer, to grant a term for the
payment of a debt.
Atterrasseur, an overthrower, an op-
pressor.
s'Atterrir, to rot on the earth, to be-
come as earth, to fall unto the
earth.
Atterrissement, an overthrowing to
the earth, a covering with earth.
Atteynr un chien sur quelcun, to
turn a dog upon one.
Attiffets, attires.
Attiler, to deck.
Attiltrer. See Attitrer in the N. D.
Attiné, provoked; also fastened on.
Attiner, to provoke, urge, or incense;
also to fasten on.
Attinté, decked, or trimmed up.
Attinter, to deck, or trim up.
Attiques, little notes, or tickets.
Attirantons, an Artificers tools.
Attirement, a drawing to.
Attise-feu, Attise-querelle, a fire-
brand of contention, a raiser of
sedition.
Attisonné, stirred, as the fire; also
scorched, or half-burnt.
Attissonner (for attiser) to stir the
fire.
Attorné, attired, decked, or set out.
Attornier,

Attorney, to attire, deck, or set out.
 Attouche, a gentle touch; also a glance at, or short mention of.
 Attoucher, to handle gently, to mention briefly.
 Attour, for Atour, Womens attire.
 Attouré, attired, dressed, set out.
 Attourné, attired; also attuned as a Tenant.
 Attournement, an attiring, decking, or dressing; also the Attornment of a Tenant.
 Attourner, to attire, deck, or dress; also to attune, as a Tenant.
 Attourneresse, a waiting-woman.
 Attourneur, a waiting-man.
 Attrabilaire, for Attrabilaire, subject to melancholy.
 Attrahicre, escheatage, or an escheat.
 Attralement, an attracting, or drawing unto.
 Attraire, to attract, or to draw unto.
 Attrament, ink, or bleach for Shoemakers.
 Attraperie, Attrapoire, a catching.
 Attraynement, attractively, enticingly.
 Attrayeres, escheats.
 Attrectation, a soft and often handling.
 Attrempé, tempered, moderated, of a temperate or stay'd humour; mixed, seasoned; soaked in moisture.
 Attrempeement, a temper, or moderation, even-measure, stay'd behaviour; also a soaking in liquor.
 Attrempeement, temperately, moderately, stay'dly, soberly.
 Attremper, to temper, moderate, use a just and even measure; also to mix, or season; also to soak in moisture.
 Attributif, attributive.
 Attriste-cœur, that grieves the heart.
 Attrit, rubbed, fretted, wasted, worn away.
 Attrition, a rubbing, fretting, or wearing out.
 s'Attruander, to loiter, to grow an idle truant.
 Atturé à une opinion, obstinate in an opinion.
 Avachi, slackened, or grown flabby.
 s'Avachir, to slacken, to grow flabby.
 Avail, a wild boar.
 Availon, a kind of shell-fish.
 Availique, be gone; sit upon it.
 Avallage, adletting, or a swallowing down; also the fall of a river;

also a Porters' hire for the laying of wine down into a cellar.
 Avallanche, a great falling, or sinking down, as of earth.
 Avallasse, an inundation; also a swallowing Gulf.
 Avaller, &c. See Avaler in the N. D.
 Avalloire, Avalloücre, a hole, or trap-door, to let a thing down by into a lower room.
 Avalluer, &c. See Evaluer in the N. D.
 Avanceur, an advancer.
 Avanchaye, a Grove of Oziers, or such like trees.
 Avanger, to suffice, or to serve the turn; to furnish thoroughly, to bear the whole charge of.
 Avant, (for Avent) the time of Advent, which is about a month before Christmas.
 Avant-chien, the lesser Dog-star, which appears when the Dog-days begin.
 Avant-conceu, fore-conceived.
 Avant-courement, a fore-running.
 Avant-coureur (for Avant-coureur) fore-runner.
 Avant-coureur (Adj.) fore-running.
 Avant-jouëur, he that begins the Game or Comedy.
 Avant-jugé. See Prejugé in the N. D.
 Avant-logis, a room or lodging in the fore-part of a house standing alone; an outward gate with lodgings in it; also a Courtyard, or coming in; and a Court, Porch, or Portal before a house.
 Avant-main, the fore-part of the hand, or that part which is between the wrist and knuckles; or before-hand.
 Avant-parleur, a fore-speaker, or one that is too forward to speak.
 Avant-pas, the start, or an advantage in a race or course.
 Avant-penser, to premeditate, or be thinking himself before-hand.
 Avant-perfé, the greatest kind of Apricock; or as,
 Avant-peche, the hasty Peach.
 Avant-pied, the part of the foot next to the toes.
 Avant-poignet, so much of the hand as is between the wrist and knuckles.
 Avant-propos, a Prologue.
 Avant-promenoir, a close Walk before the door of a great house.
 Avaris, decay of wares or merchandise; leaking of wines; also the

charges of the carriage, or measuring thereof; also the vails of a Cook, &c.

Avau l'eau, down the water.

Aubain, a foreiner, and properly such a one as is born in a Country so near ours as notice may conveniently be taken of his original and name. Therein differing from Espour, who comes one knows not whence.

Aubaineré, Aubanité, Escheatage.

Aubeau, the white poplar-tree.

Aubec, the pith of wood and timber.

Aubeine, a kind of grape; also Escheatage.

Aubel, as Aubeau.

Aubelieve, a buffler.

Aubenable, subject unto Escheatage.

Aubenage. See Aubain in the N. D.

Auber, to slit, or to remove from place to place.

Auberet, for Aubereau, a kind of Eagle.

Auberge, lodged, harboured.

Aubergeon. See Haubergeon.

Aubert, coin, money.

Aubes, the short boards which are set into the outside of a water-mills wheel.

Aubepin (for Aubepine,) the white-thorn, or haw-thorn.

Aubicon, a kind of great fig.

Aubier, the pith of timber, or that part of it which is subject unto worm-eating.

Aubin, as Aubier; also the white of an egge.

Aubinage, as Aubaine in the N. D.

Aubour, as Aubier.

Aubourr, a kind of tree.

Aubon d'œuf, the white of an egg.

Aucaigne, dogs leather well-dressed.

Auche, a round haff of iron, wherein the barrel of a windlace turneth.

Aucunesfois, sometimes, now and then.

Audicencé, come to a hearing.

Auditif, of a hearing property.

Audroit, with, or towards; also, straight by, directly upon, all along through.

Ave, dry, lean, withered.

Availle, for Abeille, the honey-bee.

Aven, wealth, goods, riches.

Avenage, a quantity of oats paid unto a Lord in lieu or acknowledgment of some other duty; also, oats, provender; also as Aubain in the N. D.

Avenaire, an alien, a stranger.

Avénar,

Avenat, oat-meal.
Avene (for avoine,) oats.
Aveneri, oaten-straw, or stubble.
Aveneray, **Aveneron**, wild oats.
Aveneux, strangers, foreigners.
Avenger, as Avanger.
Avenier, belonging to oats, or feeding on oats.
Averement, an averring, or avouching; also a searching, or sifting out; also a just estimation of things.
Averlan, a good fellow, or merry companion.
Averne, hell, or the pit of hell.
Avernal, hellish.
Averon, as **Aveneron**.
Averroncation, a weeding; a putting away of evil; also an appeasing.
Averronquer, to weed; to put away evils; also to appease.
Avertin, frenzy, lunacy; also stubbornness, or wilfulness.
s'Avertiner, to become frantick or lunatick; also to grow stubborn, or wilful.
Avertineux, frantick, lunatick; also stubborn, or wilful.
Avesprement, a drawing towards night.
Avesprir, to grow towards night.
Avet, a fir-tree.
Avette, a little bee.
Aveuement, a view.
Aveugleté, blindness.
Aveuglette, à aveuglettes, blindly, blindfold.
Aufugee, a kinde of pale, red wheat.
Augée, a trough (or manger) full.
Auget, a little trough, or manger.
Augibis, a kinde of grape.
Augmentatif, augmentative.
Augué, wall-wort.
Augurement, a divining.
Au-guy-l'an-neuf. The voice of country-people begging New-years-Gifts in Christmas.
s'Aviander, to feed, or victual himself.
Avictuaille, furnished with victuals.
Avictuaillement, a furnishing with victuals.
Avictuailier, to furnish with victuals.
Avier, to sit in the way; also as **Aviver**.
Avigouri, grown lusty.
Avikner, to disgrace, or do a villainy unto.
Aviler, as **Avilir**, in the N. D.
Avilissement, an imbrasing, or disesteeming.
Avilloné, affronted, troubled, mo-

lest; also environed.
Avillonner, to affront, trouble, or molest.
Aviner un vaisseau, to season, or to fill a vessel with wine.
Aviné, seasoned or filled with wine; also turned into the nature of wine; also that hath drunk too much wine, or that is given to drinking of wine; also tasting like wine.
Avironner, to row with oars.
Avisement, heed, forecast, waviness.
Avision nocturne, a night-dream, or vision.
Avitin, as **Biens Avitins**, heir-looms, Goods that come by Inheritance.
Avivé, quickened, revived.
Aviver, **Avivre**, to quicken, to revive.
Aulbespin, for **Aubepine**, the white thorn.
Aulbin, & **Aubinage**, as **Aubin**, **Aubinage**.
Aulmosne, given in alms.
Aulnée, helicanpane, scabwort.
Aulnones, the canvas whereof sails for ships are made.
Aulonnier, a kind of strawberry-tree.
Aulx (for ail,) garlick. **Aulxoignon**, great garlick.
Aulx (for autres,) others.
Aumaille, great cattle.
Aumoire (for armoire,) a cup-board.
Aumonner, **Aumosnier**, to bestow in alms.
Aumosné, bestowed in alms.
Aumosner, to bestow in alms.
Aumosnerie, an Alms-house.
Aumosnier, (Adj.) charitable.
Aumosniere, an alms-purse.
Auner, (for unir) to make one, or to join into one.
Aunir, to close, or shut up.
Aunon, a fish called Keeling.
Aunoye (for Aunaye,) an alder-grove.
Avoie, or **Avoye**, a floe-worm, or blind-worm.
Avoiré, adorned, avouched.
Auque, a goose.
Aure, a cool air.
Aureille (for oreille) an ear.
Aureillons, the mumps.
Aurelles, bull-berries.
Aureole (for Laureole,) (purge, or little laurel,
Auriflamme, as **Oriflamme** in the N. D.
Aurillage, an Imposition laid (in some parts of France) upon the Profits made of Bees.

D

Auriol, **Auriou**, the greatest kinde of the fish Turdus.
Auripeaux, the mumps.
Aurillage, as **Aurillage**.
Aureosine (for aurene) the herb Southernwood.
Auron, wild (or barren) oats.
Auron, as **Aureosine**.
Aurorin, of, or belonging to the morning; also early.
Austerons, Reapers; also the fruits of August, or harvest, corn.
Austour (for Autour,) the Goshawk.
Austral, Southerly.
Austre, **Austrie**, South-wind.
Austrin, of the South, warm as the South.
Autan, a Southern wind.
Authentiquer, to make authentick.
Authrice, a woman-Author.
Autins, as **Utins**, in the N. D.
Autographe, written with his own hand.
Autom, **Autumne** (for automne,) **Autumn**.
Automnal, **Automnel**, **Autumnal**, of **Autumn**.
Auvernas, a kinde of black grapes.
Auviez, a kinde of wild pine.
Avulze, plucked away.
Auxerrois. See **Megle**.
Auxiliateur, a helper.
Axillaire, of, or belonging to the arm-hole.
Axiomantie, divination by a hatchet and Feat burnt.
Axonne, **Axunge**, fat of swine.
Aygue, water.
Ayguer, a sink.
Ayguiere (for aiguiere,) an ewer.
Aymast (for aimant,) a load-stone.
Aymer (for aimer,) to love.
Aynets, little rods or twigs wherein herrings are threaded, and laid on hurdles to be redded.
Ayré, aired.
Aysement, a jakes or privy.
Aysle (for aisle,) a wing.
Az. See **As** in the N. D.
Azagaye, as **Zagaye**.
Azarole, a kinde of medlar-tree.
Azaron, a kinde of herb.
Azime, unleavened.

E

B **Abat**, a panting, or often beating.
Babaye, as **fiire la babaye**, to gape, or make a mouth at.
Babbiner, as **Babiner**.
Babene, butter-milk.
Babillerie, prating, chattering.
Bibine,

B A

Bahine, *the lip of a beast*.
 Babiner, *to play with the lips, to prattle, or to talk hard*.
 Baboles, (for babioles) *gawgaws*.
 Babort, *the larboard of a ship*.
 Babote; *a little black caterpillar*.
 Babou, *as faire la babou, to bob, or to make a mow at*.
 Babouiner, *to play the monkey*.
 Babouinerie, *apish tricks*.
 Babouleur, *a babler, a tale-teller*.
 Babovye, *a fib, a tale*.
 Baboyer, *to blabber with the lips; also to tell tales*.
 Bacbuc, *a bottle*.
 Baccal, *a wessel*.
 Baccar, *the herb Hasterwort*.
 Bacces, *berries*.
 Bacchanaleries, Bacchanals, Bacchannals, *or Bacchus his feasts*.
 Bacchanalifer, *to play mad pranks*.
 Bacchanalisante, Bacchanete, *a mad-dish woman*.
 Bacche, *a kind of wild pear*.
 Bacchique, *belonging to Bacchus*.
 Baccle, *bolts on the inside*.
 Baccler, *to bolt on the inside*.
 Baccoler, *to play at titter-totter, to heave often up and down*.
 Baccées. *See Briffées in the N.D.*
 Baccelle, *as Chasteleine*.
 Bachat, (for Bassa) *a Turkish Bassa*.
 Bachelerie, Bachelorship.
 Bachellette, *a marriageable maid*.
 Bachelier (Adj.) *belonging to a Bachelor*.
 Bachevaloureux, *as Chevalcreux*.
 Bachot, *a small ferry-boat*.
 Bachoué, *a kind of basket*.
 Bacille, *the herb Sampine*.
 Bacinet. *See Bassinet in the N.D.*
 Bacle, and Bacler. *See Baccle, Baccler*.
 Bacon, *bacon*.
 Bacquage (for bagage) *baggage*.
 Baquet (for baquet) *a pail, a milk-pail*.
 Baqueter, *to drain any water with pails*.
 Baquier, *a sty-fed hog*.
 Bacul (for baculé) *a crupper*.
 Baculer, *to beat one upon the back*.
 Badauderie, Badaudise, *illness*.
 Badé, *a cry, as of hounds*.
 Badecocuille, *a small shell-fish*.
 Badelaire, *a short and broad back-sword*.
 Badelori, *a silly man*.
 Badeloricé, *besotted*.
 Badigoines, *the hanging lips of beasts*.

B A

Badinement, *foolishly, apishly*.
 Baditin, *the water-lilly, or water-rose*.
 Baffouer, Baffouement. *See them with a single f in the N. D.*
 Baffray, Baffroy, *a Beacon*.
 Bagagier, *a Carrier of souldiers baggage*.
 Bagasie, *a Baggage, or a Quian*.
 Bagatellerie, *idle tricks*.
 Bagateur, *a maker of playing cards*.
 Bagatin, *a sort of brass coin*.
 Baglon, *a gag*.
 Baignoire (for baignoir) *a bathing-tub*.
 Baignolet, *a wooden dish*.
 Bagois, *gibridge*.
 Bagos, *a pimp*.
 Bagué, *adorned with jewels*.
 Baguenauder, *to trifle out the time*.
 Baguenaudeur, *a trifter, a loyterer*.
 Baguenaudier, *the Sene-shrub*.
 Baguer, *to adorn with jewels*.
 Baguetté, *commanded, or beaten with a stick*.
 Baquetter, *to command like a Steeward; also to strike with a stick or switch*.
 Baguetteux, *full of switches*.
 Baguier, *the male bay-tree*.
 Bahutier (Adj.) *of, or belonging to a trunk*.
 Baigherie, *a Bath, a private room to bathe in*.
 Baigneur, *a bather*.
 Baigneux, *that useth much bathing*.
 Baignolet, *as Baignolet*.
 Bail (for bay) *bay*.
 Baile, *Bayliff, Serjeant, a Jaylor*.
 Bailif. *See Baillif in the N. D.*
 Baillarge, *a kinde of small barley*.
 Baille, *a Steward, a Solicitor; also an ordinary Bayliff*.
 Baillet, *a pale-red; also a horse that hath a white spot or star in his forehead*.
 Baillet, (Adj.) *a pale-red*.
 Baillette, *a leaf, or grant; also a little water-fowl*.
 Bailleures, *sweepings*.
 Bailli. *See Baillif in the N. D.*
 Bailliaiger, *belonging to a Bayliff*.
 Baillie, *Jurisdiction; also a Baylywick*.
 Baillifseur, Baillistre, *a Guardian*.
 Baillistrierie, *Guardianship*.
 Bailliveau, *as Baliveau in the N.D.*
 Baillot, *a trough*.
 Bailly, *as Baillif in the N. D.*
 Baimaux (for Baliveaux) *standers, or trees left for increase*.
 Baiocque, *a sort of coin*.
 Bair, *a kinde of turr*.
 Bairer, (for baiser) *to kiss*.

B A

Baife-nuc, *high, tall, or reaching to the clouds*.
 Baiferet, *a little kiss*.
 Bailler, (for bailler) *to gape*.
 Baillé de mareft, *a low bottom, turned into a marsh, bog, or quagmire*.
 Baistieres, *the lees of wine, also the dregs of any liquour*.
 Balade, *a ballet*.
 Balafreux, *a cutter, a swaggerer*.
 Balafure, *a slashing*.
 Balaine, (for balene) *a whale*.
 Balan, *an acorn, or any thing like it*.
 Balanceur, *a weigher of things in a ballance*.
 Balanceux, *belonging to a ballance, also full of ballances*.
 Balancier (Adj.) *of, or belonging to a ballance*.
 Balancier, *as Balanceur; also the Officer that weighs money assoon as it is coyned*.
 Balane. *See Balan*.
 Balauste, *the blossom of the wild Pomgranate-tree*.
 Balayeuse, *a drudge, or sweeping Wench*.
 Balucie, *a stuttering, or stammering*.
 Baldachin, Baldaquin, *a Cloth of State*.
 Balenchouères, *a Game called titter-totter*.
 Balor, *to dance*.
 Balestrier, *cross-bow like, of a cross-bow*.
 Balet, *a besom, or broom*.
 Balevolter, Balevoter, *to wag, as a steamer in the wind*.
 Baley, (for balay) *a broom*.
 Balievre, *the chaps of a man or beast*.
 Baligaut, *a great lobster*.
 Balie, Balise, *a Beacon, or a mark set up for the direction of Saylers in a navigable river*.
 Balite, *an ancient Engine, whereout stones are thrown*.
 Balivaginer, *to prattle, to use too many words*.
 Baliverner, *to tell idle tales*.
 Balladin (for baladin) *a great dancer*.
 Baladiner, *to dance much*.
 Balladinerie, *brightly dancing*.
 Balle. *See Bale in the N. D.*
 Balles, *twelve gros*.
 Ballet, *a cape of a cloak; also a dancing*.
 Balletrou, *a sweep-hole*.
 Ballier, *and its Derivatives. See Balayer,*

Balayer, &c. in the N. D.
 Balliverne (for baliverne,) a tale.
 Ballizer une Riviere, to scow, or cleanse a River.
 Ballocher, to totter, as one that goeth on a rope.
 Ballon (for balon) a bale.
 Ballot (for balot) the same.
 Ballote, Balloter, Ballotement. See them with a single l in the N. D.
 Ballouetter. See baloter in the N. D.
 Balluque, gold ore, or gold unfin'd; also a vessel whereinto gold is poured.
 Ballustres (for balustres,) ballisters.
 Balme (for baume) balsam.
 Balme, a cave, or den.
 Balotte, a couns bed, or mattress; also the chaff of oats or barley.
 Baloié (for balayé) swept.
 Balong (for barlong) more long than broad.
 Balongue, a trough, or vessel, &c. which is much more long than broad.
 Balorde. See Balourde.
 Balorderie, sottishness, blockishness.
 Balotade, a bouncing.
 Balouffe. See Baloffe.
 Balourde, sottish, blockish, foolish.
 Baloyer (for balayer) to sweep.
 Balroter, to froth in bubbles.
 Balsamine, the balsam-apple.
 Balsane, as balzane.
 Balser, to bound.
 Balthée, a belt.
 Balzan, a horse that hath a white leg or foot.
 Balzane, the white of a horse's leg or foot, or a white spot or mark in any part of his body.
 Bambelotier, as Bimblotier.
 Bancage, the Circuit of a Country within which the Inhabitants are bound to repair to a certain Mill, Oven, Wine-press, &c. paying a fee for their several uses unto the Lord thereof; also the Royalty or Privilege of having such a Mill, &c. also the revenue or benefit made of it.
 Bancelle, a little bench, seat, or bank.
 Bandage, a swath-band; also the galle of a cross-bow; also a truckle for a pully; also a bending as of a bow.
 Bandie, as Bancage; also a Privilege of some Lords to forbid all their Tenants to sell their Wines for 40 days together, that in the mean while they may the better vent their own.

Bandier, the Lord or owner of the aforesaid Royalty.
 Bandiment, as Ban in the N. D.
 Bandon, leave, liberty, free scope to do a thing. A bandon, at ravens, at random. *Prinse de bêtes à bandon*, the suffering other mens cattel for hire to graze all over his pastures.
 Bandouillier (for Bandolier) a robber.
 Banie, Banissement, banishment; also confiscation.
 Banir (for bannir) to banish.
 Bannage, Bannal, Bannalité. See them with a single n in the N. D.
 Banne, a hamper, or great basket.
 Bannée, as Bancage.
 Bannerie, low Jurisdiction. *Droit de bannerie*, the same Royalty as Bancage.
 Bannerole (for banderole) a little flag or streamer.
 Banners, Ground-keepers.
 Banneux, of, or belonging to a hamper.
 Bannie, Bannier. See Banie, Banier, under Ban in the N. D.
 Bannon, Banon, the season wherein the Cattel belonging to a whole Town is turned out into, or may feed all over common Pastures. *Cela est en banon*, that is common, or for every body's use.
 Banoyement, a proclaiming, or publishing by sound of trumpet, &c.
 Banquage, as Bancage.
 Banquerotier (for Banqueroutier) a bankrupt.
 Banqueterie, a banquetting, or feasting.
 Banqueteux, of, or belonging to bankrupts.
 Banquier (for Banal.) See Banal under Ban in the N. D.
 Bans, the banns of matrimony.
 Baptifinal, of, or belonging to baptism.
 Baptiftaire, or Baptistère. See Baptiftaire under Batême in the N. D.
 Baque, a berry.
 Baquetette, a young wench.
 Baqueter, as Bacqueter.
 Bar, the fish called a bafe.
 Baradon, a drone, or dorr-bee.
 Baragant (for barracan) barracan.
 Barat, truck, exchange; also cheat.
 Baratelle, as Cagnole.
 Barater, to truck; also to cheat.
 Barateur, a trucker, or barterer; also a cheater.

Barateux, Baratier, cheating, deceitful.
 Barathre, an abyss.
 Baratte, a churn.
 Barbacane, a casemate.
 Barbaian, the great horn-owl.
 Barbarefque, like a barbarous fellow.
 Barbarefquement, barbarously, rudely.
 Barbarin, a small river-barbel; also the sea-barbel.
 Barbarine, a piece of coin.
 Barbaile, a goat-like beard.
 Barbasse, as un bouc barbasse, a bearded goat.
 Barbaude, beer, Brewers liquor.
 Barbaudier, a Brewer.
 Barbacane, as Barbacane.
 Barbel (for barbeau) a barbel-fish.
 Barbelé, bearded.
 Barbelotte, a land-toad.
 Barbelu (for barbu) bearded.
 Barber, to barb, shave or trim. See barber, to get a beard.
 Barberie, barbing, also a Barbers shop; also the name of an apple.
 Barberies, feathered Gillovers.
 Barberiot, a kind of apple.
 Barbes, pushes, or little bladders under the tongues of Cattel.
 Barbet (Adj.) rough, or shag-haired, like a water-dog.
 Barbeter (for barboter) to make a noise as a seething pot, also to mumble or mutter words between the teeth.
 Barbette, a small beard; also a water-bitch.
 Barbidant, part of a womans &c.
 Barbicere, a Barbers wife.
 Barbillon, a little barbel; also the beard of an ear of corn; also the left fin of a fish.
 Barbillons, the frounce, a disease bred in the tongues of hawks by a cold rheum.
 Barbillonné, bearded. *Un dard barbillonné*, a dart that hath a forked or bearded head.
 Barbin, a little beard.
 Barboire, a mask, or mummery; also a vizard.
 Barbolle, part of a womans &c.
 Barbon (for barbot) a barbel-fish.
 Barbot, Barbotage, the wallowing of a seething pot.
 Barbote, an eel-powt.
 Barbotin, bearded.
 Barbotte, the chin-piece of an helmet.
 Barbouillage, Barbouillement, a blotting, a besmearing.

Barbouilleries, *trash, riff-raff*.
Barbu-marles, *starch-corn*.

Barbute, a riding-hood; also the beaver of an helmet, also a man of arms.

Barbuteur, a Sycophant, a secret Tale-teller.

Barc, a kinde of smooth red earth, whereof vessels were made in old time.

Barce, as Berche.

Barchaux, great barks, or boats.

Barche, a little bark.

Bardachiser, to bugger.

Bardacoculé, as Bardococulé.

Barde, (for fort) sottish, dull-witted.

Bardelle, the canvas saddle where-with Colts are backed.

Bardoure, the trapping of a horse.

Bardococulage, a being covered all over with Monkish habit.

Bardococulé, dressed like a Monk.

Bardou, a sot, or block-head.

Baretter, to churn.

Barge, a fowl that hath no spleen; also the bank of a river or water.

Barguignard, (for barguigneur) a baggler.

Barguigne, a baggling.

Baricquer, to bray like an elephant.

Baril, (for barril) a barrel.

Barillet, a little barrel.

Barillier, a maker of barrels; also an Officer that looks to the Vessels of a great mans Cellar.

Bariner, to churn butter.

Bariquade, (for barricade) a barricado.

Bariqué, barricadoed.

Barique. See Barrique in the N.D.

Bariquelle, a little boat.

Bariteau, a sieve made of hair.

Baritonner, to wag, or dangle up and down; also to bray like an Elephant.

Barizel, a Leader of Catchpoles, an ordinary Provost-Marshal.

Barlonguer, to make (to grow) more long than broad.

Barluc, (for berluc) dimness of sight.

Barne, the bank of a river, &c.

Barnag, all the train and baggage attending a great person in his Journey.

Barnez, the Nobility, or Barons.

Baron (for mâle,) of the male kind; also manly, hardy, strong.

Barone (for Baronne) a Baroness.

Barquette, a little bark.

Barrage, a barricado; also a passage-toll.

Barragouin. See Baragouin in the N. D.

Barragouiner, to speak a strange dialect.

Barraté, churned, or tossed as butter is in the churning.

Barraut, a little barrel.

Barretade, the putting off of the hat or cap by way of salutation.

Barrette, a cap, or bonnet.

Barrez, the Carmes, or white Friars.

Barricave (for Baricave) a low bottom.

Barricade, (for barricade) a barricaade.

Barriqueau, half a barrel.

Barriquer, to barricaado.

Barrit, the braying of an Elephant.

Barroir, a turel, where-with Coopers make holes for the bar-pins of a piece of cask.

Barrot, half a barrel.

Barroyer, to use delays in a Law-suit.

Barroyements, delays in Law.

Barry, a barrel; also a kinde of fire-work.

Baïaner, to make of a swarthy complexion.

Baïanne, as Bazane.

Baïard, a Market-place.

Baïauchieux, Lawyers Clarks.

Baïchat, a Turkish Bassa.

Baïchelier, as Bachelier in the N.D.

Baïclé, as Baclé.

Baïcule, Baïculle, a scoop; also as Baicule.

Baïculer, to sit upon his tail; also as Baccoler.

Baïelic (for baïilic.) a Cockatrice.

Baïenne, as Bazene.

Baïenné (for baïané.) sun-burnt.

Baïennier, a seller or dresser of coloured sheep-skins.

Baïilaire, as Os baïilaire, the cuneal or fundamental bone of the head.

Baïique, belonging to the baïis.

Baïime, (for baïime) balsam.

Baïoche, the whole company of Lawyers Clarks in the Pallace of Paris, having among them a King, and their peculiar Laws; also a certain Court, wherein Wives that beat their Husbands are censured.

Baïochiens, Revellers, or Associates unto that Company, who for the most part are very unruly; or such as belong unto the Court aforesaid.

Baïie, (for baïe) a baïis. Les baïies de la Mer, the shallows of the Sea.

Baïecule, as Baïcule.

Baïie-dunée, a measure.

Baïement, baïily, poorly.

Baïenne, the misgen-sail of a ship.

Baïie-taille, raised (or imbossed) Imagery.

Baïeté, baseness, abjection.

Baïeur, humbleness, lowliness.

Baïsier, Baïsiere, the tub that receives tap-droppings; or a tub to put lees of wine in.

Baïsieres, the lees of wine.

Baïsille, crestmarine.

Baïsine, a deep, or bason-like and footless Posnet, used most by Confectioners.

Baïsinement, a warming with a warming-pan.

Baïsinet, (for petit baïsin) a little bason.

Baïstage, a certain Toll exacted by some Country-Lords, for every horse that passes by them saddled with a pack-saddle.

Baïstance, what is enough.

Baïstardage, bastardy.

Baïstardaille, a crime of bastards.

Baïstarde, a demy-cannon, or demy-calverin, a smaller piece of any kinde.

Baïte, (a Subst.) an odde trick, a shrewd turn; also the skirt of a doublet.

Baïteler, to juggle, or tumble; also to play the fool or buffoon.

Baïstelerie, Baïsteliere, juggling, or tumbling, puppet-playing.

Baïsteler, a little boat.

Baïstier, a maker of pack-saddles; also a base lubberly fellow.

Baïstier, (Adj.) saddled with (or usually bearing) a pack-saddle.

Baïstilde, a fortress.

Baïstillon, a little fortress.

Baïstine, the skirt of a doublet or coat; also a pad; also as baïdelle; also a pack-saddle.

Baïstionner, to fortifie with bastions.

Baïstissage, a framing, or building.

Baïstonnade, banged, cudgelled.

Baïstonneau, Baïstonner, a little staff, or cudgel.

Baïstonnée, the stroke of a pump in a ship.

Baïstonnement, a beating, or cudgelling.

Baïstonnier, a Staff-beaver, or Verger; also the Carrier of the Crucifix in Processions; also a great man in any Company.

Baïsty, a Territory (or Demesne) belonging to a place.

Baïsty (for baïti) built.

Bat, a stroke, or beating.

Batable, beatable.

Batail (for battant) de cloche, a bell-clapper.

Bata-

B A

Batalogie, *obscene discourse.*
 Batant, tout batant, just now; as je vien de là encores tout batant, I come from thence but even now. Or else it is thus rendred; as il les chassa tout batant, he pursued them very hard; il les a mené batant jusques aux portes de la Ville, he pursued them even unto the Gates of the Town.
 Batans de poisson, the gills of a fish.
 Bat-beure, a churn-staff.
 Bate, (for batoir) a rammer, a paving beetle.
 Batelage, juggling.
 Batelée, a boat full of.
 Bateleresque, juggling, or Juggler-like.
 Batemare, a wag-tail.
 Bariture de fer, the scales that stie from iron in the hammering thereof.
 Batfain, a rude alarm given to a whole Country by ringing and beating of pots, kettles, basons, &c.
 Battans. See Batans.
 Batte, the bolster of a saddle. Les battes d'une porte, the piece of wood that runs all along upon the edge of a lock-side of a door or gate.
 Batte-eul, a great linnen Vail, such as Nuns wear.
 Batteler, as Batteler.
 Battelerie, as Battelerie.
 Battelleffuie, the little yellow water-wagtail.
 Battequeie, the same.
 Battue, a beating, or stroke with the feet, in a settled and proportioned time, (a term of horsemanship.)
 Bature, a stripe, a stroke.
 Battus, as Battus.
 Batue, as Battue.
 Bature, as Batture.
 Batus, an Order of Friars, who in their nightly Processions whip their own backs extremely.
 Bau, as le Navire a tant de pieds de bau, the ship is so many foot broad.
 Bau de bite, the forepike, the part of a Ship, wherein the Bits are placed.
 Bavarder, to drivel, also to prattle.
 Bavaſſe, an idle tale.
 Bavasser, to tattle.
 Baubance, as Bobance.
 Baube, a prattler.
 Bauboyant, faultering.
 Bauc, or Bauch, a for, an afs.
 Baucal, or Baucalc. See Bocal in the N. D.

B A

Bauche, a row of stones or bricks in building.
 Baucher, to lay even; also to square timber.
 Baucheron, a Squarer of timber.
 Bauci, the root of a parſnip or carrot.
 Baud, bold, saucy.
 Baude-bite, as Bau.
 Baudement, merrily, jollily.
 Baudere, beaver.
 Baudet, an afs.
 Baudiner, two to ride upon an afs or horse; also to teach something unskilfully, to do any thing like an afs.
 Baudir, to cheer up.
 Baudouinage, Aſ-lechery.
 Baudouiner, to ingender like an Aſ.
 Baudrayer, & Baudrier. V. Baudroyer in the N. D.
 Baudroy, a ravenous and ugly fish called the Sea-toad.
 Bauds, a kinde of white hounds.
 Bauduffle, the great rush wherewith poor houses are thatched; also litter, or bedunged straw.
 Baverole, Baverotte, a bib.
 Baveſche, the socket of a candle-stick.
 Baveur, as Bavard in the N. D.
 Baveuſe, a certain fish without scale, that covers her self when she liſts with her own foam.
 Baveuſement, foamingly.
 Bauffrer, to devour, or eat greedily.
 Bauffreur, a devourer.
 Bauffreure, a devouring, or greedy feeding.
 Bauffroy, a watch-tower.
 Baugeart, a scoundrel, a scurvy or beastly companion.
 Baviere, (for baveret) a bib. Baviere d'un armet, the bever of an helmet.
 Bauldrier, to dress or curry leather.
 Bauldrieur, a leather-dresser.
 Bauldroy, as Baudroy.
 Bavois, a table or paper containing the estimate of the Rights of Seignourage, Foilage, & Brassage, according to the several rates of gold, silver, and bullion then current, or made current by the Kings Ordinances.
 Bavoler, to wag, or fly low, like a gnat in winter-time.
 Bavoler, (for volant) a shuttle-cock.
 Bavoleté, giddy-headed, shuttle-brain'd.
 Bavon, a bib.
 Bavouer, as bavois.

B E

Bauracineux, salt, or clammy.
 Baus, as Bauds; also the beams or floor-timber of a ship; the great pieces of timber that lie from side to side within the bould.
 Baulonins, streamers in ships.
 Baut, jocund, merry.
 Bayard, bay; also a greedy beholder, or one that stares at a thing.
 Bayart, a basket or doſſer used for the carrying of earth, and fastened for the same purpose about the neck with two leathern thongs.
 Baybaye, a scornful mow made.
 Baye, (for un conte) a fib.
 Bayer, to gape, to gaze.
 Baycul, (for bahu) a trunk.
 Bayeure, a gaping or gazing.
 Bayle. See Baillif in the N. D.
 Bazane, sheeps leather dressed like Spaniſh-leather, and coloured red, green, or yellow, &c.
 Bazaner, as Baſaner.
 Bazanne, as Bazane.
 Bazavereſque, a sort of pear.
 Baze (for baſe) baſis.
 Bazenne, as bazane.
 Bazette, toile bazette, linnen cloth which is but half white.
 Bazilles, creſt-marine.
 Bazoche, as Beſoche.
 Beat, happy, blessed, holy, sacred.
 Beaites, Beaitilles, toys, trumpery; also women of a low stature.
 Beau-regard, a Summer-house.
 Beauvois, the name of a fruitful red Vine.
 Becasseau, Becasson, a snipe.
 Beccane, a kinde of black grape.
 Beccard, the female Salmon.
 Beccasse (for becaſſe,) a wood-cock.
 Beccasseau, Beccasson, Beccassine, for becaſſine, a snipe.
 Beccu, beaked, having a beak; sharp or hooked as a birds bill.
 Beccuſe, an uproar.
 Becdasse, a wood-cock.
 Becdoye, a dolphin.
 Bechebois, a wood-pecker.
 Becher, a pike-fish.
 Bechevet, à teſte bechevet, the play with pins called heads and points; also the lying of two in a bed, the one right, the other with his head at his feet.
 Becheur, a digger.
 Bechique, a medicine for the cough.
 Bechitre, a tempest, or storm.
 Bechu, as Beccu.
 Bechus, a deformed thing in the Sea, that's neither fish nor plant, yet seems to move of it self.
 Becquade,

Bequade, a *beck*.
 Becque, a ditch or trench made upon the high-way; also a *spade*.
 Becque, beaked (in Heraldry.)
 Becquebo, a wood-pecker, or highaw.
 Becquée, a bill, (or a beak) full.
 Becquefigue (for beccigue) gnat-snapper.
 Becquer, Becqueter, (for bequeter) to peck.
 Becquet, as Bequet.
 Becquillon, a little beak, or bill.
 Becu, as Beccu.
 Bedacier, of, or belonging to a Beadle, Beadle-like.
 Bedaine, a short bar of steel or iron; also a forked arrow for a cross-bow; also ill luck; also a fat guts or gorbally; also the belly.
 Bedat, an inclosed wood.
 Bedaud, a darling, or favourite.
 Bedegar, our Ladies thistle.
 Bedengue, a certain apple that yields most excellent Cider.
 Bedier, a sot, a coxcomb.
 Bedon, a tabret, also the belly.
 Bedondaine, that part of the belly which is between the navel and privities.
 Bedonal, Bedonau, a young brock or badger, also a sea-gull.
 Bedone, a badger.
 Bedonner, to play upon the taber.
 Bée, the bleating of sheep; also a hole in a wall, or the like.
 Bèement, a gaping.
 Been, an Arabian plant.
 Beer, to gape.
 Befferies, tricks, galleries.
 Begauder, to loiter.
 Begude, a cottage.
 Begue (for mouette) a sea-mew.
 Beguet, a Serjeant or Officer that executes the Orders given, and Commissions sent out by the publick Magistrate.
 Beguiner, to put on a biggin.
 Beguines, an Order of old Nuns.
 Beguoyement (for begayement) fluttering.
 Behen, See Been.
 Behistre, a horrible storm.
 Behistreux, tempestuous, stormy.
 Behourd, a Joste or Tourney of many together with lances and battle-axes; also a bustling noise.
 Behourdair, to jost together with lances, &c. to make a bustling noise.
 Behourdis, a bustling, or bustling.
 Feu de behourdis, a bone-fire.
 Bejaunage, simplicity, want of experience.

Bejaune, a novice, an ignorant fellow. Payer son bejaune, to pay his welcome (a fee exacted by Scholars of such as are newly admitted into their Society.)
 Bejaunerie, Bejaunise, as Bejaunage.
 Beille, as Begue.
 Beillottes, acorns.
 Beille, the Under-hatches of a ship.
 Belaud, as Bedaud.
 Beler, Beleter (for Beeler) to bleat like a sheep.
 Beliard (for belier) a ram.
 Belic, a kind of red in Heraldry.
 Belin, a ram. Mafcher en belin, to mumble as one that wants teeth.
 Beline, rammed, also cozened.
 Beliner, to ram, also to cozen.
 Belinge, as Tiretaine in the N.D.
 Belistraile, Belitraile, a rascally crew.
 Belistreau, Belitreau, a young rascal.
 Belistrément, rascally.
 Belistrer, Belitrer, to play the rascal.
 Belistrerie, Belitrerie, rascalliness; also a thing of little or no worth.
 Bellistresse, a base Quean.
 Bellastre, pretty fair.
 Bellateur, a professed Soldier.
 Bellatrice, a Virago.
 Belleque, a coat.
 Bellette (for belette) a weasel.
 Belletement, prettily, also fair and softly.
 Bellevidere, the flower called blue-bells.
 Bellic, as Belic.
 Bellin, as Belin.
 Bellicueusement, martially.
 Belliric, a round mirabolan-plum.
 Bellistrandie, ragnery.
 Bellistrandier, a needy rogue.
 Belloce, a wild plum.
 Bellocier, a wild plum-tree.
 Bellot, pretty.
 Bellotte, for belette, a weasel.
 Beluge, as belugue.
 Belvedere, the name of a shrub.
 Belugue, a spark of fire.
 Belusteau, Beluteau, a boulding-cloth.
 Belutage, Belutement, a sifting of meal.
 Beluter, to sift; also to swive.
 Belzoin (for benjoin) benjamin.
 Ben, the oily acorn.
 Benarie, a gnat-snapper.
 Bende, Bendelette, Bender. See Bande, Bendelette, and Bander, in the N.D.
 Bene, a measure of coals worth about three fous.

Benedict, blest, happy.
 Beneficial, belonging to a Benefice.
 Beneficence, beneficence.
 Benest, or Benet, a (simple or silly) fellow.
 Benefier (for benaitier) a holy-water-pot.
 Benevole, kinde, or friendly.
 Benisson, a blessing.
 Benistre, to bless.
 Benne, a hamper; also a great sack for corn or coals; also the head or horns of a stag.
 Bennel, a tumbril, or dung-cart.
 Bennerie, low Jurisdiction.
 Benoit, as Benet.
 Benoitte, herb avens.
 Benoitst, as Benet.
 Benoitstier (for benaitier) a holy-water-pot.
 Benzoin (for benjoin) benjamin.
 Beque, a sea-cob, or sea-gull.
 Bequebo, a wood-pecker, or highaw.
 Bequée (for bechée) a beak full.
 Bequenauld, a prattle-basket, a prattling boy.
 Bequenaulde, a prattling girl.
 Bequer, as Bequer.
 Bequeru, a Weevils, a little black and corn-devouring vermine.
 Bequcrut, a kind of olive.
 Bequet, the pike-fish; also the name of a sourish apple. Bequet de Mer, a dainty, little, and long-nosed rock-fish.
 Bequillon, a little bill of a bird.
 Bequu, as Bechu.
 Ber, a Baron; also a cradle.
 Berangene, a kind of fruit like a pear, growing near the ground as a mellow.
 Berberis, the barberry-tree.
 Berche, the piece of Ordnance called a Base.
 Bercherie, a store of Bases in a ship.
 Berchot, the little wren, our Lady's hen.
 Berdin, the shell-fish called a Lempet.
 Berée, a chaffinch.
 Bergamaïque, as il boucle sa femme à la Bergamaïque, he buckles up his wife as the Italian Bergamasks.
 Bergerette, a drink made of old hard wine and honey.
 Bergerolle, Bergerotte, a young Shepherdess.
 Berichot, as Berchot.
 Bericles, a pair of spectacles.
 Berille, as Beril in the N.D.
 Berlaffe, a slash, or a deep cut.

Berlaffer, to slash, or wound extremely.
 Berlassé, *slashed*.
 Berlin, as *Berdin*.
 Berlingasse, *Berlingue*, a piece of coin worth about six pence sterl.
 Berlong, for *Barlong*, more long than broad.
 Berluc, *purblind*.
 Berlucement, *purblindness*, or dimness of sight.
 Berluquer, to *trifle out the time*.
 Bernadet, a *kind of dog-fish*.
 Bernage, *cavriage*; also *nobleness*, gallantness of humour; also *meslin*, or several sorts of corn mingled.
 Bernagoë, a *Carpenters wimble*.
 Bernaque, the fowl called a *Bar-nacle*.
 Berne, a *sieve*, or *van*; also a great kettle; also a kind of *Moorsish* garment, or such a *Mantle* as Irish Gentlewomen wear.
 Bernic, *rag*, also a *mantle* thereof.
 Berretin, a *little cap*.
 Berrouette (for *brouëtte*) a *wheel-barrow*.
 Bers, as *Ber*, *Bers de chariot*, the *sides*, *racks*, or *rails of a Cart*.
 Bersaut, a *Quintain* for Country-Youths to run at.
 Berser, Bersé, Berseau. See *Bercer*, *Bercé*, *Berceau* in the N. D.
 Bertonneau, a *Bret*, or *Turbot*.
 Bertouder, Bertoufser, as *Bertauder* in the N. D.
 Beryl. See *Beril* in the N. D.
 Befacier, a *bag-beaver*.
 Befanner, to give leather a grain in dressing, or to dress a *sheeps skin* like *Spanish leather*; also as *Bazaner*.
 Befas, *ambelas*.
 Befch, a *South-west-wind*.
 Befchage, an opening, or digging up of the ground.
 Befche-bois, a *wood-pecker*.
 Befchevet, as *Bechevet*.
 Befeau, the side of a loaf which in the Oven cleaves to another loaf.
 Befiale, as *Champ befiale*, a *Common*.
 Beficles, a pair of *Spectacles*.
 Befichier, a *Spectacle-maker*.
 Befier, the herb *Orage*.
 Befle, as *Beille*.
 Befinus, a *fat*.
 Befoche, as *Bezoche*.
 Befongner (for *travailler*) to work.
 Befongnette, a *little work*.
 Befor, the last, or youngest child one hath.

Besquée, as *Bequée*.
 Besle, a *shovel headed with iron*, or as *besche*.
 Bessieres, the tiltings of low-running wine, &c.
 Besson, *twin*.
 Besteau, a *bell-clapper*.
 Bestelette, a *little beast*.
 Bestement, *beastly*.
 Besterie, *fortifness*.
 Bestial (for *betail*, or *bestiaux*) *cat-tel*.
 Bestion, a *little beast*.
 Bestocquer, to *stab*.
 Bestourner, to *amaze*.
 Bescycles, a pair of *spectacles*.
 Bescylier, a *Spectacle-maker*.
 Belyn, *fuddled*.
 Bete, as *Betty*.
 Betelle, a *kind of herb*.
 Betoine (for *betoine*) *betony*.
 Betourne, *dizze*, or *giddy in the head*.
 Bettes, *sipping*, *quaffing*; as *entrer en bettes*, to grow merry, or mellow in drinking.
 Betteschier, to *tackle a ship*; also to set out any thing.
 Beturre, a *sink-hole*.
 Beuffroy, a *watch-tower*.
 Beur, as *Moyne beur*, a *lubberly Monk*, or a *quaffing Monk*.
 Beuratte, a *churn*.
 Beurée, the name of a *pear*.
 Beurichon, a *wren*.
 Beurrette, a *churn*.
 Beurrier (Adj.) of, or belonging to butter. Un pot beurrier, a *butter-pot*.
 Beauvailer, to *quaff*.
 Beauvande, *small wine*, *servants wine*.
 Beuvereau, a *sipper*.
 Beuveron, a *drench for a horse*.
 Beuveter (for *beuvoter*) to sip.
 Buvette, as *Buvette*.
 Beauvoire de Venus, the *Fallers thistle*.
 Beuvrage, *beverage*.
 Bezanne, as *Bezance*.
 Bezarder, to *die*.
 Bezzer, a *cow* to run up and down, holding up her tail, when the brizge doth sting her.
 Bezet, as *aller à S. Bezet*, to run up and down like one that bath a brizge in his tail.
 Bezoche (for *hoyau*) a *mattock*.
 Bezole, the name of a *fish*.
 Biains, as *Bians*.
 Biaissement, a *slope*, *byas-wife*.
 Biaiseure, *sloping*.
 Bians, *days works* both of men and

beasts due unto Landlords by all Tenants (who are no Gentlemen) within the County of Poitou.
 Biaque, *ceruse*, or *white lead*, where-with women paint.
 Biarn, a *white cloth of course wool*, with interwoven streaks of *blew*, whereof the Country-people about Languedoc make cloaks.
 Biaut, a *kind of British course garment*, or *jacket*, worn loose over the apparel.
 Bibaille, a *present*, *fairing*, or *new-years gift*.
 Bibelots, *buckle-bones*, or the play at *buckle-bones*.
 Bibet, a *gnat*.
 Bibette, a *wheel*, or *blister*.
 Bibliopole, for *Libraire*, a *Book-seller*.
 Biblot, as *Bibelot*, or a *small square piece in chequer-work*, or whereof *checker-work* is made.
 Bibul, the stalk of great hemlocks, used by the Country-people of some places, instead of a *Kan* or *Pot* to drink in.
 Bibule, *blotting*, or *brown paper*.
 Bibus, as *une affaire de bibus*, ou de neant, a thing of no concernment, an insignificant thing.
 Bicarne, the great *verjuice-grape*.
 Richard, a *hinde-calf*, or a *red-deer-calf*.
 Bichecoter, to *leacher it*.
 Bichecoterie, a *leacherous trick*.
 Bichet, a *measure for corn*.
 Bichette de Lyon, the half of the bichet, about a bushel of Paris.
 Bicheteau, Bichot, a *little hinde-calf*; also a *measure for corn* used in *Eurgundy*, and containing about five of their bushels.
 Bichoterie, as *Bichecoterie*.
 Bicle, as *Bigle*.
 Bicorné, Bicornu, having two horns.
 Bique, a *Goat*, or as *biche*.
 Bidaulx, Bidaux, *cowardly stragglers after an Army*.
 Bidenté, that hath two teeth.
 Bidon, a *great cage*, or *open basket*, to keep or feed poultry in.
 Eidonne, a *kind of Sea-purflan*.
 Eiece, a *spade*.
 Eiecer, to *dig*.
 Biendilance, *eloquence*.
 Bien-en-allée, a *Javelin*.
 Bienheure, happy, *prosperous*.
 Bienheurér, to make happy, or *prosperous*.
 Bienheureté, *happiness*, *prosperity*.
 Bienfemement, *decently*.

B I

Bienveigneur, Bienvenncr, to welcome.

Bienvenement, a welcome.

Bien-voulu, well-beloved.

Bienvueillant, a well-wisher.

Biés, (for biaux) by as.

Bise, Bisse, a counterfeit jewel, also a fool that would seem wise.

Biser. See Biffer in the N. D.

Bisement, Bisseure, Bifferie, a raising, defacing, or blotting out.

Bisorme, that is of two several forms or shapes.

Biformité, double form.

Bifourché, consisting of two forked parts.

Bifourcation, a forked form.

Bifre, (for bievre) a beaver.

Bigarruge, motley colour.

Bigaut, a fool, an ass.

Bigearrement, fantastically.

Bigearrer, Bigearrure, Bigerrerie. See Bigarrer, and Bigarrure in the N. D.

Biglement, squinting, askew.

Biglesse, a squinting wench.

Bigne, a swelling after a knock.

Bignoter, as Binoter.

Bigorne, a Smiths anvil.

Bigorneau, Bigornet, a periwinkle, or as Nerite.

Bigotage, Bigotation, Bigotie, Bigotie, superstitious devotion; also hypocrisie.

Bigotte, as chausses à la bigotte, close breeches eyed below the knee.

Bigotté, turned superstitious, or hypocrite.

Bigotter, to make superstitious, or to fill with hypocrisie.

Biguarruge, as Bigarruge.

Bihay, by as.

Bihayier, to by as.

Bihore, a word wherewith French Carters hasten on their horses.

Bihoreau, a kinde of little heron.

Bijon, liquid rozen.

Billard (Adj.) as pie billard, a play foot.

Billardier, that goes in at the knees.

Bille-barré, cross-barred.

Bille-boquet, a Gardeners line to measure beds and borders withal; also a bob.

Biller, to play at billiards; also to fasten the rope of a boat to the wood which runs cross the hams of the horses that are to draw it.

Billeron. See Maille.

Billette, a billet of wood; also a little bowl, somewhat longer than

B I

an ordinary one; also a passage-toll.

Bille-vezées, trash, trifles.

Billion, a million of millions.

Billos, certain Impôts levied upon Wines.

Bimauve, the white mallow.

Bimbelore, furnished with poultry ware.

Bimblotier, a poultry Pedlar.

Binage, as Binement in the N. D.

Bineur, a labourer, a digger.

Bingu, troubled, molested.

Binoire, as Binnoire.

Binotage, Binotement, Binotir, the second digging of soil.

Binoter, to dig land the second time.

Bios, God.

Bipartient, parting, or dividing into two.

Bipedal, double footed; also two foot long or wide.

Biquoquet, the peak of a Ladies mourning-hood.

Birer, as Virer.

Birrasque, a high-going Sea, or a tempest at sea.

Bisacquier, a bag-bearer.

Bisagué (for belagué) a twibil.

Bisantin, as Besant in the N. D.

Bisarme, as Guisarme.

Bis-biane, wheaten bread.

Biscantin, drink made of bullace.

Biscapit, a double employment of one sum in an account.

Biscaye, a vantage at Tennis.

Bischard, a scawn, or hinde-calf.

Bischet, as Bichet.

Bisclant, Biscle, squinting, looking askew.

Biscoter, to swive.

Biscuteau, fine basket bread.

Bisciau, such a slopeneß as is in the point of an iron leaver, &c.

Bisleté, wrought or stript with plate, as some kinde of stuffs be.

Bisette, plate of gold, silver, or copper, wherewith some stuffs are stript.

Bisexte. See Bisexte in the N. D.

Bisfieur, as Bineur.

Bisnoire, a forked mattock, or pickaxe.

Bison, a kind of wild Ox.

Bisongne, as Bison; also a rascally fellow; also a raw souldier.

Bisouart, a poultry Pedlar.

Bisse, an adder.

Bissestre, ill luck.

Bistines, spruce terms, fine words.

Bissole, as Bizole.

Bistarde, a bird called Bustard.

Bistorie, a kind of lancet.

B L

Bistorié, Bistorin, crooked, awry.

Bistortier, a rolling-pin, or pestle of wood.

Bite, beats. Prendre, du potage de la bite, to do that a maid should not do.

Bites, the bits, two great wooden pegs whereto the cable is fastened when an anchor is let fall.

Bituminer, to mingle with bitumen.

Bivet, faire bivet, to make an end of a candle stick with a drop of tallow upon the edge of a candle-stick.

Bizarderies, fantastical tricks.

Bizarreure, diversity of colours or fashions in one subject.

Bize, for Bise, the North-wind.

Bizeau, as Biseau.

Bizet, as Biset in the N. D.

Bladier, a Merchant of corn.

Bladier (Adj.) of, or belonging to corn.

Blaffaire, somewhat pale.

Blaiier, Seigneur Blaiier, the Landlord that may amerce all such Forreiners as turn their Cattel into the vaines pastures, or wast grounds belonging unto his Lordship, which without his permission (paid for) they ought not to have done.

Blaine (for pâle) pale.

Blaimere, paleneß.

Blaimir, to grow pale.

Blairie, Droit de Blairie, a Lords power to fine, &c. as you have it in the word Blaiier. Pais de blairie, a Country plentiful of corn.

Blanc-doux, a white sweetening.

Blanchard, an Order of Friars going in white sheets, and wearing neither hats nor shoes.

Blanchastre, (for blanchâtre) whitish.

Blanche-puce, Blanche pute, the Sea-ground-pine (a whitish herb.)

Blanche-putain, the herb rank-goat, or sinking motherwort.

Blanche-queue, the ravenous Kite, called a Kingtail.

Blanchet, a wast-coat, a blanket for a bed; also the apple called a White-sweeting.

Blanchet, (for blanchâtre) whitish.

Blanchette, fine white flour of wheat.

Blanchiment, a whitening, or whitening.

Blancs-manteaux, white Cloaks, an Order of begging Friars.

Blancuier, a bird like a Whittail.

Blande, a Salamander.

Blandices,

Blandices, *flatterings, allurments.*
 Blandi, *flattered, or soothed up.*
 Blandir, *to flatter, or sooth up.*
 Blandissant, *pleasing, flattering.*
 Blandissement, *blandishment, flattering, or soothing up.*
 Blandisseur, *a flatterer.*
 Blandureau, *a kind of white apple.*
 Blanquet, *a sort of the best white wine in Languedoc.*
 Blanquette, *a delicate white Summer-pear.*
 Blareau (for blereau) *a badger.*
 Blasier, *to foment, moisten, or bathe gently with the hand a hurt (especially about a horse.)*
 Blatir, *to gather up, draw, or shrink in himself.*
 Blataire, *an herb called Mother-mulleyn.*
 Blatte, *a moth, a beetle, a kind of red wheat, a silk-worm, a weevil.*
 Blattier, *a Merchant of corn.*
 Blavée, *corn-land.*
 Blavelles, Blavcoles, Blaves, *blew-bottles.*
 Blavier, *of, or belonging to corn.*
 Blaureau (for blereau) *a badger.*
 Blayer. *See Blaier.*
 Blayeries, *a corn-ground, or corn-country; also the feeding of cattle upon Corn-lands; also the season (from the Annunciation to the end of harvest) wherein cattle may in some places be turned by some privileged persons into common corn-grounds.*
 Blece-csprit, *wounding the spirit.*
 Bleccure (for bleccure) *wound.*
 Bleche, Bleccue, *over-mellow. Pomme bleccue, an apple that's too ripe, or too mellow.*
 Bledier, *of, or belonging to corn.*
 Terre-blediere, *Corn-ground.*
 Blemy, *grown pale.*
 Bleime, *as bleme, pale.*
 Elefmer, *somewhat pale.*
 Elefmir, *to grow pale.*
 Eleimi, *grown pale.*
 Elefmissement, Elefmisseure, *pale-ness.*
 Elefiable, *that may be wounded.*
 Elet, *a block-head.*
 Blete, *a turf, or peat.*
 Blette, *as poire blette, an over-ripe pear.*
 Blifres, *as Belifres; also the herb called Blets.*
 Bloccagux, Bloccailleux, *full of rubbish, &c.*
 Blocul, *the chiefest pole that up-*

holds a Tent; also a block-house.
 Blondir, Blondoyer, *to grow light, or flaxen.*
 Blondore, *of a golden yellow.*
 Blondoyement, *a making, or becoming light yellow.*
 Blondurel, *as Blandureau.*
 Bloquaille, for Blocaille, *shards, rubbish.*
 Bloquil, *as Blocul in the first sense.*
 Blosse, *as poire blosse, an over-mellow pear.*
 Blot, for Bloc, *a block.*
 Bloti, *squat, hidden, or kept close.*
 Blotir, *to squat, also to hide, or keep close.*
 Blotte, *as Bloutre.*
 Blotter, *to blot, to stain.*
 Bloufe, *a close Tennis-court.*
 Bloutte, *a clod of earth.*
 Bloutté, *full of clods.*
 Blouttoir, *a Rowler.*
 Eluard, *blewish.*
 Blute, *the blew-bottle.*
 Bluteau, *a bouting cloth.*
 Bluterie, *a bouting, also a bouting-tub.*
 Bluttage, Blutement, *a bouting of meal.*
 Bluttis, *a bouting-tub, or a room to bount meal in.*
 Bo, *word.*
 Boage, *a place in Abbeyes full of drawers, wherein they lay up Copes, &c.*
 Bobance, Bobans, *riot, luxury; also pride, insolency.*
 Bobelin, *a patch, or piece set on a shoe or garment.*
 Bobeline, *an old patched shoe or garment.*
 Bobeliner, *to patch, or to cobble.*
 Bobelineur, *a patcher, or cobbler.*
 Bobulaire, *big, huge, unweildy like an Ox.*
 Bobulaires, *toyes.*
 Boaceux, *full of groves.*
 Eoccabreve, *a kind of apple.*
 Boccanner, *as Boucaner.*
 Eocassin, for Bocassin, *a kind of fine buckram.*
 Boce, for Boisse, *a bunch.*
 Bochaife, *a wilde chefnut.*
 Eocie, *a Limbeck.*
 Boclus, *as Bouclus.*
 Bocon, *as Boucon.*
 Eocque, *a kind of fish, also a sluice.*
 Bocquer, *to bat, or juvr.*
 Bocquet, *a grove.*
 Bode, *a young bull.*
 Boiffeau, (for boiffeau) *a bushel.*
 Boiefflet, *a little bushel.*

Boëtouyer, *to halt, or be lame.*
 Boëttelette, *a little box.*
 Bohade, *as Bouade.*
 Bohourd, *as Behourd.*
 Bohourder, *as Behourder.*
 Bohu, *empty, vacant.*
 Boicheron, *a wood-cleaver, or wood-feller.*
 Boie, *a kind of great water-snake, that uses to suck whole herds of Kine.*
 Boiffer, *to slubber over things in haste.*
 Boiffeur, *one that slubbers over things in haste.*
 Boileau, Boileve, *an ordinary drinker of water.*
 Boiler, *to will.*
 Boife, *a log, also a brace of timber.*
 Boife, *woody.*
 Boiffe, *hasted, or trimmed with box.*
 Boissel d'osier, *a weel, or weer of osier-twigs.*
 Boisseler, *a small French bushel.*
 Boisselier, *a maker, or siller of bushel-measures.*
 Boissiere, *a plot of box-trees.*
 Boissonnerie, *excessive drinking.*
 Boiste, for Boëte, *a box.*
 Boistelle, *a little box.*
 Boistement, *lamely.*
 Boistuant, *limping, halting.*
 Boite (for boëte) *a box.*
 Boitoufer, *to limp, to halt.*
 Boitte (for boëte) *a box. Boitte (for bote) de foin, a bottle of hay.*
 Boivin, *a wine-drinker.*
 Bolar, *a kind of asp-resembling tree.*
 Bole d'Armenie, *bole-armenie.*
 Bolet, Bolete, *a little mushroom, or toadstool.*
 Boieure, *a lip, or chap.*
 Eoline, *a rope used when a ship sails with a side-wind, or goes near a wind.*
 Boliner, *to lay tack aboard.*
 Bolleau (for bouleau) *the birch-tree.*
 Bollettes de Cypres, *Cyprus nuts, or clogs.*
 Bolouet, *a bulwark.*
 Bolus, *a morsel, or mouthful; also clay which hath no mineral substance in it.*
 Bombance, *as Eobance.*
 Bombarde (for Bombe) *a murdering piece.*
 Bombarder, *to discharge a murdering piece.*
 Bombardier, *a discharger of murdering pieces.*

Bombycine, the worse kinds of the
Levant-Manna.

Bonace, (Adj.) calm, quiet.

Bonadics, good morrow.

Bonaffe (for bonace) a calm.

Bondelle, a fish much like a great
smelt.

Bondener, to argue; also to grum-
ble.

Bondonné, stopped up with a bung.

Bondonner, to stop up with a bung.

Bondrée, a kind of short-winged
Eagle.

Bone, for Borne, bound, limit.

Don-enten-tu, a nimble wit.

Bon-Henry, the wild ferret.

Bonhort, as Echour.

Bonifié, made good, or rich.

Bonifier, to make good; also to
make rich or wealthy.

Boniton, a sort of fish.

Bonnage, as Bortage.

Bonnaire, bountiful, sincere.

Bonnaireté, bountifulness, sincerity.

Bonnairement, bountifully, sincere-
ly.

Bonne, (for borne) bound, limit.

Bonnes-damés, the herb Orange; or
Golden-herb; also Beet.

Bonneter, to pull off his cap to one.

Bonneton, a little cap.

Bonniere, a measure of Land not
much differing from the Arpent.

Bons-hommes, (for Minimes) an Or-
der of Friars.

Booie, the water-serpent Boas.

Booulingue, as Boulingue.

Boote, a Northern star.

Boque, as Bocque.

Boquet, a Grove of trees.

Borax, for Borrax, Borax, a green
Mineral.

Borborigme, the rumbling of the
guts; also the murmuring noise of
running waters.

Bordage, edge, side, or brim; also
Villanage. Droit de bordage,
the drudgery, or base services re-
served by some Lords, upon the
letting of their Cottages or small
Tenements; which cannot be gi-
ven, sold, nor ingaged by the poor
slaves that have taken them.

Borde, a scattered house in the
Country, a farm, or farm-house;
also a stalk of pilled hemp.

Bordeau, (for bordel) a bawdy-
house.

Bordeler, to haunt bawdy-houses.

Bordelier, a wench, a whoremon-
ger.

Bordeliere, the name of a fish that
resembles a Bream, and hath nei-

ther teeth nor tongue.

Bordelois, the name of a very great
grape.

Bordereau, a ticket, a bill, an ac-
count.

Bordeux, full of hems, edges, &c.

Bordieux, small Tenements, little
Cottages.

Bordonné, as Bourdonné.

Borée, the North-east wind.

Borgner, to wink with one eye and
look with another.

Borgnesse, a woman that hath but
one eye.

Borgnet, almost blinde of one eye.

Borgnoyer, to want an eye, to look
or see but with one eye, to wink
with one eye.

Borgue, a weel for fish.

Borlet, for Bourlet, a roul of cloth.

Bornage, bounds, or limits. Droit
de bornage, the Royalty of laying
out bounds for other mens Lands.

Bornal de miel, a honey-comb.

Bornion à miel, a honey-comb, or
bees-nest full of honey.

Borrache, a Spanish leather-bottle.

Borraais (for borras) Borax.

Borraique (for bourasque) a storm.

Borret, a beast about a year old.

Borrette, a heifer about a year old.

Borriere, as vache borriere, a Cow
that hath a Calf running after
her.

Borrugar, the name of a Sea-fish.

Bortiere, the female-salmon.

Bos, wood.

Bosc, the name of an apple, also
wood.

Boscal, a little Wood.

Boscale, Champ boscale, a piece of
ground or Common (without any
House upon it) wherein divers
have certain and several parts.

Bosne (for borne) bounds, limits.

Bosné, bounded, limited.

Bosquillon, a Wood-seller, or a Wood-
cleaver.

Bosse, swollen, knobby.

Bosseier, to bruise, or make a dint in
a vessel of metal or piece of plate.

Bosselure, such a kind of bruise.

Bossietier, a Stud-maker.

Bossietiere, a little bunch or knob;
a little heap, rising, or swelling of
earth; a boss set on a book; a
stud on any part of a horses fur-
niture.

Bossis, high grounds, or little hills
raised by the hands of men.

Bossuer, to make crooked; also to
swell or puff up unevenly.

Bot, a wooden shoe, or patten; al-

so an ill-favoured big piece of any
thing.

Botaige, Temps de botaige, the
time from the ninth of October to
the last of November.

Botanique, of, or belonging to
herbs.

Botanomantie, divination by the
virtue of herbs.

Botargues, the hard rows of the
Murene, or of a kind of Mullet
salted, and then dried, and eaten,
to provoke drinking.

Boteau, a bottle of hay, &c.

Botthoral, full of wheats.

Botineur, a buskin-maker; also
one that continually wears boots
or buskins.

Bortyte, Cadmia in grape-like clu-
sters gathered from the roofs of
copper-houses, or over the furnaces
wherein copper is ordinarily melted
or made.

Botte, Botter, and Botté. See them
with a single t in the N.D.

Botteler (for boreler) du foim, to
make bottles of hay.

Botterol, a Toad.

Bou, a boiling, or bubbling.

Bouaide, the Work of two Oxen, or
Use of a small Cart due certain
days in Summer by Tenants (that
hold by Socage or Villanage) unto
their Landlords, for the labouring
and dressing of their Vineyards.

Bouban, and Boubance. See Bo-
bance.

Boubax, the name of a kind of O-
lives.

Boucal, a Wetsel, also a vent for the
fire or heat of a furnace.

Boucan, a he-Goat.

Boucaner, to do like a Goat.

Boucané, ridden by a Goat.

Boucanier, out of date, out of sea-
son.

Bouccalart, plain Chamlet.

Bouchard, a kind of great-eared
brown Wheat.

Boucharde, a Masons hammer, or
pick, pointed at both ends like a
diamond.

Bouchasses, wild or bastard Chef-
nurs.

Bouchelette, a little mouth.

Boucheron, a faggot-maker.

Bouchet, a kind of broth for a sick
body; also a drink made of water
sweetened with Sugar and Cinna-
mon.

Bouchette, a little mouth.

Bouchimbarbe, Goats beard (an
herb.)

Bouchon-

Bouchonnet, a little wisp, or stopple.
Bouconneux, full of stopples, wisps of straw, bunches, clusters.
Bouclas, Birch.
Boucllette, a small buckle.
Bouclure, a buckling; also a swelling, or bearing out in the middle; also a buffeting.
Bouclus, trenches, or ditches.
Boucon, bit, morsel, mouthful. **Bailler le boucon**, to poison.
Bouconnier, a poisoner, one that gives a poisoned bit.
Boucque (for bouche) the mouth.
Bouquine, a rammyb, or lascivious quean.
Bouc-soufflé (for boursofflé) swoln, or puffed up with wind.
Boudinal, of, or belonging to a pudding.
Boudine, the navel.
Boudrée, as **Bondrée**.
Boué de fer, the small flakes that flie from a hot iron when 'tis beaten.
Bouée, a buoy for an anchor.
Bouër, to beat, to mattar.
Bouérande, the weed Cammock.
Bouëtte, as **Bonnette**; also a little box; also a wheel-barrow.
Bouër, a Scavenger.
Bouffage, as **Bouffage**.
Bouffement, puffing.
Bouffoux, a great eater.
Bouffage, cheek-puffing meat.
Bouffances, puffs in a garment, &c.
Bouffant, puffing up.
Bouffard, often puffing, also swelling with anger.
Bouffe, the part of our cheeks which we puff up in blowing or feeding, a swoln or swelling cheek.
Bouffe, puffed, blown, or swoln up.
Bouffement, a puffing, blowing, or swelling up.
Bouffement, puffingly.
Bouffer, to puff, blow, or swell up.
Bouffer de courroux, to swell with anger.
Bouffeux, a great eater.
Bouffiné, greedily eaten.
Bouffir, as **Bouffer**.
Bouffissure, a swelling or puffing up; also a kinde of dropy.
Bouffon, **Bouffonner**, **Bouffonnerie**. See them with a single f in the N. D.
Bouffonesque, Buffoon-like.
Bouffonneur, a Buffoon.
Bouffron, a Cutle-fish.
Boug, the little and venomous green frog, or hedge-toad. **Boug coupé**,

a tortoise.
Bouge, valise, a budget, or wallet.
Bougeon, a bolt, or arrow with a great bead.
Bougié, stared with a wax-candle.
Bougier, to star with a wax-candle.
Bougiron, **Bougironner**, and **Bougironné**. See **Bougéron**, &c. in the N. D.
Bouquette, the fork-fish.
Bougoir, a sort of candlestick.
Bougonner, to bungle.
Bougonneur, a bungler.
Bougrande, Cammock.
Bougrin, buggering, or fit for buggering. **Chausées à la bougrine**, straight Venetians without coppieces.
Bougrisque, buggering, committing Sodomy.
Bouhourd, as **Behourd**.
Bouhourdi premier & second, the first and second Sunday in Lent.
Bouillonneux, boyling, or bubbling; also dirty; also full of puffs.
Bouillu, for **Bouilli**, boyled.
Boujon, a bout, an arrow with a great or broad bead.
Boujotte, a pigeon-hole in a dove-coat.
Bouissiere, a plot of ground stored with Box.
Boular, the little round nest of a Martin, Titmouse, &c.
Boulay, a Birch-tree.
Bouldure d'un moulin, the conduit of a Mill, wherein the wheel goes.
Boulengé, baked, or made into bread.
Boulenger, (a Verb) to bake, or make into bread.
Bouler, to bowl.
Boulerot, a kinde of Gudgeon that lives continually in mud.
Boulesche, a great fish-net.
Boulette, a little bowl.
Boulever, **Bouleverd**, **Boulevert**, a bulwark.
Bouleverse, an over-turning.
Boulge, as **Bouge**.
Boulie, (for bouillie) pap.
Bouleux, of, or belonging to pap.
Boulime, **Boulimie**, a canine appetite.
Boulin, a pigeon-hole in the Dove-coat.
Boulinage, a laying of tack aboard, or sailing with a side-wind.
Boullausé, a pont, an eel-pout.
Bouller, to cozen, also to box.
Boullon, as **Boulon**.

Boullonné, puffed, or drawn out with puffs.
Bouloers (or **Bouloirs**) d'un vis, the circles or circling of a screw.
Bouloire, a Bowling-alley.
Boulon, a great peg of wood where-with Carpenters joyn great pieces of timber together. **Boulon de fer**, a great pin of iron, such as Tradesmen shut in their shop-windows withal.
Boulouer, a Bulwark.
Boulure, a boyling, scething, or bubbling.
Boune, for **Borne**, bound, limit.
Bouquanier, as **Boucanier**.
Bouque, for **bouquet**, a nosegay.
Bouque d'Ange, conserve of Lettice-stalks.
Bouquer, to kiss another mans thumb; to take or give a kiss; also to strike sail, or to pay customs.
Bouquetier, (Adj.) of, or belonging to nosegays, or nosegay-like.
Bouquetiere, a woman-seller of nosegays.
Bourache, as **Borrache**; also a little candle-case; also an engine (like a candle-case) where-with fish is caught.
Bourachon, a small leather-bottle; also a candle-case; also a drunkard, or toß-bottle.
Bouras, the tow of hemp, the coarsest part of any such like stuff.
Bourasse, a leather-bottle.
Bourbe, for **bourbier**, dirt, mire.
Bourbelier, the breast, or essay of a wild swine.
Bourbeter, to wallow in the dirt, also to mutter.
Bourbeteux, full of mud or dirt, also loving dirt or mud.
Bourbette, a small fresh-water-fish, that altogether lives on, and lies in mud.
Bourbetter, **Boubetteux**, as **Bourbeter**, **Bourbeteux**.
Bourblier, as **Bourbelier**.
Bourboulene, the name of a Vine.
Bourcier, for **Boursier**, a Purse-keeper.
Bourdaine, a kinde of hedge-tree, exceedingly loved by fags.
Bourdant, feasting, passing the time.
Bourdé, gravelled as a Cart, &c.
Bourdélage, a Tenure in the Dominion of Nevers, whereby the Tenant is bound to pay unto his Landlord a yearly Rent in money, corn, and feathers, or in any type of them; which if he omit three years together, he forfeits his estate.
Bour-

Bourdelois, a certain Vine or Grape that yields very sour wine, and therefore it is usually set about Arbours, more for the shadow than for the fruit it yields.

Bourdelacier, full of jests, or tales.

Bourder, to tell tales, to fill a bargain to one.

Bourdecreau, as Bordereau.

Bourdeur, a tale-teller, a jester, a guller.

Bourdican, a begging Friar.

Bourdonnasses, a fashion of great hollow lances used in old time.

Bourdonneque, dyon-like.

Bourdonneur, a hummer, or buzzer; also a player upon a bag-pipe.

Bourdonniere, the gudgeon that's in the top of a bar or binge-band of a gate.

Boureler, &c. See Bourcleter under Bourre in the N. D.

Bouret, a kinde of shell-fish.

Bourgage, a Township, or Boroughship, the Inhabitants of Houses in Lands belonging to a Town, or Borough; also an estate or tenure in Bourgage, held either of the King, or of other Lords of the Borough, and subject to no other than the customary rents and services thereof.

Bourgalois, a Spanish coin worth about 18 d. sterl.

Bourgamaistre, (for Bourgmestre) a Burgo-master.

Bourgeonneux, full of buds, richly set with pimples.

Bourget, a round stool.

Bourgrain, buckram.

Bourguignotte, a burganet, or Spanish murrion.

Bourjassotte, the name of a certain fish.

Bourjon, Bourjonner, as Bourgeon, Bourgeonner in the N. D.

Bourlesque, (for burlesque) burlesk, merry.

Bournage, as Bornage.

Bournal, and Bournois, as Bernal.

Bourraquin, a great carousing glass.

Bourrachiere, as Corneille bourrachiere, a roysten crow.

Bourrachon, a rosp-pot.

Bourrade, a storm, or tempest; also the cussing or rustling of a bird by a hawk; also the tossing or muzzling of a hare by a greyhound before he hear her.

Bourranlé, puffed up.

Bourraquin, as Bourrabacquin, or a Spanish leather-bottle.

Bourras, (for borras) borax; also silkraft; also coarse canvas.

Bourrasser, to bassinado.

Bourre, (for canard) a Duck.

Bourrée, a sagot of twigs, a bundle of any such like stuff.

Bourrelet, (for bourlet) a wreath, or roul of cloth.

Bourrelier, tormenting, torturing.

Bourrette, the uppermost part of the clue or ball of silk yielded by the silk-worm, the courtest of silk.

Bourreux, full of stocks, &c.

Bourriquet, a kinde of rumbrel or dung-cart; also as Bourrique, an ass.

Bourroche (for bourrache) borage.

Bours de Chevres, stables for goats.

Boursal, a younger Brother.

Bourial, (Adj.) of a younger brother. Fief bourial, the portion belonging to a younger brother.

Bourialement, by the title of Younger-ship, different from that of the elder Brother, who is to do homage unto the Lord for the whole Inheritance.

Bourfavit, a purse for a mans yard; also a kinde of big leathern purse.

Bourfaul, the cane-willow.

Bourfaux, younger brethren.

Boursé, put up in a purse; also bulching, or bearing out, as a full purse.

Bourseau, a little blister.

Bourfelle, a Mariners Compass.

Bourfier, to put up in a purse.

Bourfiron, a little purse.

Bourfeteux, Bourfieux, purse-like; full of purses; belonging to a purse.

Bourficouter, to make a purse.

Bourfiller, the same; also to put his hand into ones purse.

Bourfillon, a little purse.

Bourfouffade, idle vanity.

Bourfouffeur, any swelling, puffing, or blowing up.

Boufant, Boufat, a buzzard, or bald kite.

Boufcheron, a faggot-maker.

Boufe, Boufée de vache, a cow-turd.

Boufet, petit boufet, a little odious fellow, a paltry crop of a cow-turd.

Bouffier, to puff up, or blow wind into.

Bouffilles, stuff to daub with.

Bouffiller, a dawbler.

Boufin, a soft and mouldring substance that cleaves to the outside of freestone in quarries.

Boufinier, as pierres boufinieres,

soft and mouldring stones, apt to melt away in water, or by weather.

Bouffade, the rot, or plague among sheep.

Bouffe, a bunch, the bunch of a Camels back.

Bouffin, a bit, or morsel.

Bouffiu, for bouffu, crooked.

Boutargues, as Botargues.

Boutage, Droict de boutage, a certain Duty or Fee exacted by the Lord of Brece (a Member of Bourges) for the wine retailed within his Jurisdiction.

Boutant, thrusting forward; also budding, or putting forth.

Boutant, a buttress, or shore-post.

Boutargues, as Botargues.

Bouffé, thrust forward, also budded or put forth.

Boute-cul, a new Monk, or Friar.

Boutée, a thrust, a jert, a violent attempt; also a budding.

Bouteoire, a certain shitten yew game.

Bouteillerie, a cupboard, or table to set bottles on.

Bouteillette, a small bottle, or bubble.

Bouteilliere, a tympany.

Boutement, a thrusting forward.

Bouter, for mettre, to put.

Bouterolle, the chape of a scabbard.

Bouteuffe, a bubble.

Bouticle, for boutique, a shop; also a well, or lepe, for fish.

Bouticlier, a shop-keeper, or he that looketh to a shop.

Boutiffe, a bubble of water.

Boutignan, the name of a kinde of Olive.

Boutillier, as Bouteiller in the N. D.

Boutine, the navel.

Boutis, the rooting of a wild boar; also as boutement.

Boutoir, a Farriers buttress.

Boutonnerie, a buttoning, or clasp; also a budding, or sprouting out; also a cauterizing.

Boutonneur, a buttoner, or an instrument wherewith buttons are pulled through their over-strait holes.

Boutouër, the snout of a wild swine.

Bouts, a great bottle, or as Oudre.

Boutrice, an ashler, or binding-stone in building.

Bouton, for bouton, button.

Bouture, as Bouture under Bout in the N. D.

Bourvaux, a kinde of figs.

Bouveau, Bouvelle, *a bullock.*
 Bouvi, as qui sent le bouvi, *smelling like an Ox.*
 Bouviere, *a river-fish.*
 Bouvine, *all kinde of oxen.*
 Bouyau, for boyau, *gut, bowel.*
 Bouys, for bouis, *the box-tree.*
 Bouze, as bouse.
 Bouzine, *a rustical Trumpet or wind-Instrument, made of pitched bar.*
 Boye, *an Executioner.*
 Bozel, *a thick or great boutel commonly in or near unto the basis of a pillar.*
 Bozine, as Bouzine.
 Bracal, for Brasal, *an Archers brace, or bracer.*
 Braçats, *vambraces, an armour for the arms.*
 Brace, for Brasse, *a fadom.*
 Brachial, Brachicux, *of, or belonging to the arm.*
 Brachialement, *with main force of arms.*
 Braconnier, *a hunter.*
 Bradypepsic, *slow concoction.*
 Bragard, *flaunting, pert, bragadochio-like.*
 Bragardement, *flauntingly, pertly, braggingly.*
 Bragarder, *to flaunt it, to swagger.*
 Bragardise, *flaunting, proud vanity, swaggering.*
 Bragmarder, *to be lecherous.*
 Brague, *a kind of mortaise, or joining of pieces together.*
 Braguer, *to brag, to swagger.*
 Bragueric, *bragging, swaggering.*
 Bragues, *short and close linnen-breeches worn next unto the thighs.*
 Braguesques, *large Venetians having Cod-peeces, and gathered, or full of stuff at the knees.*
 Braguette, *a cod-piece. Bonnet à quatre braguettes, a four-square cap.*
 Bragueur, as Bragard.
 Bralhiers, *linnen-breeches.*
 Brailier, *to make a great noise, to cry out.*
 Brain, *the branch of a tree.*
 Braillonner, *to roast upon quick coals.*
 Braissier, *for bramer, to rear.*
 Braissier, *the green toad.*
 Branc d'acier, *a cuttelas.*
 Brancal, and Brancas, as Brancar in the N. D.
 Brance, *bearded red wheat.*
 Branchet, as Espervier branchet, *a brancher, or young hawk, newly come out of the nest.*
 Branchette, *a little branch.*

Branchiere, *a Passage-toll, so called, because the little log that's a signe thereof hangs on the branch of a Tree.*
 Branchieres, *the out-places, or parts of the highway wherein the said logs or billets have been a long time hung up.*
 Branchillon, *a little branch.*
 Branchue, *a kind of Cray-fish.*
 Branchure, *a branch.*
 Brand, as Branc.
 Brandes, *healthy grounds.*
 Brandif, *brandishing, lusty. Il mangea un gigot de mouton tout brandif, he eat a whole leg of mutton.*
 Brandilloir, Brandilloire, *a swing.*
 Brandonner, *to seize land by pitching down into it a staff topped with straw.*
 Brane, boeuf brane, *a kind of wilde Ox in Languedoc and Provence fit only for the Shambles.*
 Branglage, *a kind of Toll or Tax.*
 Branquar, as Brancar in the N. D. also the edge of the Deck of a ship.
 Branque urfine, *an herb called Brankurfine, or Bears breech.*
 Branquetter, as Bransquetter.
 Brancat, *spoil, ravage.*
 Bransloire, *a swing, a brandling.*
 Bransquetter, *to ravage, or ransack.*
 Braque, for Brac, *a little hound.*
 Braquemar, ou Braquemard, *a wood-knife, hanger, whineyard.*
 Brafer, *to slope the edge of a stone, as Masons do in windows, &c. for the gaining of light.*
 Brafillé, *broyled.*
 Brasfiller, Brasfillonner, *to broyl upon quick coals, or hot embers.*
 Braffage, *the fee which the Masters of the Mint have out of every sort of money coyned.*
 Brassart, and Brassat, as Brassal in the N. D.
 Brassier, *a Brancier; also a sling; also a cudgel; also the tab that receives the droppings of a tap; also a labouring man.*
 Brasliere, *a womans or a child's waistcoat; also the doublet some women wear in child-bed; also the arm or branch of a river; also a brace; one of the staves whereby men turn the beam of a Crane, &c.*
 Brassin, *a brewing.*
 Brassique, *Colewort.*
 Brater un Chariot, *to turn, set, or*

bend a cart on the right or left hand.

Bravache, *a swaggerer.*
 Bravacherie, *a swaggering.*
 Brave (a Subst.) *the reward or prize for him that hath done best in Plays or Games.*
 Braveux, *he that gives the prize.*
 Bravant, Brayart, braying, or crying like an Ass.
 Brayer, Brayement. See Broyer, broyement in the N. D.
 Brayere, *a flax-wisp.*
 Brayetter la chemise, *to put his shirt between the legs. La Langue me brayette, my tongue trips, or faulters.*
 Brayeul, *the parts or feathers about the hawk's fundament, called the brail in a short-winged, and the pannel in a long-winged hawk.*
 Breant, *the bird called a Siskin.*
 Brebail, Brebaille, *sheep, ewes.*
 Brebiette, *a little sheep, or ewe.*
 Breborions, *old dunscall books; also charms against the tooth-ach, &c.*
 Breché, *having a breach made in it.*
 Brechedent, *one that wants divers teeth, or as Breischedent.*
 Brechet, *the brisnet.*
 Brecheure d'une Riviere, *a breach in a River.*
 Bredaille, *a great paunch, or belly.*
 Bredailler, *a gor-belly, fat-guts.*
 Brediner, *to pronounce imperfectly.*
 Bredouillard, *one that speaks or pronounces imperfectly.*
 Bredouille, *a lurch at Cards or Tables. Ma petite bredouille, my little rogue.*
 Bredouiller, *to speak, or pronounce imperfectly.*
 Brehaigne, *a barren woman or female, or (adjectively) barren.*
 Brei, as Brect.
 Breil de forest, *a thick-grown wood, or corner of a forest, wherein wilde beasts use to lurk.*
 Breits, for Bray, *a kind of ship-pitch.*
 Erelaté, *slashed.*
 Brehn, Brelandier. See Berlan, Berlandier in the N. D.
 Brelingue, Brelingue, *a piece of coin worth about 3 pence sterl.*
 Breller, *to bat-fowl, to catch birds by bat-fowling, also to twinkle, or glitter.*
 Brelles, *cives.*
 Brelue, for Berlue, *dimess of fight.*
 Bremant,

Bremant, as il n'a enfant ne bre-mant, he hath neither child nor chick to care for.

Bremer, for Brammer, to cry out like a Hart.

Bremme (for brame) a bream.

Bren, a turf.

Brenafferie, (stiffen) stuff.

Breneux, besbitten.

Bresche, the name of a very hard and sundry-coloured marble.

Bresche, as Breché.

Breschedent, as Brechedent; also an Ironical allusion to President.

Bresille, made red as Brasil-wood.

Becuf bresille, Martlemas-beef.

Bresin, the hook of a Crane, and in a ship the Cane-hook.

Bressaude, the crispy mammoths that remain of frid hags grease.

Bressaux, a kind of fine cakes, or wafers, or as Pain de Quinque.

Bresse, a brush; also a thin leaf or cake of wax, &c.

Bresseron, the Saw-thistle.

Bresille des yeux, the twinkling of the eyes.

Bresfiller, to twinkle with the eyes.

Bret, a little Engine (made of two sticks joyned together) wherewith Fowlers catch small birds whilst they wonder at an Owl that's set of purpose to amaze them; also as Bray in the N. D. Ette, ou parler bret, to stammer.

Bretauder, for Bertauder, to cur-tail.

Breteler, to brabble.

Breteleur, a brabblor.

Breteque, Breteche, Breteque, and Bretheque, a publick place in a Town whereto Out-cries and Proclamations are ordinarily made; also a port, or portal of defence, in the rampire or wall of a Town.

Bretonner, to speak thick and short; also to stammer.

Brette, notched like a Saw.

Bretteffe, the Battlements of a wall.

Bretteffe, furnished with Battlements.

Bretteure, a notching.

Bretueil, the iron piece called a fowler, or port-piece.

Brevade, Brevetage, as Brevet under Brief in the N. D.

Breveter, to abbreviate, to reduce into briefs or breviatts.

Breuil, as Breil.

Breulet, as Bret.

Breusie, a bowl of tin.

Breusie, brosted, or knapped off.

Breuvoer, liquor, or any liquid stuff

that's fit to be made into drink.

Breze, for braise, a burning coal.

Brezil, for bresil, the wood Brazil.

Breziller, as Bresfiller.

Bribe, a piece of bread given to a beggar.

Briber, to beg his bread; to eat greedily; to run up and down.

Bribeur, a beggar, a greedy eater; a goer up and down.

Bribonner, to mumble up his Prayers.

Briborions, Prayers mumbled up.

Bric, as Prendre au bric, to take advantage of a word spoken by another, also to give a dead list.

Bricher, as Brechet.

Bricot, the stump of a shrub, or little tree; an up-sticking stub of a late-cut shrub or tree.

Bricoteau, a quoit of stone.

Bridaveaux, hollow, round, and wreathed cracknels of fine flour, sugar, salt, and yolks of eggs incorporated together with water and white-wine.

Bridoye, a goose-bridler (a Nick-name for a Lawyer.)

Brief, for brevet, a brief.

Brief (an Adv.) in short.

Bricmart, poor folks drink (made of bran, leaven, and water.)

Briere, as Bruyere in the N. D.

Brifaut, Brifeau, a greedy eater.

Brifec, a morsel eaten greedily.

Brifer, to eat greedily.

Brigader, to keep company together.

Brigaille, a notable smell-smock.

Brigande, for brigade, a great body of horse-men.

Brigandean, Brigandereau, a little Robber.

Briganderie, a robbing and kil-ling.

Brigandin, for Brigantin, the Brigantine Vessel.

Brigandine, an ancient armour so called.

Brigant, for brigand, a highway-robber.

Brignon, the name of an excellent plum.

Briguerie, an underhand suing for an Office; also a wrangling, or contending; also a sharking, or robbing.

Briguet, a mongrel; also one that is nobly born but of one side.

Brihat, one that is hot and loud.

Bril, a sparkle, a glittering.

Brillonner, for briller, to sparkle, or glitter.

Brimbalatoire, as Brimballatoire.

Brimbaler, sonner trop fort les cloches, to fit the bells agate.

Brimbalé, tumbled bradlong, shaken, swagged.

Brimbales, the bells worn by Cart-horses.

Brimballatoire, swagging, or shaking ill-savourably.

Brimballotier, Brimbear, Brimblo-tier, a poultry Pedlar, one that hath nought but trash to sell; also a spangle-maker.

Brimborions, as Breborions; also the knacks or bawbles wherewith fools caps, &c. are garnished. Il dit ses brimborions (for brevinaire) he mumbles up his prayers.

Brimbôter, to mumble.

Brimdelles de balay, the sprigs or twigs of a besom.

Bringue, a drinking to.

Bringuenarder, to swive.

Bringuenarilles, wide nostrils.

Bringuenaudée, a common whore.

Brioche, a brake for hemp; also a bowl or bun of spiced bread.

Brioler, to glide, or slide on the ice.

Brionie, Briony, white vine.

Briquer, to lay bricks, or to build with bricks.

Briquerie, a brick-kiln.

Briquet, as Briguët; also a young hare.

Briquettes, little toys.

Briqueux, full of bricks, or fit for bricks.

Briquier, a brick-maker, a brick-seller.

Brisable, apt to be broke.

Brische, a bush made of lime-twigs, and a stale hung at it to draw birds unto it.

Briscoier, to leacher.

Brise, a piece of ground that's new broke up for tillage, and hath lain long untilled.

Brise-grain, corn-breaking.

Brisement, a breaking.

Brise-ponts, bridge-breaking (said of a River.)

Brie-tour, tower-breaking.

Brisette, a little scale or bush, a little splint or shiver broken off any thing.

Briseur, a breaker.

Briseux, breaking, crushing.

Brisoter, as Briscoter.

Briseures, broken pieces.

Brit, as Eric.

Brive, a bridge.

Britascher, as j'ai oui britascher d'une telle chose, I have heard some such muttering.

Briz, as **Bris** under **Briser** in the *N. D.*

Brize, for **bize**, the *North-wind*.

Brizer, for **Briser**, to *bruise*, to *break*.

Brocar, for **Brocatel**, *Satin purpled with gold*; also a *cutting jist*.

Brocardé, *jeared, derided*.

Brocarder, to *jear*, to *deride*.

Brocarderie, a *jeaving*, or *deviding*.

Brocarder, a *jeaver*, or *derider*.

Brocelles, for **Brossailles**, *thick bushes*.

Brochant, *broaching*.

Brochard, as **Brocar**; also a *peg of wood*.

Brochereux, *little pickerels*.

Brocheton, a *small pike*.

Brochoir, a *Farriers shoeing hammer*.

Brode, *broth, pottage, brue*; also a *Sun-burnt wench*. *Pain de brode*, *brown bread*; *Langage brode*, a *loose* or an *effeminate language*.

Brodes, a *leather cloak* or *mantle*.

Brodeure (for *broderie*) *imbrode-ry*.

Brodier, the *arst*, or *bum*.

Broisse, for *broisse*, a *bush*.

Brommart, *drowsie*.

Bronchique, as *muscle bronchique*, one of the four *Muscles* which open the *Larinx*.

Brondes, *green boughs, brouze-wood*, or *brouzing* for *cattle*.

Bronzé, *covered with grass*.

Bronzer, to *cover with grass*.

Brossailleux, *full of little bushes*.

Brosettes, *brushes*.

Brot, a *drinking Jack*; a *flagon*, or *great tankard*. *Un brot de vigne*, the *bud of a Vine*.

Brotonne, *male Southernwood*.

Brouailles, *washing of dishes*; also *guts and garbage of fowl*; any *such outcast trash*.

Brouaz, as *Brouhaha*.

Broudier, as *Brodier*.

Broué, a *little white cloud*.

Brouée, a *mist*, or *fog*; also a *bluster*, *hurry*, or *hurly-burly*.

Brouer, a *mist*, or *fog*.

Brouetteur, one that *works with a wheel-barrow*.

Brouffer, to *snurt with the nose*, like a *horse*.

Brouhaha, **Brouhou**, a *bluster*, *hurry*, *hurly-burly*.

Brouil, for **Brou**, the *outward husk of a green walnut*.

Brouillar, **Brouillas**, a *mist*, or *fog*.

Brouillasier, **Brouillasseur**. See **Brouiller**, & **Brouillon** in the *N. D.*

Brouilleur, for **Brouillon**, a *trouble-house*.

Brouillis, for *brouillerie*, *confusion*.

Brouiné, *blasted*; or *burnt with mists*.

Brouir, to *rustle*, or *bluster*; also to *humme*.

Brouissement, a *rustling*, or *blustering*; also a *humming*.

Brouer, for **Brouer**, to *brouze*.

Broussaille, as **Brossailles** in the *N. D.*

Broussin, a *bunch*, or *knurr* in a *tree*.

Broute, the *root of the box-tree* seasoned and fit for *use*.

Brouteur, a *brouzer*; also as **Brouetteur**.

Broutement, **Brouteure**, a *brouzing*.

Brouilles, *beggars scraps*.

Brouitique, a *Monkey*.

Broutonner, for *boutonner*, to *bud*.

Brouïr, *burned, parched with heat*.

Brouïr, to *burn*, or *parch with heat*.

Bruchet, the *craw-bone*, or *merry-thought of a bird*.

Bruel, **Bruël**, the *brail*, or *pannel of a hawk*.

Brug-e-spine, *buck-thorn*.

Brugier, to *bellow*, or *make a hideous noise*.

Brugne, a *salbion of Corsèler*, or *Brigandine* used in *old time*.

Bruiment, **Bruiment**, a *rumbling*, *rustling*, or *blustering*.

Bruiné, *blasted and burned with mist*; also *hoary*.

Bruinement, a *blasting* or *burning with hot mists*; also a *glazing over*.

Bruiner, to *blast* or *burn with hot mists*; also to *glaze*, or *set a hoary gloss on*.

Bruineux, *full of hot blasting mists*.

Brule-langue, as **Brusle-langue**.

Brumal, *of, or belonging to winter*, or *winter-like*.

Bruinan, a *son-in-law*, the *husband of a daughter*.

Bruinbay, *brown bay*, or *dark bay*.

Brume, the *shortest day in the year*; also the *midst of winter*; also *winter*.

Brumestre, the *name of a kinde of Vine*.

Bruncher, **Brunchement**. See **Broncher**, **Bronchement** in the *N. D.*

Bruneau, *clos bruneau*, the *bum*, the *arse*.

Brun-fauve, *Deer-coloured*.

Bruni d'un Cerf, the *burning of a Stags head*.

Brunie, as **Brugne**.

Bruisable, *apt to be burnt*.

Brusle-fer, *iron-burning* (a *Nick-name for Smiths*.)

Brusle-grain, *corn-burning*.

Brusle-langue, *tongue-scorching*, *tongue-inflaming*.

Brusquet, as *vin brusquet*, *brisk*, or *sharp wine*.

Brute-bonne, the *name of a pear*.

Brutesse, *brutality*.

Bruthier, a *buzzard*.

Brutif, *clownish*, also *rash*, *heedless*.

Parler brutif, to *salter* in his *speech*.

Brutivement, *clownishly*, *rudely*; also *rashly*, *heedlessly*; also *fault-teringly*.

Bruy, as **Brony**.

Bruyement, as **Bruicement**.

Bruyereux, *full of heath*.

Bruyné, as **Bruiné**.

Bryonie, as *brionie*.

Buanderie, a *Laundry*.

Bubailler, to *gape*, to *yawn*.

Bubbe, a *wheel*, or *blister*.

Bubelette, **Bubette**, a *red pimple on the nose*, &c.

Buberiges, *dogs teeks*, or the *herb that bears the purple starry Jacint*.

Bubon, a *great bunch*, a *plague-sore*, or a *pockie-sore*.

Buc, a *bush*.

Bucail, **Buccail**, the *course grain called French-wheat*.

Buccinateur, a *Trumpeter*.

Buccine, a *Cornet*, or *Trumpet for the Wars*; also the *horn of a Cow-herd* or *Swine-herd*; also the *shell-fish called Venus-shell*.

Bucheronner, to *cleave*, or *cut down wood*; to *make faggots*, &c.

Bucine, as **Buccine**.

Buclandere, a *Billander*.

Bucolic, *Herd-man-like*.

Bucoliquement, *Herd-man-like*.

Buquer, as **Buquer**; also to *but*, or *jut*.

Buée, a *buck of cloaths*.

Buer, to *wash a buck*, to *scowr with lie*.

Bufte, a *cuff*, or *box on the ear*.

Buffelin, *buff-like*; *of, or belonging to a buffle*.

Buffer, to *puff*, or *blow hard*; also to *spout water on*.

Buffeté, *wrought rough or shag like buff*; *buffeted*, *cuffed*; *deaded as wine that hath taken wind*, or *hath been mingled with water*.

Buffeter, to *make rough or shag like buff*; also to *buffer*, or *cuff*; also to *marr a vessel of wine by often tasting*.

B U

raising it before it is broached, or to fill it up with water after much wine hath been taken out of it.

Bufferours de vin, such as steal wine out of the Vessels they have in charge, and afterwards fill them up with water.

Buffetolt, the fish called a Lump, Paddle, or Sea-owl.

Buffer, to deceive.

Buffroy, a beacon, or watch-tower.

Bufon, a toad.

Bugie, the bark of a barberry-tree.

Bugle, middle Confound, or middle Comfrey.

Buglement, a lowing, or bellowing.

Bugler, to lowe, or bellow.

Bugleux, full of bellowing, often or much lowing.

Buglesar, of bugloss, made of bugloss.

Bugnets, for bignets, fritters.

Bugrande, Bugrane, Bugrate, Bugründe, Rest-harrow, Cammock.

Buie, a water-pot, or pitcher.

Buire, an oyl-glass, viol, or cruce.

Buirette, a cruet, or little viol, or a cider-jugg.

Buisart, Buisart, a buzzard.

Buifine, Buifine, a little pipe, a water-pipe.

Buiffonnages, bushes, or bushy grounds.

Buiffonné, hid amongst bushes.

Buiffonner, to lye in wait for among bushes.

Buiffonner, a little bush.

Buiffonneux, bushy, or full of bushes.

Buiffonnier, (Adj.) of, or belonging to bushes; frequenting or haunting bushes; living or lurking among bushes. Faire l'eschole buiffonnere, to play the truant.

Buiffonnere, a bushy ground.

Bule, a blister, or bubble.

Buler, as Bugler; also to send a Bull, as Popes do; to execute or excommunicate by Bull.

Buletin, as Bulletin.

Buliste, of, or belonging to a bull; a writer, or maker of bulls.

Bullage, the sealing of cloth, the marking thereof with a seal of lead.

Bullé, sealed with lead, as a Bull; also that hath obtained the Popes Bull for some particular advancement or privilege to himself.

Bulleteau, a boulder, or boulding-cloth.

Bulleter, to bould.

Bulletin, a Ticket, a Cocket. Bulle-

B U

tins are among the Gray-Friars such as have been reformed by the Pope's bulls.

Bullette, as Bulletin.

Bullettes, such bubbles or bobs of glass as women wear for pendants at their ears.

Bulliste, as Buliste.

Bullonner, to run, boyl, or burst out in great abundance.

Bullot, a certain great, yellow, and soft apple.

Buon, the beak of an ewer or pot, the mouth of a cruet, viol, &c. also a little oyl-pot.

Bupreste, the venomous black fly, called a long-leg, or wag-leg.

Buquer, to knock, or to rap at a door.

Bur, as Bureau in the N. D.

Burail, Burat, silk-rash, or any kind of stuff that's half silk and half woolled.

Burate, that which remains in a Churn after the butter is taken out; also as Burail.

Bureau, (Adj.) dark brown.

Burette, boulded.

Burcz, for Buret, the Burret-fish.

Burgan, a snail-like shell-fish.

Burggrave, the Captain or Governour of a Fortress.

Burguefpine, for Bourguepine, way-thorn.

Burineur, a Graver.

Buriot, a young duckling newly crept out of the shell.

Burler, to howl; also to jest with.

Burne, the solitary place or corner wherein an Owl sits in the day-time.

Burnie, as main burnie, ward, custody.

Buron, a poor cottage.

Burre, for beurre, butter.

Burre, buttered.

Burrer, to butter.

Burrier, a seller of butter; also a great eater of butter, a butter-box.

Bursauli, Cane-wisby, with the yellowish bark.

Buschailles, small twigs or sprigs.

Buschetter, to gather sticks for the fire.

Buichettes, Buichilles, small twigs or sprigs.

Buschoier, as Buschetter.

Buifine, the pipe of a Cistern or Conduit; also a bag-pipe.

Buquer, chercher fortune, to seek his fortune.

Bu Tirt, a sort of Wine-vessel.

B Y

Busse de raisins, a great Vessel, wherein raisins be put or transported.

Bust, as Buste.

Bustarin, a great Lubber.

Buste, the whole bulk of a man from his face to his middle; also a Tomb, or Sepulchre.

Bustofier, a great Loggerhead.

Bustuaire, burnt as a dead body, or expecting the sacrifice of mens bodies.

Butcux, of, or belonging to a butt, fall of butts.

Butinement, a making spoil of.

Butineur, a preyer, a pillager.

Butineux, full of prey, spoil, booty.

Butoeine, for betoine, Bitony.

Butte, for Butc, a butt.

Buttel, for Horre, a sort of basket, called a Doffter.

Buvable, fit to be drunk of.

Buvage, liquor.

Buveau, a bevel.

Buvereau, a Sipper.

Buveter, to sip.

Buvetier, an Officer that gathers money for the Judges Collations.

Buvette, small household-wine.

Buvettes, sippings, tipplings; and particularly the Judges Drinkings or Collations.

Buvetter, as Buveter, to sip.

Buvotter, for Beuvoter, the same.

Buxolle, for Bouffole, a Mariners Compass.

Buydon, a Poulterers Cage or Coop, where he feeds his chickens and other fowl in.

Buye, as Buie.

Buyele, as Buxolle.

Buyer, a Box-tree.

Buyrette, as Burete under Eure in the N. D.

Bays, for bouis, Box.

Buyer, to bore, or make holes into.

Buyé, bored, that hath holes made into it.

Buyfine, as Buifine.

Buytronne, a furnace to melt and fine silver in.

Buyfart, Buzart, (for Buzard) a Buzzard.

Buzine, as Buifine.

Byble, for bible, the Bible.

Byrraique, for Bourraque, a storm.

Byze, for bize, the North-wind.

C

Cabab, the chucking of a Partridge.
 Cababazancé, loaded with bags and wallets, also commented on.
 Cabacér, as Cabasset.
 Cabal, the money, or merchandise, which one takes of another, to yield him part of the gain that's made thereof.
 Cabalanizer, to drink like a horse.
 Cabalin, of, or belonging to a horse.
 Cabaliste, a Cabalist, a Professor of the Jewish Traditions.
 Cabalistique, of, or belonging to the Jewish Cabal or Traditions.
 Caban, a gabardine, or felt-cloak.
 Cabaretter, to frequent ale-houses, or the like.
 Cabasse, put, or packed up in a frail.
 Cabasseau, as Cabelseau.
 Cabasser, to fill a frail with raisins.
 Cabasset, a sleight helmet. Cabasset de papier, a long hood or miter of paper.
 Cabasson, the name of a fish.
 Cabat, and Cabau, as Cabal.
 Cabeillau, fresh Cod.
 Cabeçon, as Caveçon in the N.D.
 Cabestant, the Capstane of a ship.
 Cabilaud, for Cabillau, fresh Cod.
 Cabirotade, as Capirotade.
 Cabirots, the spawn of Sturgeons spread upon bread, and eaten with vinegar, oyl, and pepper.
 Cable, for abbatis, a wind-fall, a tree overthrown by wind or tempestuous weather.
 Caboche, the head.
 Cabochard, Cabochenu, Cabochoux, heady, or obstinate.
 Cabot, Cabote, the gull-fish, or mull-head.
 Cabre, a Goat.
 Cabril, a young Kid.
 Cabriole, for capriole, a caper in dancing.
 Cabrioter, to caper, to cut a caper.
 Cabrol, an issue made of a fistula.
 Cabrole, the name of a fish.
 Cabucé, headed like a Cabbidge.
 Caburlaut, as Cabot.
 Cabus, as laitiue cabusse, headed-Lettice.
 Cabusier, to grow to a head, like a Cabbidge.
 Cacafangue, the bloody flux.
 Cacassément de poule, the cackling of a hen.
 Cacasser, to chuck as a Partridge.

Cache, as Chasse in the N. D. also a hiding-hole or corner.
 Cachebugade, *Ethiopian* Hartwort, or *Sesili*.
 Cache-col, an ancient velvet attive, or ornament for the neck.
 Cachestique, in a Consumption, pining away.
 Cachelaid, Cachelet, a mask, or muffler.
 Cache-maille, a money-box.
 Cachement, a hiding, or concealing.
 Cachément, closely, privately.
 Cachemi-tula, a Play wherein one must keep a thing privately delivered him, and another finde out the keeper among many others; which if he do, he is rewarded, otherwise punished.
 Cache-museau, a kind of flawn; also a muffler, or mask, for the face.
 Cache-nez, a mask, or muffler.
 Cachereau, as Chartulaire.
 Cacheur, a hider, or concealer.
 Cachexie, an indisposition of the body.
 Cachile, Sea-rocket.
 Cachoire, as Chaissoire.
 Cachotte, for Cachette, a secret place.
 Cachotté, laid in the hole of a prison.
 Cachry, Rosemary-seed.
 Cacidoine, for calcedoine, Chalcedony, a kind of Onyx-stone.
 Cacoehymie, evil digestion.
 Cacoëthie, an incurable bile, or sore.
 Cacologie, evil speech, slender, detraction.
 Caquetoire, as Caquetoire.
 Cad d'eau, a great fall, or shower of rain.
 Cadalice, a bedstead.
 Cadarce, the tow, or comfest part of silk.
 Cadavreux, carcase-like, rotten.
 Cade, the crimson, or prickly cedar.
 Cadcl, a castling, a starveling, one that hath much need of pampering.
 Cadclé, pampered, made much of.
 Lettres cadelées, capital or text-Letters.
 Cadcler, to pamper; also to write a Text-band, or make great Letters.
 Cadene, an iron-chain.
 Cadmie, Cadmia.
 Cadriles, a Troop of Horsemen.
 Caducité, frailty, weakness.
 Cafard, an hypocrite.
 Cafarde, as a la cafarde, hypocritically.

F

Cafarder, to pretend devotion, to play the hypocrite.
 Cafardie, Cafardise, hypocrisie, outward holiness.
 Cafas, a kind of course Taffata.
 Cafetin, as sucre cafetin, refined sugar.
 Cafezate, the name of a most venomous and malignant Serpent.
 Caffard, as cafard, an hypocrite; also a beetle that flies by night.
 Caffardise, hypocrisie.
 Cagade, an idle boasting.
 Cagarel, Cagaret, the Cackrel-fish.
 Cagareole de Mer, a Periwinkle.
 Cagafangue, as Cacafangue.
 Cageois, a Country-clown, or Boor.
 Cagerotte, a Chesford, or Chesfat (of wicker.)
 Cagnard, Cagnardier, &c. See Caignard, &c.
 Cagnasque, as parler cagnasque, to speak doggery.
 Cagnasse, a great Birch.
 Cagne, a Birch.
 Cagnole, the Mallet-fish.
 Cagnot, a little Dog; also a kind of little Dog-fish that hates men extremely.
 Cagot, for bigot, a superstitious man.
 Cagouille, a dew-Snail.
 Cagouille, a Monk's hood, or cowl.
 Caguemaille, Caguerasse, a greedy wretch, a ravenous oppressor.
 Cahier, for Cayer, a sheet (or more) of a written book.
 Cahot, the jogg of a Coach in a rough and uneven way.
 Cahoter, to jog as a Coach.
 Cahuaille, a company of Owls.
 Cahuet, Cahuot, as Cahot.
 Cahutelle, a little Cottage.
 Caiche, a mans yard.
 Caignard, Caignardier, a lazie rogue.
 Caignarder, to play the lazie rogue.
 Caignardiére, a lazie quean.
 Caignart, as Caignard; also a nasty place or corner wherein Beggars lie in the Sun and louse themselves.
 Caigne, a Bitch; also Gods me, or the like Interjection of wonder.
 Caignon, the hinder part of the neck.
 Caignot, as Cagnot.
 Caillere, a Cockney.
 Caillat, Caillabotes, curds of milk.
 Cailléboteux, full of curds. Licux cailléboteux, craggy, stony, or rockie places.
 Caillément, a curding.

Caillés,

- Cailles**, round Beads wherewith French-men play at Trou-madame.
- Cailleteau**, a little flint-stone.
- Caillette**, a fool, a natural; also a Rams cod; also the outward skin of the cods; also a small bead.
- Cailloux**, as **Cailloteux**.
- Caillon**, a congealed lump of flugm, blood, &c.
- Cailloré**, curded, or curdled.
- Caillorer**, to curd, or curdle.
- Caillorofat**, a Larding-apple; also a green and great Pear of a pleasant taste.
- Cailloureux**, as **Caillouëux**.
- Caillouët**, the name of a very sweet Pear.
- Caillouëux**, full of small, hard, and sharp stones.
- Caimand**, a Beggar.
- Caimander**, to beg from door to door.
- Caimanderie**, **Caimandise**, beggar-line.
- Caion**, a young, or little Hog.
- Caique**, a kind of ship.
- Caire**, the look of ones face.
- Cairin**, a Turkey-carpet, such as is brought from Caire in Egypt.
- Caisne**, a Bitch.
- Caisans**, the side-teeth, called the Grinders.
- Calage**, the Caulking of a Ship; also Oakum, or the Tow wherewith it is caulked.
- Calabasse**, a bottle made of an empty'd Gourd.
- Calamar**, a Penary; also the Calamary, or Slerve-fish.
- Calame**, a Cane, or Reed; Wheaten, or Oaten-straw; Pipe, or Flute, &c.
- Calament**, for calamente, Calamint.
- Calaminaire**, as Pierre calaminaire. See Calamine in the N. D.
- Calamistrer**, to curl the hair.
- Calamire** (Adj.) of, or belonging to Reeds, or kept in Reeds.
- Calamiteux**, miserable, poor, unfortunate.
- Calamiteusement**, wretchedly, poorly, miserably.
- Calande**, a Wretch, or Mite.
- Calandre**, as Calendre in the N. D.
- Calangement**, an accusation, or charge.
- Calanger**, to accuse of, to charge with.
- Calar**, as Caler; also to be silent, leave talking, desist from babbling.
- Calathe**, a basket, or hamper; also a Vessel to bring milk or cheese to Market in; also a cup for sacrifice.
- Calcante**, Vitriol.
- Calcinatoire**, calcinatory, or calcinating.
- Calcioler**, to stand much on a matter, or to urge a thing often.
- Calcite**, as Chalcite.
- Calcitrer**, to kick, or sting; to be stubborn, obstinate, disobedient.
- Calcul**, for gravelle, the gravel.
- Calculateur**, a reckoner.
- Calculatoire**, calculatory.
- Calculement**, a reckoning, or calculating.
- Calderon**, a kind of long and round Whale.
- Cale**, a sorry kind of cap.
- Calebasse**, as Calabasse.
- Calendrine**, a Sleet-stone.
- Calenge**, a claim; also a challenge; also a charge, or accusation; also an arrest; also a seizure of, or complaint against beasts that are found damage faisant.
- Calengé**, claimed; challenged; accused of, or charged with; arrested; seized.
- Calenger**, to claim; to challenge; to accuse of, or charge with; to arrest; to seize.
- Calengié**, as Calengé.
- Calépinages**, Dictionaries.
- Calépinier**, to interpret, or translate exactly, or word by word.
- Calépinerie**, a precise interpretation of every single word.
- Caléion**, for Calçon, a pair of drawers.
- Calfactif**, apt to heat or warm.
- Calfat**, an Officer in a Gally that looks to the caulking thereof.
- Calfater**, to caulk a ship.
- Calfaterie**, the caulking of a ship.
- Calfacteur**, as Calfat.
- Calatin**, the servant of a Caulker of a Gally.
- Calfourchons**, à calfourchons, a straddle.
- Calfreter**, for Calcutrer, to caulk a ship.
- Calibistris**, the privy parts.
- se Calibrer** à quelcun, to equal himself to one.
- Calicules**, little cups or goblets; also the rough shells of Chestnuts; also the parings of a corn or kernel; also little skins upon any tender part of the body.
- Calidité**, heat.
- Caliges**, stockings; also an armour for the legs; also breeches. Faire caliges, ou caligas, to bewray his hope.
- Caligineux**, dark.
- Caliginosité**, darkness.
- Calimini**, à calimini, hugger-mugger, secretly.
- Calin**, a beggarly rogue, or lazy vagabond.
- Calinaire**, a Sweet-heart.
- Caliot**, the name of a Pear.
- Callabasse**, as Calabasse.
- Callafater**, to caulk a ship.
- Calland**, a Customer.
- Callare**, a sloping piece of ground, the descent of a hill.
- Calle**, for Cale, the hold of a ship.
- Callebasse**, as Calabasse.
- Callebotes**, Curds.
- Callebouté**, curded.
- Calle-feutré**, caulked.
- Caller**, as Caler; also to kittle.
- Calles**, Corns in the feet or toes.
- Calleux**, thick-skinned.
- Callobordes**, Crutches.
- Callifourchons**, as Calfourchons.
- Calique**, the name of a fish.
- Calmar**, as Calamar.
- Calmement**, calmly, quietly.
- Caloches**, for galoches, Galoshes.
- Calomnieux**, slandering.
- Caloniere**, a Pot-gun made of a quill or elder-stick.
- Calosité**, for callosité, callosity.
- Calquas**, a Quiver.
- Calçons**, for calçons, waving-drawers.
- Calvainier**, **Calvanier**, a Hiveling for the time of Harvest.
- Calvaire**, for crane, the skull.
- Calvatré**, laid all-along on his back.
- Calvau**, pomme de calvau, a certain Apple that hath a blackish rind.
- Caly**, a kind of herb.
- Calyce**, for Calice, a Chalice.
- Camamine**, the herb Cameline.
- Camard**, for Camard, flat-nosed.
- Camarine**, the name of a stinking herb that provokes vomit.
- Camarre**, a Martingale for a horse.
- Cambouy**, **Camboy**, the game, the black and oily grease of a wroaght Cart-wheel.
- Cambre**, or **Cambré**, arched.
- Cambrer**, to arch.
- Cameau**, for Chameau, Camel.
- Camelin**, as aller le Camelin, to pace like a Camel. Sauce Cameline, a certain dainty Italian Sauce.
- se Cameloter**, to become waved like Chamlet.
- Camerade**, for Camarade, a Camarad.
- Camc.

Cameraire, a Chamberlain, a Groom of the Chamber.

Camériste, a Chamber-fellow.

Camelfine, a kind of Pear.

Camiete, the name of a certain sweet Apple.

Camille, a Messenger.

Camín, way.

Caminee, chimney.

Camion, the pin wherewith women pin in their ruffs, &c. also a kind of little Cart; also a small maserole for a horse.

Camorre, a kind of cavesson.

Camore, the name of an Indian root, which roasted is very good meat.

Camouard, an ugly flat-nosed fellow.

Camoufflet, a smokie paper held under the nose of a sleeper.

Campal, of, or belonging to a Camp.

Campane, a Bell; also the herb *Elicampane*; also an Alembick, or the upper part thereof, which resembles a Bell.

Campanel, a Bell-bit.

Campanette, Hedge-bells; also the Peach-bell, or Steeple-bell-floor.

Campanotte jaulne, the yellow Daffodil.

Campart, as Champart.

Campeger, Campiger, to incamp.

Camphrer, to mingle with Camphire.

Campole, the name of a certain white grape.

Campoles, the tendrels, or twining sprigs of plants.

Campos, leave to play, or a vacation-time for Scholars.

Camuser, to make flat-nosed.

Camuserie, the being flat-nosed.

Camuser, somewhat flat-nosed.

Camuette, a little flat-nosed Elf.

Canabasser, to canvas, to sift out.

Canabasserie, Canabassement, a canvassing, or sifting out.

Canabel, a kind of earth which (as Arabians report) falls with rain from the Skie.

Canadelle, the smallest of Rockfishes.

Canaliere, the name of a pear.

Canart, for canard, a Drake.

Cancelarefque, Chancery-like, of, or belonging to Chancery.

Cancelé, cancelled.

Capceler, to cancel, blot, or put out.

Cancelation, a cancelling.

Cancelle, a kind of Cray-fish.

Canceller, as Canceler.

Candelabre, a great Candlestick.

Candelethe, a Suppository.

Candide, white, fair; also prosperous, happy; also courteous, fair-conditioned; also upright, sincere, innocent.

Candidement, uprightly, sincerely.

Canebasse, as Calabasse.

Cancellere, a Reed-plot.

Canelle, for robinet, a cock, or tap.

Canelle, of Cinnamon, of a Cinnamon-colour; also made of, or seasoned with Cinnamon.

Canelline, a little hollow rod.

Canepetiere, a kind of land-fowl resembling a Bustard. Il fait de la canepetiere, he cowardly hides himself in every hole.

Canepin, the thin inner-rind of the bark of the Linden, and the outward of the coat of a Birch-tree, written on in old time instead of Paper; also the outward thip and white pilling of a dressed Sheeps-skin.

Canepineuse, the bark of a Sugar-cane.

Caner, to squirt.

Canet, a young Duck, or a wild Duck.

Caneter, to waddle, or go like a Duck; also to breed young Ducks.

Canetier, of a Duck, like a Duck, catching Ducks, feeding or preying on Ducks.

Canetille, purled.

Caneton, Canette, a Duckling; also a little Can or Cruse; also the quill of a Spinning-wheel.

Canjar, Caniard, a Sea-cob, a Seagull.

Canichon, a Duckling.

Canidé, the name of a bird.

Canif, for ganif, a penknife.

Canin, dogged, or dog-like. Convulsion canine, the cramp of the mouth.

Canisse, a little table or bundle of reeds, whereon fruits are dried, or Silk-worms fed.

Canivet, a little pen-knife.

Cannamelle, the Sweet-cane, or Sugar-cane.

Canneau du col, the nape of the neck.

Cannelle, for canelle, Cinnamon.

Canne-petiere, as Canepetiere.

Cannetille, for Canetille, purled.

Cannifade, a cage, or basket of reeds.

Cannisse, as Canisse.

Cannoniquement, canonically.

Cannule, a little Cane, Reed, Pipe, or hollow straw.

Cannulé, hollowed like a Reed, or Cane, also channelled.

Canolle, a Hawkes navel, one of the little holes wherewith she draws in and lets out her breath.

Canoniste, a Practicer in the Canon-Law.

Canore, sprill, harmonious, melodious.

Canteau, for Chanteau, a corner-piece.

Canthare, a duskie and muddy Sea-fish that never changes her matt; also a great jug, or as

Cantharide, for Cantaride, a fly called Cantharides.

Cantharidise, a Confection of Cantharides.

Canthenor, a certain tawny and unfavoury Sea-fish.

Canthonniere, Canthonniere, a common Whore.

Canton, for coin de rue, a corner, or cross-way in a street.

se Cantonner, se mettre en un coin, to go aside from the rest.

Canule, a little Cane, reed, or Pipe.

Canus, the name of a Sea-fish.

Caparis, the Caper-tree, or shrub.

Capastre, a Subsidy-book.

Cap-descadre, a Corporal.

Capdeul, a Gentlemans chief house, falling (almost every where) unto the share of the eldest Heir.

Capeau, for chapeau, a hat. Capeau carnu, ou charnu, the Sea-nettle.

Capcer, as Cappeer.

Capel, a hat, a little hat.

Capelan, a Chaplain; also a kind of Cod-fish.

Capelletes, the heads of cloves.

Capelin, as Capeline in the N. D.

Capellan, as Capelan.

Capeluchon, a capuch, or hood.

Caperaffon, as Caparaffon in the N. D.

Capefoule, Capefoulde, a Gentleman of good entertainment.

Caphard, a hat, and its derivatives. See Cafard, &c.

Capheran, a kind of course Tuffata; also a long cassock of the same.

Capietrement, privily, closely.

Capifou, a Play not much unlike Hide-man-blinde.

Capilaire, Capillaire, hairy; or belonging to hair.

Capilament, a hair, or flaw in a stone, &c.

Capifcos, School-masters.

Capitanerie, the Place of a Captain.

Capitainesse, as Capitaneffe is the N. D.

Capulaire, a capital offence.

Capitation, Pole-money.

Capitau, a Captain, or Commander.

Capite, a Cabin in a ship; also a little Summer-house.

Capitel, a strong compounded Lye, whereof Cauters and other violent remedies are made.

se Capitonner de, to cover his head with.

Capitoul. So they call in Tholouse twelve principal Magistrats, whereof the first is to be a Gentleman of that Province, the rest Lawyers and substantial Merchants. Capitouls d' Orleans, the Sheriffs of Orleans.

Capitulairement, capitally; also in Chapter, or with full consent of the Chapter.

Capitulant, having a voice in Chapters; also capitulating.

Capituleur, he that capitulates.

Capnomantie, divination by smoke rising from an Altar, whereon Incense or Poppy-seed is burnt.

Capolie, the name of an Indian fruit much like a Cherry.

Cappe, as Cape in the N. D.

Cappe, hooded.

Cappeer, a ship to lie a try; also to go very near the wind.

Cappet, a hat.

Cappette, a little hood; or a cloak having a capuch instead of a cape.

Cappitremet, as Capietremet.

Cappot, a coarse Country-cloak.

Cappres, for capres, Capers.

Capprier, for caprier, a Capershrub.

Capriere, a Capers-plot.

Caprifice, a wild Fig-tree.

Caprimulge, a Goat-milker, an unlucky Night-bird that sucks Goats, and mortifies their udders.

Caprin, le caprin, the kind or nature of Goats; also Goats flesh.

Caprin (Adj.) of a Goat, or like a Goat.

Capriot, a caper in dancing.

Caprioter, to caper, to cut a caper.

Capse, a case, box, or chest.

Capsetin, a little case, box, or chest.

Capsoos, the Rights and Royalties belonging to the Lord of a place.

Capstule, as Capsetin. La Capstule du cœur, the Pericardium where-in the heart lies.

Captieusement, captiously.

Capucinage, the order, profession, or life of a Capucin.

Capulaire, a coffin for a corps.

Caputions, Monks, or Capucine-Friars.

Caqueduc, a miser, a penny-father.

Caquerel, a sprat, a pickled herring, or as Cagarel.

Caqueroles, the shells of Snails, Periwinkles, and such like.

Caquerolerie, a shore full of little shells.

Caquerotier, a catcher, or eater of shell-fish.

Caquetangue, the bloody flux.

Caquetard, for caquetteur, a prattler.

Caquetercau, a prattle-basket.

Caquetiére, Caquetteuse, a prattling housewife.

Caquetoire, a Mill, Oven, or the like, where women meet and prattle together.

Caquettement, a prattling.

Ca-queuc, the herb horse-tail.

Caquots, white Lepers.

Car, for chariot, a cart.

Carabasse, as Calabasse in the N. D. also a Girt, Grampel, Pungar-fish.

Carabasse, much used or carried up and down as a Gourd-bottle is.

Carabe, a Coracle, or little round Skiff made of Osier-twigs woven together and covered with raw hides; also yellow amber.

Carabin, for Carabine, a Carabine.

Carabinage, an assault made by Carabins.

Caracol, for limaçon, a snail.

Caractère, characterised, stamped with a peculiar mark.

Caracterer, to make characters; also to stamp with a peculiar mark.

Caraffe, passage or toll-money paid to the Arabian Boothalers, by such as travel without a strong Caravan towards the Holy Land, &c.

Caramot, Caramote, a prawn.

Carance, want, or lack of. Carance de biens, a Testimonial under several mens hands, that such an one hath no Goods nor Chattels in such a place.

Carasse, a great face.

Carathement, a charming of a mans childgetter.

Caravelle, a Carvel (the little Ship so called.)

Caravellon, a small Carvel.

Caravene, a little Boat made like a Trough, and most commonly of one piece.

Caravirée, a wry-faced wench, or

one that makes ill-favoured wry faces.

Carbassat, Wet-sucket, made of the upper part of the long white Pom-pion cut into slices.

Carbasse, the Pungar-fish.

Carbau, the Cabot-fish.

Carboucle, a carbuncle.

Carcaillon, a mite, or weevil.

Carcamouffe, the battering engine called a Ram.

Carcant, for Carcan, a carkent, or collar of Gold.

Carchioppe, an artichoke.

Carcinome, a cancer.

Carcois, for Carquois, a Quiver.

Carbinaire, a kinde of Thornback.

Cardamome, grain of Paradise, also Ethiopian pepper.

Cardanalizé, as Cardinalité.

Cardier, a Card-maker.

Cardinale, a kinde of Artillery for shipping, less than the Culverine, and devised at first by the Cardinal of Lorraine.

Cardons, the stalks of artichoke, or of the white thistle, buried in the ground, or otherwise used, to get them a whiteness.

Caré, as Ableret.

Care, a disease that benums the head, and makes the whole body more senseless than an Apoplexy; or a sleepiness joyned with weakness of the brain, senses, and motion. Also the look, countenance, or aspect of one.

Carance, as Carance.

Caret, fil de caret, pack-thread.

Carfou, a peal of one bell, and about 8 or 9 a clock at night; also a place where two ways meet together.

Cargade, Cargaifon, the freight, or lading of a ship.

Cargue, a charge, or onst.

Carguer, to charge; also to lade; also to lean all on one side.

Cariage, carriage, baggage; all the necessary provision of an Army.

Caribe, the most biting kinde of Indian pepper.

Caribot, a lunction, or big piece of bread, &c.

Carie, rottenness, or putrefaction in wood, or any thing else; a worm in wood.

se Carier, to rot, putrify, corrupt.

Carieux, rotten, putrified, worm-eaten.

Carine, for carène, the keel of a ship.

Cariol, Cariole, the root of a horses tail,

tail, or the bone thereof; the rump-bone.
 Cariophyllate, herb *Avens*, *Bennet*, or *bleffed*.
 Cariti, the name of a pear, also the perry made thereof.
 Carize, *Kerfie*.
 Carler, for Carreler, to pave with bricks.
 Carlin, the name of a Coin.
 Carlonne, as vivre à la carlonne, to deal plainly.
 Carlure, for Carrelure, a pavement with bricks.
 Carmaignole, for Cornoille, a cornil.
 Carme, a verse, also a charm, also the horn-beam or yoke-tree; also a white Friar, as in the N. D.
 Carnelutain, an Order of white Friars.
 Carminatif, wind-dissolving; also flesh-taming, lust-abating.
 Carminificateur, a maker of Verses.
 Carnagier, for carniacier, a great flesh-eater.
 Carnallage, for carnage, slaughter; also flesh-time, the season wherein 'tis lawful to eat flesh.
 Carnaller, to kill, or slay, especially beasts found damage-feasant (which the party damaged in some places and cases may lawfully do) and eat, or sell their flesh.
 Carnasseries, fleshy matters.
 Carnassier, for potelé, plump, fleshy.
 Carnavalee, a Carnival Week.
 Carne, an edge, or corner. Carne de restons, a quarter of Testons, consisting of four, or of forty.
 Carneau, (for creneau) a battlement of a wall.
 Carnelé, having battlements.
 Carnelle, the stamp of a piece of coin.
 Carneller, to stamp a piece of coin.
 Carner, a piece of a written book.
 Carniforme, like flesh.
 Carnu, for charnu, fleshy.
 Carobe, as Carrobe.
 Caroche, a Coach-man.
 Carole, a kind of Dance; also a Carrol, or Christmas song.
 Caroller, to dance, to revel it, to sing carrols.
 Carooler, to invol.
 Carofide, a branch of the great artery.
 Carous, as Carouffe in the N. D.
 Carouffer, to quaff.
 Carozze for Carosse, a Coach.
 Carpafe, the name of a plant, whose

juice being drunk causeth sleep, and in sleeping strangletb.
 Carpe, for poigner, the wrist.
 Carpeau, a young Carp.
 Carpendu, for Capendu, a Short-stark, the name of an apple.
 Carpie, the Yoke-elm.
 Carpion, Carpionne, a kind of Trout.
 Carpir, as Charpir in the N. D.
 Carpobalsame, the fruit of the balsam-tree.
 Carpot, part of the fruit or profit of a Vineyard, yielded as a Rent by the Tenant unto the Lord thereof.
 Carquasse, a carcass.
 Carquois, (Adj.) of, or belonging to a Quiver.
 Carracon, Carraquon, a small (but strong) Carrick.
 Carrat de bois à bastir, a certain quantity of timber.
 Carre, edge, or corner.
 Carrobe, Carob-bean, St. Johns bread.
 Carroce, Carroche, a Coach.
 Carrocier, Carrochier, Carrossier, a Coachman.
 Carron, a brick.
 Carronner, to make a brick-floor.
 Carroube, as Carobe.
 Carroubier, the Carob-tree, or Bean-tree.
 Carroufelle, a little hollow reed.
 Carrozze, a Coach.
 Carrozzer, a Coachman.
 Carrube, as Carrobe; also a small weight (among Mintmen and Goldsmiths) making but the 24th part of an ounce.
 Cartable, a Paper-book.
 Cartame, bastard Saffron.
 Cartasonne, the Indian and black-horned Unicorn.
 Cartée, for cartel, a challenge to fight, in writing.
 Cartaranche, a certain Salt-measure.
 Carthame, as Cartame.
 Carthellages, square pieces of free-stone.
 Cartibé, a square table of stone, but somewhat more long than broad.
 Cartifannier, a maker of playing cards.
 Cartoche, for Cartouche, a Cartridge.
 Cartophilaces, Law-books, ancient Records; also the room, chest, or press wherein such Writings are kept.
 Cartouffe, a shrub bearing a mushroom-

like fruit; also the fruit it self.
 Cartuche, for Cartouche, a Cartridge.
 Cartulaire, a Paper-book. Juges Cartulaires, Judges that give their Sentences in writing.
 Carvi, Carway-seed.
 Carymari carymara, a burly-burley.
 Caryote, a Date.
 Cas, for cassé, hollow, or broken-founded.
 Casal, a Mannor-house, a great house; also a Village, or Hamlet.
 Cafard, one that never stirs out of doors.
 Cascaret, a furious tide, as sometimes there is between Bourdeaux and Rochel.
 Cascavelle, a Country-song.
 Casiforme, made round and flat like a cheese.
 Casivet, Casier, a cheese-fat.
 Casette, a little cottage.
 Casine, the same.
 Casois, a Countrey-clown.
 Casole, a posnet; also a narrow-mouthed pot, somewhat like a per-fuming pot.
 Casquet, a little cask.
 Cassable, frail, brittle.
 Cassard, a chest-like cover; also a buzzard.
 Cassaudes, Dairies, or Bruise-wort.
 Casse, for caisse, a box, or case; also a coffin, a dripping pan, an open-mouthed pan or vessel of earth, &c. fit to boyl things, or set plants in; also the hollow part of the sole of a horses foot.
 Casse-loix, a breaker of Laws.
 Casse-mœurs, rude, savage, uncivil.
 Casse-pot, a kind of sport in tossing of earthen pots.
 Casserie, a breaking, or quashing; a discharging, infringing, or cancelling.
 Casserins, drawers in a press or cabinet.
 Cassidonie, for Cassidoine, Cassidony.
 Cassier, the tree that bears the fruit Cassia.
 Cassignon, a pump, or thin-soled shoe.
 Cassoire, a whip.
 Cassole, Cassolle, a box for Perfumes, &c.
 Casson, a great chest.
 Cassure, for blessure, a bruise.
 Castadour, a Pioneer.
 Castagnole, a chestnut-colour'd Sea-fish.
 Castagnon.

Castagnon. *See* Roquan.

Castaign (Adj.) of a chestnut-colour.
Castaigne, a scallop-like piece of iron
in the midt or mouth of an old-
fashioned bit.

Castaloigne, a Spanish coverlet, or
rug.

Castle, for chaste, chaff, honest.

Castillan, a Spanish weight.

Castillaniser, to imitate Spanish fa-
shions or humours.

Castille, for querelle, jarr, conten-
tion.

Castillier, the wild gooseberry-shrub.

Caston, the bezel of a ring.

Castoreum, as Castoree in the N.D.

Castrametation, the pitching, or
measuring out of a Camp.

Castromantie, as Gastromantie.

Catachrese, the abuse, or necessary
use of one word for lack of ano-
ther more proper.

Catachrestique, used (though im-
proper) for want of that which
would be more proper.

Caradoupes, Catadupes, the falls of
Nilus.

Caraglottiser, to kiss with the tongue.
Caraglottisme, a kiss with the
tongue.

Caragmatique, of, or belonging to
broken bones, or breaking of bones;
also healing, or closing such breac-
ches.

Caralepsie, a disease coming of the
brain disordered with driness and
cold.

Catalongne, a white Spanish rug.

Cataminy, womens flowers.

Catapuce grande, the herb Kick, or
Tick; Catapuce petite, garden-
Spurge.

Catapulte, a sling, or warlike en-
gine, whereout great arrows or
darts were shot.

Catarre, for Catherre, a catbarr, or
a rheum.

Catarre, Catarreux, for Catherreux,
rheumatick, troubled with a
rheum.

Catastre, as Cadastre.

Cateclisme, a deluge, or inundati-
on.

Catechique, sad, heavy, sorrowful.

Catepide, an airy inflammation.

Catel, a chatte!; or a thing which
(though of it self it be immove-
able) is divided and held as
moveable; or as Cateud.

Catelongne, Catelonne, as Cata-
longne.

Catepleure, a cross-sail.

Caterolle, a rabbits nest.

Caterve, a crane.

Cateud, a chattel; or not only a
moveable (which may follow a bo-
dy, and be removed from place to
place) but also any immovable
that is no inheritance.

Cateul, as Catel.

Cathartique, a purging Medicine.

Catechiser, for catechier, to cate-
chise.

Cathe-trant, sitting as Judge or
Moderator.

Cathedratique, a certain fee or duty
belonging to a Bishop, when he is
first invested into his See.

Categorie, for catgorie, category.

Cathelane, the name of a plum.

Cathene, a chain. Mar de cathene,
a furious or enraged fool.

Catheretique, eating, or gnawing
away superfluous flesh or skin.

Catherinaire, the herb tobacco.

Catherine, the bramble-berry, black-
berry.

Catherinettes, certain pretty flowers
less than pink, growing in clus-
ters, or many together on one
stalk.

Cathet, perpendicular.

Cathcux, a kinde of moveables, al-
though they adhere to the soyl, or
be fastened to a house.

Catholicon, a Composition in Phy-
sick, so termed, because it purges
all kinde of humours.

Catholizer, to become a Catholick,
to carry himself like one.

Catholisation, the being, or becoming
a Catholick.

Catilinisme, conspiracy.

Catinimi, in bugger-mugger.

Catoblepe, a kinde of Basilisk,
which with her sight kills a mile
off.

Catoire, a bee-hive.

Caronien, grave, grim, or severe.

Catopromantie, divination by a
looking-glass.

Carouiller, for chatouiller, to tickle.

Catel, as Catel.

Cavailler, as Cavalier.

Cavain, a hole, cave, or hollow place.

Cavalcador, a horseman.

Cavaler, as Cavalier.

Cavalet, a long hollow stick through
which they use in some places to
blow the fire, instead of bellows.

Cavalin, a little horse.

Cavalle, ridden, travelled on, toy-
led; also stalked, or dogged.

Cavaller, to ride; also to toy, or use
like a horse; also to stalk, or
dog.

Cavallet des planches, the highest or
most raised part of Garden-beds.

Cavallette, a kinde of locust.

Cavallin, Cavalet, as Cavalin.

Caubare, a sandy-coloured and very
venomous Serpent.

Caucheaux, Taxes paid towards
the maintaining of common Banks
or Causeys.

Cauche-poulet, Cauche-vieille, as
Cauchemar in the N.D.

Caucher, to hatch, or sit on; to tread
a hen; to put on stockings.

Cauciage, as Caucheaux.

Caudelée, a cawdle.

Cauderer, a hot bath.

Caudice, the stock, stump, or body
of a tree.

Cauc, a Chough, or Jack-daw.

Cavé, made hollow.

Caveau, a little cave.

Cavechure, a halter.

Cavedal, the principal sam lent out
to use.

Cavelade, a kinde of ray-fish of a
very hard substance.

Cavelot, a prop.

Cavement, a making hollow.

Cavenne de Berger, a Shepherds
cottage.

Caver, to make hollow.

Cavereau, Caverneau, a little cave.

Caverneux, full of caves; also dwel-
ling in caves.

Cavefanne, a false rein to lead a
horse by.

Cavefiche, the head.

Cavefine, forwardly.

Cavefiot, a pole-head, or bull-head;
the little black vermine whereof
toads and frogs do come.

Cavefanne, as Cavefanne.

Caveffine, a martingal for a horse.

Cavette, a little cellar, a little cave
or hole under ground.

Cauette, a Chough, or Jack-daw.

Caveure, a hole, a making hollow.

Cauhare, as Caubare.

Cavier, Seigneur Cavier, a Lord
having low Jurisdiction over his
Tenants.

Cavillateur, a caviller, a wrangler.

Cavillation, a cavil, or cavilling.

Cavillaroire, cavilling, wrangling.

Caviller, to cavil, or to wrangle.

Cavillon, a kinde of little mullet.

Cavin, a hollow way, or dry brook.

Cavine, the bottom of the mouth
wherewith the root of the tongue is.

Caulc, the stem of an herb; also the
herb Colewort.

Caulabasse, as Calabasse in the
N.D.

Caulodis,

Caulodis, *Cabbidges*.
 Cault, *Caumas, bot.*
 Cauné, *the name of a kind of Vine.*
 Caune, *a certain fish not much unlike a Perch.*
 Cauny, *out of countenance.*
 Cauque, *a tent for a wound.*
 Cauqué, *tented as a wound; trodden as a hen.*
 Cauquemare, *as Cauchemar in the N. D.*
 Cauquer, *to tent a wound; also to tread a hen, as a cock doth.*
 Cauquier, *as Cauquer.*
 Causasian, *a litigious person.*
 Causeleur, *a party in a Suit, or in Law.*
 Causativement, *litigiously; also causatively, or for a cause.*
 Causeresse, *a prattling hufwife; a scold.*
 Cause d'un Aifement, *the bottom of a Fake.*
 Caut, *crafty, sly, cunning.*
 Cautelle, *craftiness.*
 Cauteller, *to over-reach, to cozen.*
 Cautelement, *craftily, sily, cunningly.*
 Cautesse, *craft.*
 Cautionnage, *bayling, suretyship.*
 Cautionneur, *a bail, or surety.*
 Cauvette, *a Clogh, or Jack-daw.*
 Cay, *as Quay in the N. D. also a semicolon.*
 Caymander, *Caymanderie. See Caimander, Caimanderie.*
 Caymant, *a beggar; also a certain great Lizard that lives in hot rivers.*
 Cayreux, *worm-eaten, or moth-eaten.*
 Caysseron, *Casson, a wooden chest.*
 Cazole, *as Casole.*
 Cazot, *a cottage.*
 Cebo, *an ill-favoured traveling.*
 Ceciliane, *the water-chain of a bit.*
 Cecilie, *the shoe-worm.*
 Cecine, *Marblemas beef.*
 Cecité, *blindness.*
 Cedrelate, *the great cedar.*
 Cedriac, *a kind of Pome-citron.*
 Cedride, *the fruit or berry of the low Cedar.*
 Cedrie, *the rozen or pitch that issues from the great cedar.*
 Cedrin, *a bird called Siskin.*
 Cegue, *for cigue, H-mlock.*
 Ceint, *for ceinture, a girdle, a string.*
 Ceintees, *the thick ledges that compass the outsides of a ship.*
 Ceinturé, *girl.*
 Ceinturer, *to gird.*

Ceinturette, *a little girdle.*
 Ceisan, *a Vassal.*
 Celade, *a Head-piece.*
 Cele, *a kind of Preserve.*
 Celebrité, *famoulness, honour, glory.*
 Celément, *secretly, privily.*
 Celerier, *the Yeoman of a Cellar.*
 Celerin, *the name of a Sea-fish.*
 Celerité, *celerity.*
 Celestiel, *heavenly.*
 Celeume, *the shout or noise that Mariners make when they weigh anchor, or do any Office in the ship with joynd strength.*
 Celiac, *flux celiac, a continual thin flux with pain in the belly.*
 Celiague, *troubled with belly-ake and a continual flux.*
 Celibe, *single, unmarried.*
 Celidoine, *for Chelidoine, the herb Celandine.*
 Celier, *for Cellier, a Cellar.*
 Celique, *for celeste, heavenly.*
 Celivage, *bending towards Heaven.*
 Celle, *the house, or mansion of, and a community of goods among Villains, or persons of a servile condition.*
 Celoce, *a kind of swift brigantine.*
 Celitude, *Highness.*
 Cement, *for Ciment, a kind of mortar made of lime and sand.*
 Cemiterre, *for Cimeterre, a Similitar.*
 Cenacle, *as Senacle.*
 Cencer, *as Censier.*
 Cenchre, Cenchrite, Cenchryne, *a greenish Snake, whose sting causes a Lethargy.*
 Cencive, *as Cens in the N. D. Also an Inheritance held by, or subject unto Cens; also the title of, or a tenure by Cens.*
 Cendroyé, *burnt into ashes.*
 Cendroyer, *to burn into ashes.*
 Cenglade, *a lash.*
 Cenotaphe, *a tomb.*
 Censeable, *as Censable in the N. D.*
 Censer, *to reckon, estimate, account among his revenues; to number, tell, or muster; to tax, or to evaluate.*
 Censive, *as Cencive.*
 Censivement, *by the title of Cens.*
 Censivier, *a Farmer, or Fee-farmer.*
 Censiorin, *conspicuous.*
 Centaurée, *the herb Centory.*
 Centesimer, *to count, or cull out by hundreds.*
 Centidoine, *for Centinodis, Knot-grass.*

Centine d'une rouë, *the box (or bole) of the nave of a wheel.*
 Centoire, *as Centaurée.*
 Centon, *Rapody.*
 Centonifique, *confusedly heaping, or huddling many things together.*
 Cep, *Stocks for Malefactors.*
 Cépée, *an herb like Brook-lime, or water-Pimpernel.*
 Cephalé, *the Pollard-fish.*
 Cephalée, *a great head-ake.*
 Cephalonomantie, *divination by an Asses head broyled on coals.*
 Cepier, *a Gaoler; one that looks to the Stocks.*
 Cepride, *Balm.*
 Ceramite, *Potters earth; also a precious stone of the colour of a tile.*
 Ceranvienné, *a certain precious stone that's always very moist, and seems to sweat.*
 Cerafte, *the name of a most venomous serpent.*
 Cerat, *a plaister made of wax, gums, and certain oyls.*
 Ceraunobule, *thundering with bulls, as the Pope.*
 Cerceau, *a circle, ring, or hoop; a round, or a round compass; also the Sarcel-feather of a Hawks wing.*
 Cercelé, *compassed with a round, or circle.*
 Cerceler, Cerceller, *to compass with a round or circle.*
 Cercerelle, *for Crecerelle, a Rattle for children; also a sort of Hawk.*
 Cerche, *a search, or inquiry. Cerche ralongée, the Instrument wherewith Masons round and fashion Pillars.*
 Cerchest, *as Sercifi.*
 Cercement, *a searching, or inquiring after.*
 Cercle, *compass'd about.*
 Cerclet, *a little circle; also a small wreath of Ozier-twigs to sit under a dish on a table. Cerclet à feu, a Fire-work made like a wreath.*
 Cercloüre, *a pair of weeding-tongs.*
 Cercot, *a sfiguard.*
 Cerebelle, *for cervelle, the binder part of the head wherein the memory is lodged.*
 Cerebrin, *heady, rash, giddy-brained.*
 Cerelle, *a kind of Perry.*
 Ceremoniement, *as Cerimoniement.*
 Cerfoüette, *as Sersfoüette.*

Cerfouir, to dig the ground about the roots of trees; or as **Sarfouir**.
Cerimonie, for **ceremonie**, ceremony.

Ceremonialement, ceremonially, reverently.

Cerimonieux, for **ceremonieux**, ceremonious.

Cerimonieusement, ceremoniously.

Cerin, as **Serin** in the N. D.

Cerin-perle, a bright sky-colour.

Cerisee, the revenue that comes in, or profit that's made by cherries.

Ceritin, the bird called **Siskin**.

Cerne, **Cerneau**, a circle, a round.

Cerner, to compass with a circle, to make a round.

Cernoir, a kinde of tool to pick out without the kernels of walnuts being yet in the shell.

Ceroefine, **Ceroefine**, any oylment or plaister whereof rozen or wax are the principal ingredients.

Ceromantic, divination by wax put into water.

Cerot, a scarcloth, or plaister made of wax, gum, &c.

Ceroefine, as **Ceroefine**.

Cerquemage, **Cerquemanage**, an assignment of bounds between private mens Lands, as also in Commons, High-ways, Rivers, &c.

Cerquemané, bounded, limited.

Cerquemanement, as **Cerquemanage**.

Cerquemaner, to lay out the bounds.

Cerquemanours, certain sworn Officers who have authority to sit or pluck up meers and bounds between several mens possessions, and to examine and reform incroachments made upon high-ways, commons, rivers, &c.

Cerrefine, gum, or liquor becoming like rozen or gum.

Certain (a Subst.) certainty, or certain truth. **Tefmoin de certain**, a Witnefs that assures or says he knows all he says.

Certaineré, certainty.

Certeau à deux testes, the name of a sort of pear.

Certificateur, a certifier, also an Informer, or notice-giver.

Certification, a certification; also a certificate.

Certioré, certified, informed.

Cerve, a Hinde.

Cervelin, brain-brained.

Cervelliere, a scull, or sallet of iron.

Cervical, belonging to the nape, or linder part of the neck.

Cervinefpine, the shrub **Way-thorn**,

Buck-thorn, **Laxative-rum**.

Cerufeux, full of ceruse.

Ces, (a Subst.) a stay, ceasing, or forbearing; also a putting to silence, or forbidding to proceed.

Cesolfe, sad, pensive, or perplexed.

Ceffement, ceasing.

Ceffible, yieldable, resignable.

Ceffionaire, one that gives up his goods, thereby to be put out of the reach or danger of Creditors; and, though he loseth his credit thereby, yet he is not held so base as a Bankrupt.

Ceffioner, to eat between meals.

Cest, **Cesse**, as **Cet**, **Cette**, in the N. D.

Ceston, a studded Girdle, which in old time the Bridegroom put about his Bride assoon as they were married, and took off when they went to bed together.

Cestrin, a kinde of yellow stone, whereof Beads are made.

Cestuy, he. **Cestuy ci**, this. **Cestuy là**, that.

Celuc, for **seve**, the sap of trees.

Cefure, a cutting, scission, division.

Cetacé, poisson **cetacé**, a fish of the kinde of Whales.

Cete, for **cette**, the feminine of **cet**, this, or that.

Cethin, a kinde of wood that corrupts not.

Cetier, as **Setier** in the N. D.

Ceton, a rowel for a bruised or impostumed horse.

Cetuy, as **Cestuy**.

Cecheter, to whisper in the ear.

Ceve, a whet-stone.

Ceves, **Cevores**, chives, chibols.

Chabins, the sheep of **Berry**, whose wool is very thick, and as long as goats-hair.

Chable, for cable, a cable.

Chabre, the **Pungay-fish**.

Chabrer, as **Cabrer** in the N. D.

Chace, **Chacer**, **Chaceur**. See **Chasse**, **Chasser**, **Chasseur** in the N. D.

Chacie, **Chacieuferé**, as **Chassie** in the N. D.

Chacieux, as **Chassieux** in the N. D.

Chacunerie, every ones own. **Chacun à fa chacunerie**, every one to his own home, or about his own business.

Chaffauld, for **Echafaud**, a Scaffold.

Chaffaulder, to set up scaffolds; also to set upon scaffolds.

Chaffourré, disfigured, besmeared.

Chaffourrer, to disfigure, to besmeare.

Chagrigner, for **Chagriner**, to vex.

Chagrineux, sad, in troubles.

Chahuant, as **Chathuant**, under Chat in the N. D.

Chair-bouille, a sodden fellow, or one whose flesh doth look as if it had been sodden.

Chaircuiterie, or **Chaircuiterie**, the Market or place where bacon or any kinde of hogs-flesh may be had ready boyled.

Chaircuistier, a Cook that fills all kinde of hogs-flesh ready boyled; also a bungler.

Chaircuté, cut, or hacked.

Chaircutter à coups d'épées, to cut, or hack.

Chaire, for **chaise**, a chair.

Chaise, for **chaire**, a pulpit.

Chaiiz, low Wave-houses or Cellars to lay merchandise in.

Chalamine, as **Calamine** in the N. D.

Chalan, a wood-boat, or barge.

Chalanger, as **Calenger**.

Chalant, from **Chaloir**, caring for.

Chalcide, a kinde of spotted Lizard.

Chalcite, the recement of brass, cleaving to the sides of the furnaces wherein 'tis purified.

Chalemelle, **Chalemie**, a little pipe made of a reed, or of a wheaten or oatin straw.

Chalemeller, to play on a little pipe.

Chalenée, a boat full.

Chalenger, as **Calenger**.

Chalibé, steeléd, done over with steel; wherein steel is quenched; belonging unto steel.

Chaline, a little thunder in a morning; also drought.

Chaliffier, a maker of Bedsteads.

Challer, a hare to breed young; also to shale, or unshell nuts.

se Chaloir de, to care for.

Chalon, as **Chalan**; also a kinde of fish-nut.

Chaloppes, the shalings of nuts.

Chaluc, a kinde of Muller.

Chalumeux, knotty as a reed.

Chamaçifc, Spurge-time.

Chamacon, as **Cameleon** in the N. D.

Chamaras, Water-germander.

Chamarrier, the name of an Office.

Chambellage, **Chambellenage**, a duty or fine paid of course unto a Lord upon every change of Tenant; also a Fee due unto the chief Officer of the Chamber of Accounts, upon every Homage made by one of the Kings Tenants.

Chambre,

Chambre, for chanvre, Hemp.
 Chambrée, a Chamber full of.
 Chambrerie, Chamberlainship.
 Chambreux, that keeps much in his chamber.
 Chambrier, a Chamberlain in an Abbey or Inne; also a Princes Chamberlain.
 Chambrillé, full of Chambers.
 Chambrillon, a little chamber; also a young Chamber-maid.
 Chame, a kinde of Cockle.
 Chamedrée, Germanier.
 Chamelée, a shrub called Widow-mail.
 Chameleon, as Camelcon in the N. D.
 Chamelier, a Camel-keeper, or driver.
 Chamon, a little dray without wheels.
 Champaigne, for Campagne, fields.
 Champayage, a running, or grazing of cattle in the fields.
 Champayer, Champeyer, to reside, or continue among fields; also to wander in, or walk over the fields; to carry abroad into the fields; to feed in fields; to turn cattle into the fields.
 Champi, base born; also consueing, cheating; also seeming, but not being honest.
 Champicerie, tour de champicerie, a cheating trick.
 Champleure, as Chantepleure.
 Champoyer, as Champayer.
 Chanci, musty.
 Chanciffure, a musty taste.
 Chandeloux, full of candles, belonging to candles.
 Chandelier, (Adj.) of, or belonging to a candle or candlestick.
 Chanes, le grand Chances, May-weed.
 Chanfron, the name of an Italian Cohn.
 Chancinerie, for Chanoinie, Prebendship.
 Chanf. Chanciffure. See Chanci, Chanciffure.
 Chanfouet, a Canary-bird.
 Chanfonneur, Chanfonier, always singing of Songs.
 Chanstie, as Chantier in the N. D.
 Chantepleure, a watering-pot; the cock of a cistern; a device for the emptying of a water-vessel.
 Chantepoukt, the lesser Centory.
 Chantereme, a green frog, or hedgt-road.

Chanterie, a singing; also a Chantery; the place or office of a Chanter.
 Chanterre, a poultery Poet.
 Chantilloné, sung merrily.
 Chantillonner, Chantonner, to sing merrily.
 Chantourné, turned in and out.
 Chantournement, a turning in and out.
 Chantourner, to turn in and out, like a small stream in a plain field.
 Chantrerie, as Chanterie.
 Chanvreux, full of hemp.
 Chanvriér, for cheneviere, a hemp-cloth.
 Chapel, a hat, a garland. Chapel de roses, a slight portion.
 Chapelainie, Chaplainship; also the charge of a Chappel.
 Chapeler, for Chapler, to chip bread.
 Chapelier, (Adj.) of, or belonging to hats.
 Chapeline, as Capeline in the N. D.
 Chapelis, as Chapplis.
 Chapelures, for chaplures, chippings of bread.
 Chaperonner, Chaperonnier, to uncover his head before one; also to put a hood on.
 Chaperonniere, a poor Hat.
 Chapitreur de foin, a scar-crow, one that threatens much and does but little.
 Chaplis, bread-chippings; also rags of stones, that fly from them in the hewing.
 Chapoter, for Chipoter, to haggle.
 Chappel, as Chapel.
 Chappier, a Cope-maker.
 Chappins, a kinde of high slippers for low women.
 Chappier, as Chapler in the N. D.
 Chapplis, as Chaplis.
 Chappon, for Chapon, a Capon.
 Chappoter, for Chipoter, to haggle.
 Chappron, for Chaperon, a hood.
 Chappronner, as Chaperonner.
 Chappronnier, as faulcon bon Chappronnier, a hawk that takes the hood gently.
 Chappuis, as Chapuis.
 Chapron, for Chaperon, a hood.
 Chaprel, a lease of a beast, and of the whole increase thereof, or a beast let out to the halves.
 Chaptels deniers, the principal sum and charges a Purchaser has paid and been at for land, which the next of Kin offers to redeem.
 Chapuis, a Carpenter.

Chapuifer, to work Carpenters-work.
 Characie, Garden-spurge.
 Charadrien, a Bird which earnestly beholding one that is sick of the Jaundice, or beheld by him, heals him.
 Charanfon, Charanton, a Mite, or Weevil.
 Charanfonné, eaten up by weevils.
 Charaveau, a Beetle.
 Charbonnée, a Carbonado.
 Charbonnerie, for Mine de charbon, a Coal-pit, or Mine.
 Charbonnesque, coal-like.
 Charbonneux, full of coals.
 Charbot, a Beetle.
 Charcuter, for gâter une besongne, to spoil a piece of work.
 Chardonnerau, the bar of a door.
 Chardonnette, for Chardonnecette, the thistle Artichoke; also a kinde of sauce for Kid. Formage à la chardonnette, cheese whose milk was curded with the juice of the wild Artichoke; or a Lenten cheese made of eggs and the spawn of fishes, and curded with the juice of the Thistle.
 Chardrier, a Gold-finch.
 Charée, as Charrée.
 Chareffe, Chareffer, as Careffe, Careffer in the N. D.
 Chareti, Charetin, a Waggon-horse, a hovel to set carts under.
 Charette, for Charrète, a Cart.
 Charevalstre, a Buck-cloth.
 Chargais, the name of a bird.
 Chargeant, fâcheux, heavy, or troublesome.
 Charnure, for Charnure, fleshiness.
 Chariage, and Charier. See Chariage, and Charrier, under Char in the N. D.
 Chariotte, a small Chariot for children; also a kinde of Litter.
 Charitatif, charitable.
 Charlaide, stout, valiant, warlike.
 Charlataner, Charlater, to play the Mountebank.
 Charlaterie, consueing, or cheating.
 Charlot, a Curlew.
 Charneau, a little yolk-tree.
 Charme-cœur, ravishing, heart-charming.
 Charme-paine, pain-charming.
 Charmereffe, an Inchanteress.
 Charme-foing, Charme-foucy, care-charming.
 Charmement, charmingly.
 Charmoye, a grove of Yokes, or of Horn-beam trees.

Charnage, *flesh-time*; also *flesh*, or *flesh-meat*.

Charnalité, *Rebolineſs*, *ſenſuality*.

Charnaut, *flesh-time*.

Charnie, a prop, ſtay, or pole to ſupport a Vine.

Charnie, a Plain, Down, open, or unincloſed Ground.

Charniere, a hinge; also a knuckle, or turning joynt; also a certain device whereby a wooden-leg or arm is made to move. La charniere des genoux, the whirl-bone of the knees.

Charongneux, full of Carrion.

Charongnier, feeding on Carrion.

Charopper, to boyl one ſort of liquor nine or ten times over.

Charpentailleur, to cut, or hew, as a Carpenter doth timber.

Charpentaire, the Sea-onion.

Charpi, Charpie, Charpy, for Charpis, Lint, or Tinder.

Charran, a Cart-way.

Charrée, Buck-ſhes, the ſhes where- of Lye hath been made.

Charreton, a little Chariot.

Charriere, for Carriere, a carreyer.

Charroton, for Charretier, a Car-man.

Charroyer, for Charrier, to carry in a Cart.

Charruage, the Plough-gears; also tilled, or plowed land.

Charrué, ploughed.

Charruer, to plough.

Charte, for Carte, a Card.

Charte, for Chartre, a Charter.

Charté, having a Charter, holding, or held by Charter.

Charté, for cherté, dearneſs.

Chartée, for charretée, a Cart-load.

Chartepartie, a bill of lading.

Charterie, a Carters trick; also a Hovel to ſet Carts under.

Chartil, Chartin, the frame of a Cart or Waggon without the wheels.

Charton, a Carrier.

Chartrier, a Gaoler; also a Prisoner.

Chaferet, a Cheeſefat.

Chafereux, belonging to the Cheeſe-fat.

Chasier, a Cheeſe-preſs.

Chafiere, a Cheeſe-beck.

Chasliet, for chalit, a Trundle-bed.

Chafinate, a Chaſemare in fortiſication.

Chaffable, chafable, ſit to be chaſed.

Chaffe-boſſe, Herb-willow.

Chaffe-cornaille, a kind of ſmall Fowling-piece.

Chaffe-crainte, fear expelling.

Chaffe-diable, S. Johns graſs.

Chaffe-erreur, error expelling.

Chaffe-fievre, Germaner.

Chaffe-mal, miſchief expelling.

Chaffe-maſſe, a fire-lock, or horſe-mans piece that goes off by a fire-lock.

Chaffe-monſtre, Monſter-purſuing.

Chaffe-mort, death expelling.

Chaffe-nuc, Skie-clearing.

Chaffe-ordure, cleaning, purging.

Chaffe-pape, as Chaffe-meſſe.

Chaffe-peine, pain-expelling.

Chaffe-peſte, plagu-expelling; also the Herb-willow.

Chaffe-poulx, Bears-foot.

Chaffe-rage, Dittany, Dittander, Pepper-wort.

Chaffe-rat, the name of a Serpent that commonly feeds on Rats.

Chaffereſſe, a woman-hunter.

Chafferet, a little hunter.

Chafferie, hunting, chaſing.

Chafferot, much given to hunting.

Chafferon, a ſmall cheſt.

Chaffeton, a Scritch-owl; also a little cheſt of wood.

Chaffeufeté, bleav-eyedneſs.

Chaffiſſe, as fenestre chaffiſſée, a window covered with paper inſtead of glaſs.

Chaffitier, a maker of paper-windows, or of frames for paper or linnen-windows.

Chaffoire, a Carters whip.

Chaffor, the Bull-head-fiſh.

Chafel, for Chateau, a Caſtle.

Chafteſſenie, Chafteſſerie, as Chateſſainie in the N. D.

Chafteſſerie, a plot of ground full of Cheſnut-trees.

Chafſtable, ſit to be chaſtiſed.

Chafſteur, a chaſtiſer.

Chafſti-villain, a whip, or cudgel for a knave; also a Caſtle, or Cittadel, in or near a good Town.

Chafſtable, ſit to be gelt.

Chafſtremet, a Gelding.

Chat-chafteil, ou chateil, a deſenſive Engine of War, ſomewhat reſembling the Roman Teſtudo.

Chatel, a Chattel, or moveable.

Chatemiterie, hypocriſie.

Chatemiteriquement, hypocritically.

Chatepeuſe, a Mitt, or Wervil.

Chat-fourré, a Lawyer, or Pettifogger, who commonly wears a Gown lined with wilde Cats-skin.

Chat-garancier, a Pole-cat, a kind of wild Cat that haunts Warrens.

Chatillons, ſmall freſh-water Lam-preys.

Chatonner, to kittle.

Chatonnie, a waggiſh trick; a kna-riſh or unhappy prank; also the art of piſſing.

Chatouille, a certain fiſh very full of ſmall bones.

Chatouilloir, any tickliſh part of the body, eſpecially the ſide.

Chatrin, a Gaoler.

Char-rocher, a kind of Dog-fiſh.

Chattement, a kiſſing, a breeding or bringing forth of young Cats.

Chattemiterie, as Chatemiterie.

Charas, a kind of Vine.

Chauvins, little Owls.

Chavaſſine, a certain meaſure or quantity of land, in length 120 foot, and in breadth 30.

Chauce, for Chauſſes, breeches.

Chauceaux, as Caucheaux.

Chauce, for Chauſſée, a Cauſey.

Chauſſage, as Chauſſage.

Chauché, crowded in.

Chaucher, to crowd a thing in.

Chauche-mare, as Cauchemar in the N. D.

Chauce (Subſt.) a fierce onſet, a violent aſſault. A la chauce, in anger.

Chauceau, a Caudle, or warm broth.

Chauce-colle, leachevousneſs.

Chauderonnerie, *fleſh* or *fiſh* that's ordinarily boyled in Cauldrons or Kettles.

Chaudet, a warm place.

Chaudot, a heat, or hot thing.

Chauſſe-dos, a kind of low chimney having but a hole inſtead of a funnel for the voiding of ſmoak.

Chauſſe-pied, a Foot-Stove, a little and low Stove that ſerves to keep the feet warm.

Chauſſerette, Chauſſette, a Chaſing-dih.

Chauſſour, as Chauſour, under Chaux in the N. D.

Chauſſourer, as Chauſſourer.

Chauſſrain, as Chanſrein in the N. D.

Chauſſette, a Watch-tower.

Chauliere, a plot or bed of Cab-bidges in a Garden.

Chaulmage, the cutting or mowing of ſtraw or ſtubble.

Chaulmer, to pick, or gather up ſtraw; also to cut or mow ſtubble.

Chaulmeur, a gatherer of ſtraw; a cutter or mower of ſtubble.

Chauſepot, a certain little bird.

Chaumeny, muſſy.

Chaumer, as Chaulmer, and as Chommer.

Chaumes, Lay-lands.

Chaumier, of ſtraw.

Chaumin.

Chaumin, made of, or covered with stubble.

Chaumine, a thatched house.

Chamoufflet, Bumbast put into a corner of paper, then kindled, and the smoke thereof put into the nostrils of a sleeper.

Chausfage, shoe-money, expence in shoes; also hosen, or shoes.

Chaussepot, as Chaussepot.

Chaussetier, a Shoe-maker.

Chauver, to make bald. Chauver des oreilles, to clap down the ears.

Chauvefourissier, the bat-wing-bone in the lower part of the head.

Chauvir, Chauvissier, to grow bald.

Chaziere, as Chasiere.

Cheant, falling down.

Cheau, a Whelp, or Cub.

Chebule, the biggest kind of the Mirabolan-plum.

Chedins, the head-men of the Parish.

Chef ciet, the Treasurer, or Keeper of the Vestry.

Chef gros, Shoemakers thread.

Chef mois, a chief Mannor-house.

Cheintre, a bank or swath of grass, a long hedge, or highway.

Chegros, as Chef gros.

Chellydre, as Chelydre.

Cheline, a Knife.

Chelhydre, Chelydre, a most venomous and stinking Serpent.

Chemage, the passage-toll that's paid at Sens.

Cheme, an ancient measure holding about two spoonsful.

Chemier, to decrease, or be (as the Moon) in the wain; to pine, or fall away.

Chemicher, to whimper.

Chemier, the eldest or chief Heir in a Descent, who is to do homage for the whole land that is descended.

Chemineux, a great walker; also belonging to a way, or to a chimney; or full of chimneys.

Chemier, of, or belonging to a chimney.

Chemillant, whinpering.

Chenil, a channel, or gutter.

Chenant, fleur de chenant, a certain flower whereon Camels use to feed.

Chenarde, wild Saffron.

Chene, for chains, a chain; also a Cord of flax-work.

Chenval, the name of a certain fish-water fish.

Chenevi, Hemp-fish.

Chenevilles, the broken stalks of Hemp.

Chenevette, for Chenevotte, a stalk of Hemp.

Chenillaux, young Caterpillars.

Chenille, of, or belonging to Caterpillars; Caterpillar-like; full of, or wrought with Caterpillars. Taffetas chenille, a kind of striped Taffata.

Chenillier, an Instrument wherewith Gardeners pull down Caterpillars.

Chenin (Adj.) dog-like, of or belonging to a dog.

Chenu, gray-haired.

Chenoir, to fall.

Chepage, a Gaoler, or Gaolership.

Chepier, a Gaoler.

Chercée, a kind of earth-alpick.

Cherchage, a seeking for.

Chercuictier, as Chaircuictier.

Cherer, to cheer, to cherish.

Chereté, for cherté, dearneß.

Cherfeuil, for cerfeuil, Chervil.

Chermaye, a wood of scarlet oaks; also as Charmoye.

Cherme, the Scarlet-oak.

Chermes, the Scarlet-berry.

Chermine, the fruit or berry of the scarlet oak.

Cherpi, for charpis, lint, tinder.

Cherquemma, as Cherquemamage.

Cherrée, buck-ashes.

Cherfydre, the Land-adder.

Chefaux, the rubbish of decayed houses; also mansions, houses.

Chefmer, as Chemer.

Chefneau, a water-snake, mortal enemy to oaks; also a young oak.

Chefnerau, a little young oak.

Chefnette, for Chainette, a little chain; also the herb Germander.

Chefneux, of Oak, or full of Oaks.

Chesnon, the China.

Chestiveté, misery, wretchedneß, poorness; also lazary, shewdneß.

Chestreux, poor, shabby.

Chestron, as Chetron.

Chetdoux, gently falling.

Chete, the height or depth of a Ship, from the upper Deck to the Keel.

Chetiver, to bring to wart.

Chetiveté, as Chestiveté.

Chetivoison, poverty.

Chetron, the till of a Chest.

Chcu, fallen.

Chavage, a yearly duty paid to the Kings use, by every Barbad, &c.

Chevalier, to dig; also to check; also in horseman'ship to lay one leg over another.

Chevalere (sque, Knightly, of, or belonging to a Knight.

Chevalereux, valiant, courageous.

Chevalere usement, valiantly, courageously.

Chevalet, or petit cheval, a little horse.

Chevaletier, as Chevalier.

Chevalereux, as Chevalereux.

Chevalin, of, or belonging to a horse.

Chevaline, the Herb called Horsetail, or Shave-grass. La Chevaline, horse-flesh, or the kinde of horses.

Chevalet, a little horse; also a tressel of wood; also a sort of coyn.

Cheavance, wealth.

Chevauchable, easie to be rid on.

Chevauchée, a riding on horseback; also a Princes Progress; a Judges Circuit, &c. also a furnishing of horses to ride on.

Chevauchement, a riding.

Chevaucher, for voyager à cheval, to ride a horse.

Chevaucheur, for Cavalier, a horseman.

Chevauchons, à chevauchons, a straddle.

Chevecerie, as Chevecherie.

Cheveche, an Owl, the rough-footed short-tailed Owl.

Chevecher, Chevechier, Chevecier, a Sexton.

Chevecherie, the Vestry, or Treasury of a Church.

Chevedage, a dwelling-house.

Cheveil, Chevel, chief, principal.

Lieu chevel, a Mannor-house, or chief house; Fief chevel, a noble Inheritance held in capite, and capable of Jurisdiction.

Cheveler, to sprig, or spriggle; to put forth a small or hairy root.

Cheveliere, a hair-lace; also a dressing of hair.

Cheveluc, a Sucker, a small imp of a plant springing from the root thereof, or of it self rooted.

Cheveche, as Cheveche.

Chevesne, the Chevin, or Pollard-fish.

Chevestre, a rope, or halter for a cow, calf, &c.

Chevestreux, binding, or straining the head.

Chevetain, a Captain, a Commander.

Chevecier, as Chevecher.

Chcu, as Chetif in the N. D.

Chevi, compassed, prevailed with, reclaimed.

Chevillage, a pegging.

Chevilleur, a pegger; also a Sorcerer that holding his finger in a hole, and muttering certain superstitious Words, will hinder a man from pissing until his finger be removed.

Cheviniau, a Chevin.

Chevir, to compass, prevail with, reclaim. Ils ne pouvoient tous chevir en la maison, there was not room enough for them all in the house.

Chevissiance, an agreement, or composition made.

Chevolée, a sprig of a plant; also a fiber, or hair-like thread growing unto the root of a plant.

Chevoler, to put forth sprigs.

Chevre-pied, goat-footed.

Chevette, a little Goat; a wilde Goat; a great Prawn; a little and low andiron; a small piece of Ordnance.

Chevrie, a Bag-pipe.

Chevrier, a Goat-herd.

Chevrin, Goat-like; of, or belonging to a Goat.

Cheurme, as Chiorme in the N. D.

Chevron, for Chevreau, a Kid.

Chevrondé, as Severondé in the N. D.

Chevronneau, Chevrionnet; a small raster.

Chevroz, a Kid.

Chevroter, for Chevreter, to kid.

Chevrotement, the breeding, or bringing forth of Kids.

Cheuffon, a Mite, or Weevil.

Chezai, Chezau, a chief Mansion, or Mannor-house.

Chi, as Ci in the N. D.

Chiabrena, a shitten-come-shite.

Chiappon, a kinde of port in the mouth of a Bit.

Chiard, a shitten fellow.

Chiasse, dross.

Chiaffer, to shite; also to be too curious.

Chic, de chic à chic, from little to little.

Chicambault, the luff-block in a ship.

Chicanous, Chicanous, for Chicaner, a wrangler.

Chichard, for Chiche, a penny-father.

Chicharou, bastard Mackarel.

Chiche-face, Chiche-maille, a penny-father.

Chicheron, the Nipple of ones breast.

Chichorée, for Chichorée, Succory.

Chicot, a stub, or stump.

Chicotin, Chicotrin, the herb Orpin.

Chief, for chef, chief, principal.

Chien-cert, a Hart-bound.

Chiennesse, Dogs, the kinde or nature of dogs, a breed of dogs.

Chien-list, a shite-a-bed.

Chiennet, to whelp.

Chiennesse, as Chiennesse.

Chiennet, a little dog.

Chieneter, as Chiennet.

Chienneteric, doggishness, the kinde or nature of dogs.

Chiennetier, a Dog-keeper, one that looks unto Hounds.

Chiennette, a young, or little bitch.

Chien-rage, Dogs-bane.

Chietins, as Theatins.

Chiffe, an old rag, an off-cast piece of stuff.

Chiffetier, a seller of old stuff.

Chiffement, a whistling.

Chigros, as Chef gros.

Chil, as Chyle in the N. D.

Chilagogue, a Choler-purging Medicine.

Chilifier, to concoct, digest, or turn into a milky or white juice.

Chiller, as Ciller in the N. D.

Chilleure, a feeling, or sowing up of the eyes.

Chilonique, à la Chilonique, briefly.

Chimage, as Chemage.

Chimagrée, as Cimagrée in the N. D.

Chimeric, for Chimerique, chimerical.

Chimolie, terre chimolie, a kinde of earth that is good against burning and hot Impostumes.

Chinchille, the name of an Indian and Squirrel-like beast.

Chine, a red and spongy Indian root, good against the Gout.

Chinfrecau, a knock, or thump.

Chinon, as Chignon in the N. D.

Chinquer, to quaff, or drink extremely.

Chiolé, whelped.

Chiot, a whelp, or little dog.

Chipault, ragged.

Chipouton, a penny-father.

Chippe, a ship, or bark; also an old clout, rag, or patch.

Chiquaner, for Chicaner, to wrangle.

Chicanique, litigious, pettyfogger-like.

Chiquanourris, Chiquanoris, crafty pleaders, or pettyfoggers.

Chique, as Chiche.

Chiquenaudé, fillipped.

Chiquenauder, to fillip.

Chiquenie, as Squenie.

Chiqueté, cut, or backed.

Chiqueter, to cut, or back.

Chiqueteur, a cutter, or backer.

Chiqueture, a cutting, cut, or gash.

Chiquot, a scale in the root or end of a nail; also a sprig, or shoot of a tree; also the stump of a tooth.

Chiquoter, to sift, search, or seek out; also to back with a knife, &c.

Chiragre, the Gout in the hands.

Chiroacte, nimble of hand.

Chiroaine, as Chiroefine.

Chirographaire, Creancier chirographaire, a Creditor that hath a Note under the Debtors hand.

Chiron, for Ciron, a hand-worm.

Chirurgical, belonging to Surgery.

Chocailier, as Chocquailier.

Chochepierre, a kind of Bull-finch.

Chocquailier, to drink much.

Chœnes, the lines, or chains, and rods wherewith Surveyors measure Land.

Choerin, a Barrow-pig.

Choier, as Choyer.

Choine, Choinne, a loaf of white bread.

Choison, opportunity, occasion; also plenty.

Cholagogue, the thin or small gut wherein the Chylus thickening begins to rest.

Chole, Cholere, as Colere in the N. D.

Choleré, Cholerique, and Chole-reux. See Colerique in the N. D.

Cholique, as Colique in the N. D.

Choliqueux, troubled with the Colic.

Chomer, as Chommer in the N. D.

Chommable, Jour chommable, a Play-day, a Holy-day.

Chommage, a resting, or ceasing from work.

Chondrille, Gum-succory.

Choner, as Chommer, or Chopiner in the N. D.

Chonquetage, a View taken of the Kings Woodsales.

Chopinette, a small cup.

Chouar, a Chough.

Choriage, a Keeper of Players Garments.

Chore, a Company of Singers, or Dancers; any Company; the Chorus between every Act in a Tragedy.

Choreal, frequenting, or belonging to a Quire.

Choret, a Barrow-pig, a young hog.

Choriaux, Quiffers.

Chorion, the after-burden.

Choriste, a Singing-man in a Quire.

Chorme,

Chorme, as Chiorme in the N. D.
Chouan, a Pollard, or Chevin-
finch.

Chouart, flying out.

Chouchette, a Chough.

Choué, disappointed.

Choul, for chou, Colewort.

Chouquet, a black.

Chouquette, a Chough.

Chourme, as Chiorme in the N. D.

Chouzer, to swim.

Choyer, to have a great care of.

Chraies, choak-pears.

Chran, the name of a fish.

Chras, as Chraies.

Chrefme, as Chrême in the N. D.

Chrefmer, to anoint with holy oyl.

Chrestienne, christened.

Chrestienement, (Subst.) a christening.

Chrestienner, to christen.

Chrifocolle, Gold-fodder.

Christe-marine, Crest-marine.

Christianizé, made a Christian.

Christodin, a new Christian.

Chronique, (Adj.) temporal, or returning at a certain time.

Chroniste, Chronologiste, a Chroni-
cler.

Chryfocolle, as Chrifocolle.

Chryfocome, Gold-flower.

Chryfogue, Gold-producing.

Chryfolaine, Orache.

Chryfopafe, Chryfopatie, a green
precious stone that hath a golden
lustre.

Chuat, a whelp.

Chucheter, Chuchoter, to whisper.

Chupper, to suck up.

Churle, the white field-onion, or
star of Bethlehem.

Chur, fallen.

Churquette, a mouse-trap.

Chylofe, a digestion of sap or juice.

Chymique, for Chymiste, a Chy-
mist.

Chymistique, Chymistical.

Chyft, a membrane.

Ciané, bright blue of colour.

Ciathe, the name of a measure and
weight.

Ciboile, as Ciboire in the N. D.

Cicatrice, Cicatrice, as Cicatrice,
Cicatrifer in the N. D.

Cicatriatif, cicatrizing.

Cices, Ciches, as Chiches in the
N. D.

Cicharou, as Chicharou.

Cicle, as Sicel or Cycle in the N. D.

Cicogne, or Cicoigne, for Cigogne,
a Stork.

Cicogneau, Cicoigneau, a young
Stork.

Cicotrin, the herb Orpin; also a
kind of fine scarf.

Cicotrine, or Cicotiné, very finely
scarfed.

Cicutuaire, wild Chervil.

Cidrage, Peachwort.

Cie, for Sic, a Saw.

Cielin, heavenly; also belonging to
the firmament; or to a canopy,
testern, or upper cieling.

Cier, for tier, to sawe.

Cieure, for sieure, saw-dust.

Cigaler, to chirp.

Cigneau, Swan-like, of a Swan.

Cil, for celui, he.

Cilindre, as Cylindre in the N. D.

Cillier, as Ciller in the N. D.

Cimaife, as Cymaife in the N. D.

Cimafulte, carving that resembleth
rowing waves.

Cimet, for Cime, the top of a tree
or a hill.

Cimettes, as Cymettes.

Cimitiere, for Cimetiere, a Church-
yard.

Cimmerique, as Tenebres Cim-
meriques, Cymmerian (or continual)
darkness.

Terre Cimolée, Cimolie, or Cimo-
lienne, Fullers earth.

Cin de bois, a knot in wood.

Cinabre, for Cinnabre, Cinoper.

Cinabrin, red, ruddy, as vermilion.

Cincinature, one that continually
curls his hair.

Cincture, or Cindre, for Ceinture,
a girdle.

Cindre, girt, spotted.

Cindrer, to gird, also to spot.

Cinefaction, a burning unto ashes.

Cinit, a Siskin.

Cinnabrisé, mingled, or coloured
with cinoper.

Cinnamé, sweetned with cinnamon,
or sweet as cinnamon.

Cinnamome, as Cinname in the
N. D.

Cinquaine, the name of a certain
Vine that thrives not in a moist
soil.

Cinquener, to yield five for one.

Cinturin, for Ceinturon, a waste-
belt.

Cion, a storm; also as Scion.

Cipres, for Cypres, the Cyprus-tree.

Cipsule, as Capsule.

Circée, a kind of Night-shade.

Circombilivagination, a wheeling
about.

Circombilivaginer, to wheel about.

Circongirer, the same.

Circonjacent, lying about.

Circuir, to compass.

Circuition, a circuition. Circuition
de paroles, a circumlocution.

Circularité, roundness.

Circulateur, a fugler.

Circulatoire, circulatory.

Circulé, circulated.

Circuler, to circulate.

Cirette, the name of a pear.

Cireux, of wax, full of wax.

Cirine, as Cyrine.

Ciroefnes, as Ciroines in the
N. D.

Cironnier, as main cironniere, a
hand troubled with worms.

Cirre, a lock of curled hair.

Cirfotomic, the cutting or opening
of the corrupt veins called Vari-
ces.

Cifaile, the clipping of coyn present-
ly after the stamp. Cifailles,
Garden-sheers, any great sheers.

Cifé, carved, wrought with a chi-
fel.

Cifelet, a little chisel.

Cifelage, a clipping with sheers or
cizars.

Citeaux, for Citeaux, an Order of
White Friars.

Cisternin, of, or belonging to a ce-
stern.

Cisternon, a little cestern.

Cistophore, an ancient coyn, worth
about two pence farthing.

Cistre, as Sistre in the N. D.

Cifure, as Sciffure.

Citadin, a Citizen, or Freeman in
a City.

Cituart, as Zedoare.

Citoyennerie, Citizenship.

Citrin, of a citron, citron-like, pale-
yellow as a citron.

Citrinité, pale-yellowness.

Citronne, the herb Sweet-balm.

Citronnelle, a kind of small balm.

Citronnier, (Adj.) as Citrin.

Citrulle, for citrouille, a gourd.

Civade, a shrimp; also oats, or pro-
vender for horses.

Civadier, the fourth part of a
Quarteron.

Civadiere, the Sprit-sail of a ship.

Civé, a kind of black sauce for a
Hare.

Cive, a Scallion, or unset Leek.

Civelle, a small Lamprey.

Civets, a kind of sauce.

Civetien, perfumed with, or smel-
ling of civet.

Civois, a bed of scallions, or of un-
set leeks.

Civor, as Cive-

Cizaille, as Cifaile.

Cizailler, Cizaille, Cizeler, Cize-
leure.

leure. See them with an s, instead of z, in the N. D.
 Cizellage, as Cifellage.
 Clabaud, a name for a bound; also the barking of a Cur.
 Clabauderie, a barking, or bawling.
 Clabossier, to hoist, or toss up and down; also to bedash with dirt.
 Clac, any thing that makes a clacking or clattering noise; the clacker that frights away birds from fruit-trees, &c.
 Clache, a certain engine wherewith small birds are caught.
 Claguet, the name of an apple.
 Claigner, as Cligner in the N. D.
 Claim, a publick demand or claim; also a Bill of complaint put or preferred into a Court.
 Claim, as Claim; also an Arrest or Seizure of a Debtors Goods upon execution; also a fine of twenty pence due unto Justice for the seizure of beasts Damage-fesant; also a penalty inflicted on the Party that yields by confession in Court, before the Suit come to contestation.
 Clair-coulant, running clear.
 Clairins, a certain Order of Cordeliers, or Gray-Friars.
 Claironner, to sound a Clarion; also to squeak, to speak shrill.
 Clamable, Claimable, challengeable.
 Clamant, a claimer, a challenger; also a Creditor that seizes his Debtors Goods upon Execution.
 Clamant, (Adj.) crying out; also claiming, or challenging.
 Clame, a Fine levied in some places upon such as defer the payment of their debts; also the fine paid unto Justice, or a Lord having Jurisdiction, for the seizure of beasts found Damage-fesant.
 Clamme, a Pilgrims cloak.
 Clamporte, as Cloporte in the N. D.
 Clanche, the latch of a door.
 Clangueur, a shrill noise, or screeching.
 Clangueux, shrill, screeking.
 Clanponniere, as Clapponiere.
 Clapoir, Clapoire, a clap.
 Claponice, Clapponier, as Clapponiere.
 Clappeter, to clap one with his hand.
 Clappniere, the buckle-bone of a bray.
 Claque-lett, a lazy rogue, one that will rather starve with cold and

hunger, than work to get heat or meat.
 Claquer, Claqueter les dents, to knock the teeth.
 Claquettinement, Claquetis, a clattering.
 Claquette, for Cliquette, a Lazers clicket or clapper.
 Claré, Claret, somewhat clear.
 Clas, a knell, or woful noise.
 Clavaller, to strengthen the young shoots or slips of a Vine against the fury of strong winds.
 Clavandier, a Key-beaver; also the chain wherewith women use to wear their keys.
 Clavarins, an Order of black Friars which wore two great paper-keys upon their habits.
 Claudication, Clauditon, a halting.
 Clavclade, a thornback.
 Clavelé, Clavellé, nailed, or fastened with nails; also infested with the scab, as a sheep.
 Claveler, Claveller, to nail fast.
 Clavet, for Clavcau, the scab amongst sheep.
 Clavette, the Crow-bone; also a Spring-pin; the little piece of iron wherewith Tradesmen keep in the iron-pins of their shop-windows; also the forelock of the carriage of Cannon, or that which fastens it. Clavette du pied, the heel, or binder-bone of the foot.
 Claveure, a key-hole, or all that part of a lock wherein the key turns or plays; also a chink.
 Clavicules, the channel-bones, neck-bones, or crow-bones.
 Claviere, a woman that hath charge of all the keys in a house.
 Clavin, a little grapple, or hook like a claw.
 Clauue, a Pool, or Pond.
 Clautier, for Claustral, of, or belonging to a Cloyster, living in a Cloyster.
 Clauide, a little claus.
 Clayer, to shut up with hurdles.
 Clécé, wattled, hurdled.
 Claigner, for Cligner, to wink.
 Clematide, Clemarite, a kinde of the herb Hart-wort.
 Clepsydre, an hour-glass.
 Clepsydrie, a limited running of sand in an hour-glass.
 Cler, for Clair, clear.
 Clercelliere, a kinde of coarse ribbon; also a string wherewith women hang their keys to their girdles.
 Cleré, a kinde of red Hyacinths.
 Clerement, for claiement, clearly.

Cleres-voyes, lattices, or secret holes to spy out at.
 Clergeau, Clergeon, a petty Clark, an under-Clark, or young Clark.
 Clergesse, a leaved woman.
 Clergie, Clarkship, learning.
 Clerical, of, or belonging to the Clergy.
 Clericalement, Priest-like.
 Clerté, for Clarté, clearness.
 Clésché, as Clissé.
 Clide, an ancient warlike engine, whereby they used of old to hurl a great number of stones.
 Clie, for Claye, a hurdle.
 Clientelle, defence, protection; also a store of Clients.
 Clifoire, a Plasterers Tray.
 Clignemuffet, the play called Hide-man-blind.
 Clignetter, Clignotter, to wink often.
 Clignottement, a frequent winking.
 Climastere, for Climastérique, Climastical.
 Climastere de 63 ans, the climastical or dangerous year of 63.
 Climatere, as Climastere.
 Climée, brass-orn.
 Clincaille, money, coyn.
 Cliné-mucette, as Clignemuffet.
 Clinique, one that is bedrid.
 Clinquaille, as Clincaille.
 Cliequellerie, a ringing of much money, or of many pans and shellers together; also coyn.
 Clinquet, as Cliequet; also a certain trick in wrestling.
 Cliequille, as Clincaille.
 Cliequeroire, a squirt.
 Cliequet, for Cliequeter, to clack.
 Cliequet, the knocker of a door; also a Lazers clicket.
 Clisse, a little wreath of wicker to set under a dish on the table; also a wattle, or hurdle. Treillis de clisse, a grate of wicker.
 Clissé, made of wicker.
 Clitie, or de clitie, a Marigold.
 Clitoris, a womans privities.
 Cliver, to lean or hang outward, as the steep-side of a hill.
 Clochement, a halting.
 Clocherie, a ringing, or peal of bells.
 Clochetier, a Bell-founder.
 Clocher, for Clocher, a Parish; also a Parish, Borough, or Village; and sometimes a Bishoprick, or Diocesse.
 Clofier, as Cloisonneur.
 Clofin, as Cloisonere.
 Cloisonneux, full of, or belonging

- to mud-walls, hedges, or Inclosures.
- Cloistral, for Claustral, Monastical.
- Clomastoles, the defence which a horse makes with his Nether-lip or gums against his bit.
- Clonille, the Cockle called Palour.
- Cloper, Clopiner, Cloquer, for Clocher, to halt.
- Closcuau, the nest-cockle, the last-hatched bird in a nest.
- Closerie, an Inclosure.
- Clofier, a hedge, an incloser.
- Cloftier, as Claustier.
- Clot, as jouer au clot, to play at hide and finde.
- Clouage, a nailing.
- Clouclouquer, as Clouffer.
- Cloué, a block.
- Clouement, a nailing.
- Clouestre, a Cloister.
- Clouet, a little nail, a tack-nail.
- Clouure, a nailing.
- Clouir, to open and produce young ones, as eggs that have been sitting on their full time.
- Clouille, as Pelarde.
- Clouffer, for Clouffer, to cluck like a hen.
- Clouffeuse, a clucking hen.
- Cloye, for Claye, a hurdle.
- Clucher, for Clouffer, to cluck.
- Clye, for Claye, a hurdle.
- Clyptedre, as Clepsydre, an hour-glass.
- Clysterisé, applied as a Glistér, or made into a Glistér.
- Clysteriser, to apply a Glistér, also to make or put a thing into a Glistér.
- Clytoris, as Clitoris.
- Coac, the croaking of frogs.
- Coacervation, a heaping together.
- Coadunation, a joyning together.
- Coagulation, a coagulation.
- Coaguler, to coagulate.
- Coaille, coarse wool.
- Coaine, for Coenne, the skin of bacon.
- Coalescer, to grow together again.
- Coarcter, to restrain, or bring within a narrow compass.
- Coarcté, restrained, or brought within a narrow compass.
- Coar, the nest-cockle of birds.
- Coaugmenté, increased together.
- Coaxer, for Coasser, to croak as a frog.
- Cobbir, to bruise, or break into pieces.
- Cobeter, or Cobter une cloche, to toll a bell.
- Cocard, as Coquart.
- Cocarde, as Coquarde.
- Cocardau, as Coquardeau.
- Cocognide, the black Camelon-thistle.
- Coché, notched.
- Cochelin, a kind of Cake full of notches.
- Cochepierre, a bird like a Bull-finch.
- Cochet, a Cockerel, or Cock-chick.
- Cochevis, the copped Lark.
- Cochier, for Cocher, a Coachman.
- Cochin, for Cochon, a pig.
- Cochonnet, a pretty big pig.
- Cochonniere, a Sow, a Sow-pig.
- Cocles, the wind-flower.
- Coeluchon, as Coqueluchon in the N. D.
- Cocodrille, for Crocodile, a Crocodile.
- Cocuage, cuckoldship.
- Cocue, Hemlock, Herb-ben-net.
- Cocuye, as Cucuye.
- Cocytide, homme cocytide, a bel-lish fellow, as cruel as the Devil.
- Codicile, a Codicil, or bill annexed.
- Codicilaire, or Codicillaire, one that is instituted into a Benefice, &c. by Codicil.
- Codignat, for Codignac, Marmalade.
- Coëgal, coequal.
- Coëliaque, as Celiaque.
- Coëlibat, for Celibat, the state of a Bachelor.
- Coëneux, dirty.
- Coëpeller, to chip wood.
- Coëque, a copartner.
- Coërtion, or Coërtion, coercion, restraint.
- Coëste, Coëston, a very thick and great Glove used by the ancient Grecians in their Theatre-Com-bats.
- Coëtive, cherished, or kept warm.
- Coëtiement, a cherishing, or keeping warm.
- Coëtiver, to cherish, to keep warm.
- Coëval, coetaneous, or equal in age.
- Coëuret, a little heart.
- Cœur-failli, saint-hearted.
- Coferruminer, to solder iron with other metals.
- Coffré, put into a chest or coffer; also laid up in prison.
- Coffrer, to put into a chest or coffer.
- Coffrer aucun en prison, to lay one up in prison.
- Coffrier, for Coffretier, a Trunk-maker.
- Cogitation, cogitation, thought.
- Cogiter, to cogitate, to think.
- Cognaciere, a Quince-tree.
- Cognition, cognation, affinity.
- Cognil, Cognoil, the bastard Tunny-fish, or a fish like unto a Mackerel, but greater and thicker.
- Cognoscitive, the faculty of knowing, or discerning.
- Coheir, the female Oak.
- Coherence, coherency.
- Cohercion, as Coërtion.
- Cohibé, restrained, curbed, kept in.
- Cohiber, to restrain, curb, or keep in.
- Cohorte, a company of Soldiers.
- Cohourde, a Gourd.
- Cohue, a Hall to plead in, a Sessions-house.
- Coï, for Coy, quiet, still.
- Coiaux, rafters (in building.)
- Coiche, the feathering of an arrow.
- Coignacier, the great Quince-tree.
- Coignasse, the greatest kind of Quince.
- Coignaufond, leachery, venery.
- Coigné, wedged, driven, or knocked in, stamped, coyned.
- Coigneau, privet, or primprint.
- Coigne-festu, an idle fellow; or one that will neither do good himself, nor suffer others to do any.
- Coigner, to wedge, or fasten with a wedge; to drive hard, or knock fast in; to stamp or coyn.
- Coigner les larmes, to hold in his tears by force.
- Coignet, a little wedge; also a little corner.
- Coigniaux, a kind of small and bright green vermine.
- Coignoir, a wedging tool, a wedger.
- se Coincher, as se Conchier.
- Coine, the skin of bacon.
- Coingné, as Coigné.
- Coinquination, a defiling.
- Coinquiné, defiled.
- Coinquiner, to defile.
- Coint, quaint.
- Cointelligent, holding correspondence with.
- Cointement, quaintly.
- Cointife, quaintness.
- Coipeau, a chip.
- Coiraux, fat Oxen.
- Coïne, as Coine.
- Coïffin, for couffin, a cushion; also a pillow.
- Coiti, Coitis, Coitte, for Coitre, a tick.
- Coitte-pointe, a quilted covering for a bed.

Colac, the Shad-fish.
 Colaphifer, to box.
 Colatoire du nez, the *spongy bone* through which the *snivel* passeth from the brain into the nostrils.
 Colature, a straining; also the thing strained.
 Cole, a stormy gale of wind.
 Cole, for colere, anger, cholery.
 Colet, for Collet, a collar.
 Coliart, a kind of Ray-fish.
 Coliaux, the name of a kind of O-lives.
 Colier, for Collier, a neck-lace.
 Colimbades, Colimbales, small pickled Olives.
 Colin, gros colin, bran, also dogs meat made of it.
 Coline, for Colline, a little hill.
 Colique, (Adj.) of, or belonging to the Cholick.
 Coliqueux, subject to the Cholick.
 Colitor, the name of a certain Vine.
 Collane, a Neck-lace.
 Collateralité, collaterality.
 Collaudation, a mutual commendation.
 Collaudé, commended with others.
 Collauder, to commend with others.
 Colle, for Colline, a little hill; also anger.
 Collectage, a collecting, or gathering together.
 Collestans, a certain Order of Franciscan Friars.
 Collée, a taking (or embracing) of one about the neck; also a thump, or blow in the neck.
 Collerage, a pecuniary Duty exacted in some places for the Collers worn by wine-drawing horses or men.
 Colletterie de femme, a small neck-ruff.
 Colles, cross-walls of stone, &c. in some Vineyards.
 Colletages, Taxes and Subsidies levied of the people.
 Colleter, as Colcter.
 Colletier, a Jerkin-maker.
 Colleure, a gleaning.
 Colleux, gleany.
 Colligance, a binding together.
 Colligé, gathered, brought, united together.
 Colligence, a gathering, bringing, or uniting together; also as Colligance.
 Colliger, to gather, bring, or unite together.
 Collin, a grey and long-beaked Ricer-fowl; also as Colin.
 Colliquatif, subject to the Cholick.
 Colliquation, a melting, resolving, or

dissolving; a Consumption of the radical humour, or substance of the body.
 Collique passion, the Cholick.
 Colliqueux, sick of the Cholick.
 Collition, collision, a knocking, or beating together.
 Collirigant, wrangling, or going to law together.
 Collizée, as Collisee in the N. D.
 Collobe, a kind of sleeveless upper garment in fashion among the old Romans.
 Colloir, Colloire, a Cullander.
 Collyre, a liquid medicine for the eyes; also a kind of Samian earth, whereof among other things Eye-medicines are made.
 Colobe, as Collobe; also a sur-berhood or tippet worn by Graduate Priests.
 Colocatie, the Priests pintle; also the root of the Egyptian bean.
 Colocinthe, for Coloquinthe, the plant called Coloquintida.
 Colom, the name of a great gut.
 Colomb, a dove, or pigeon.
 Colombage, board-work on the outside of walls, &c.
 Colombain, Dove-like.
 Colombeau, Colombelle, a little young Pigeon.
 Colombine, a whitish and spongy stone found in leaden mines; also a delicate Italian pear.
 Colomneux, full of pillars, or columns.
 Colonnation, a making of pillars.
 Colonnell, for Colonel, a Colonel.
 Colophone, the herb Scammony, also as Refine Colophonienne, clavified, or hard rozen.
 Coloration, a colouring, a shadowing.
 Colossal, Colossien, Colossus-like, huge, or mighty.
 Colostration, the indisposition of Infant-stomachs by the sucking of breast.
 Colporter, to carry upon the neck or shoulders.
 Columb, as Colomb.
 Columelle, the uvula, or a spongy flesh resembling a Cocks spur, and hanging down in the bottom of the roof of the mouth; also the swelling thereof.
 Colure, for Encolure, the neck of a horse.
 Colymbades, as Colimbades.
 Combateur, a fighter.
 Combe, a narrow Valley or Passage between two hills, wherein com-

monly Thieves do lurk.
 Combiberon, a fellow-drunkard.
 Combinaige, a coupling, or joining of pairs.
 Combleau, the breeching, a great cable used about the carriage of a piece of Ordnance.
 Comblette, the cleft or division of a red Deers foot.
 Combré, for Cambré, arched.
 Combrecelle, or Combreselle, a tumbling trick wherein the heels are cast over the head; also a reciprocation of Venery.
 Comestible, eatable, fit to be eaten.
 Cometeux, like unto a Comet, full of Comets.
 Comic, for Comique, comical.
 Comin, the herb Cummin.
 Command, command, power, authority; also a Mandamus, or an Injunction for Possession, &c. also an Injoyner, Commander.
 Commande, as Commende in the N. D. also the main Cable of a Ship; also a thing left in trust with another. Droit de Commande, a Duty taken yearly by some Lords of every one of their Widows (that holds by Villenage) in acknowledgement and preservation of the right of their Authority over them.
 Commanderesse, a woman that commands; also Command, Rule, or Authority.
 Comme, for Gomme, Gum.
 Commedial, a merry discourse.
 Commemorable, memorable.
 Commemorer, to commemorate, to remember.
 Commendances, Funeral-Orations.
 Commenderesse, as Comanderesse.
 Commensalité, a constant eating together at one Table.
 Commensuration, a joynt-measuring.
 Comment, for Commentaire, a Comment.
 Commenté, commented, expounded.
 Commenter, to comment, to expound.
 Commerage, gossiping.
 Commercer, to gossip.
 Commesurable, measurable together, or with one and the same measure.
 Commin, Cummin.
 Commination, commination.
 Cominine, threatened extremity.
 Commiuer, to threaten extremity.
 Commiuvé, lessened; beaten, or broken into small pieces.

Comminuer, to lessen; also to beat, or break into small pieces.

Commise, a forfeiture. **Droict de Commise**, the right or power a Landlord hath to seize the Land held by his Vassal or Tenant who disavows him, gives him the lie, or commits felony.

Commis sure, a seam in a bone, as in the skull; also any near closing, or joyning of things together.

Commission, a mixing, or mingling of several things together.

Commodat, a loan, or lending.

Commoderation du Corps, a good disposition of the whole body.

Commoditer, to thrive, to grow rich.

Commourans, dying together.

Commourir, to die together.

Commouvoir, to trouble, or to disturb.

Commue, exchanged.

Commuer, to exchange.

Communal, a Common.

Commutatif, exchanging one for another.

Compacté, compacted, well-set.

Compacture, a substantial joyning of all the parts of a thing together.

Compagn, for **Compagnon**, Companion.

Compagnable, sociable.

Compagnonné, associated.

Compagnonner, to associate.

Compaign, for **Compagnon**, Companion.

Compagnage, all kind of food except bread and drink.

Comparage, compared.

Comparager, to compare.

Comparance, an appearing.

Compurent, an appearer.

Compareur, (*Subj.*) le comparer du Corps, the price of a mans life, or the buying of a thing with the loss thereof.

Comparissonnier, **Compartisant**, Partner.

Comparuit, an Order or Testimonial, signifying the appearance of a party.

Comparution, for **Comparition**, appearance.

Compassionnaire, having compassion of.

Compassionner, to take compassion.

Compatibilité, compatibility.

Compensable, able to make amends for.

Compensér une chose par une autre, to make up a thing by another.

Comperage, the being a Gossip; also a gossiping.

Compermutant, a barterer.

Compermutation, a truck, or exchange.

Compermuté, exchanged.

Competer, to be sufficient for; to belong to; also to sue for the same thing that another doth.

Compilation, a compilation; also a rapsody.

Compisse, all beplissed.

Compisser, to piss every where, or to be piss every place he comes in.

Compire, a cross-way.

Complainant, a Complainer.

Complanté, planted, or stored with young plants.

Complanter, to plant a Vineyard; also to lay out, or deliver over, a Lords part or share in the fruits of a Vineyard, let by him unto parts or halves; or to let a Vineyard in a manner.

Complanterie, a letting out of a Vineyard to halves, or for part of the fruit thereof; also the part or portion due unto the Landlord.

Complication, a complication, or folding together.

Complicque, folded together.

Compteux, given to plots.

Comportement, carriage, behaviour.

Composseleur, a Joynt-possessor.

Composé, pickled.

Composter, to pickle.

Comprehension, a comprehension; also an apprehension, or understanding of.

Comprer, to buy.

Comprins, for **compris**, comprehended, apprehended.

Compromissaire, he unto whom a Controversie is committed.

Comptable, accountable.

Comptereau, a book of accounts.

Compulsé, compelled.

Compulser, to compel.

Compulsoire, a compelling, or compulsion; also an instrument or means of compulsion; also a Commission joyning a Register, Notary, or Clerk, to deliver the Contracts, Pleadings, Acts, Orders, or Judgement which a Suitor has need of.

Compunction, for **Componction**, compunction.

Compurgateur, a Compurgator, one that by oath justifies the innocence, report, or oath of another.

H

Computiste, a Calculator, or Reckoner.

Conare, a Kernel like a Pine-apple, that sticks to the outside of the Brain.

Concallé, bruised in pieces.

Concaffer, to bruise in pieces.

Concathenation, **Concathenature**, concatenation.

Concathene, concatenated.

Concathener, to concatenate, to link or chain together.

Concavé, made concave or hollow.

Concentrique, having one and the same center.

Concept, for **Conception**, conception.

Conceptacle, any hollow thing apt to receive, hold, or contain.

Concerner, to concern.

Conchambrier, a Chamber-fellow.

Conche, a shell; also a kinde of open vessel like a basin; also order, equipage, or furniture.

Conches, certain receptacles for Seawater.

Conchier, to bespite.

Conchyliion, as **Conchyle** is the N. D.

Conciliabule, a Conventicle.

Conciliateur, a reconciler.

Conciliation, a reconciliation.

Concilipete, one that is going towards a general Council.

Concion, a Congregation; also the speech delivered unto them.

Concitateur, a raiser, or inciter.

Concitation, a raising, or incitation.

Concité, raised, incited.

Conciter, to raise, to incite.

Concombriere, a bed of cucumbers.

Concomitance, **concomitancy**, fellowship.

Concorder, to pacifie; also to live in concord.

Concrée, created together; also congealed, or thickened.

Concreer, to create together. **Se concreer**, to thicken.

Concret, a conjunction. Also (*Adjectively*) concrete, thickened, or compared together.

Concretion, a compaction.

Concubin, a man unlawfully kept and used by a woman.

Conculation, a treading under foot.

Conculqué, trodden under foot.

Conculquer, to tread under foot.

Conculseur, an Extorcioner.

Conculsioner, to use extorsions.

Conde,

Conde, a Butler, or a Yeoman of the Larder.

Condemnade, a kind of Card-play, like unto Lanquener.

Condemner, and its Derivatives. See Condamner, &c. in the N.D.

Condensify, condensity, thickeness.

Condignac, for Codignac, *Marmalade of Quinces.*

Condigne, condign, well-worthy.

Condignement, worthily.

Condile, as Condyle.

Condisciple, a fellow-disciple.

Conditionaire, conditional.

Condol, a ridge, or raising of earth.

Condoloir, as Condouloir.

Condonné, forgiven.

Condonner, to forgive.

Condore, the name of a great and ravenous Indian bird.

Condot, as Condol.

Condouloir, to condole.

Conduiseur, a Conductor.

Condyle, the out-swelling or knots of the thigh, ankle, elbow, and knuckle-bones; also a blow with the fist.

Condylome, an excrescence of flesh in the fundament, or in a womans privity's.

Connestable, as Connestable in the N. D.

Confanon, as Gonfanon in the N.D.

Confanonier, a Standard-bearer.

Confanons, the wild Poppy.

Confermer, for Conformer, to conform.

Confessionaire, of, or belonging to auricular Confession.

Confessionat, an act of Confession tending to Absolution.

Confiez, confessed.

Confidentiaire, Confidentialtaire, treacherous, faith-breaking.

Confiez de Cour, as Plairs de la Cour.

Configuration, a likeness, or resemblance of figures.

Confin. (Adj.) Confinant, near neighbour, confining, or adjoining to.

Confis, for Confit, pickled, preserved.

Confisc, Confiscation.

Confissable, fit to be preserved.

Confler, as Gonfler.

Confluer, to run or flow together.

Conformateur, a Conformer.

Conformatiou, a conforming.

Confort, comfort.

Confortatif, comfortable.

Conforté, comforted.

Conforte-main, a helping hand; also the strengthening and confirmation of an inferior person.

Conforter, to comfort.

Confute, confuted.

Confuter, to confute.

Congearable, dismissible, dischargeable.

Domaine congeable, a Demesne held at will.

Congemination, an often repeating.

Congeneré, ingendred together.

Congiaire, a dole, or liberal gift of money, or victuals to the people.

Congie, a Vessel among the antient Romans, containing very near a Gallon.

Conglutination, a conglutination.

Conglutiné, conglutinated.

Conglutiner, to conglutinate.

Congnoistre, for Conoitre, to know.

Congrée, congealed, or thickned.

Congrément, a congealing, or thickening.

se Congreer, to congeal, or to thicken.

Congregable, that may be congregated, or congealed.

Congregé, congregated, congealed.

Congreger, to congregate. Il se congrege en pierre precieuse, it grows or congeals into a precious stone.

Congression, company, assembly, meeting.

Conjectural, which may be guessed at by conjecture.

Conjecturelement, by guess, or conjecture.

Coniguer, to scratch, or claw.

Conil, a Rabbit.

Conillart, a certain very tender and delicate pear.

Coniller, to lurk in corners.

Conilliere, a Coney-hole.

Conjouissance, Conjouissement, a rejoicing with.

se Conjoir, to rejoice with one.

Conjoissement, as Conjouissance.

Conise, Flea-bane.

Conjurer, to play the part of a husband.

Conjunction, for Conjonction, conjunction.

Conjuncture, for Conjoncture, a conjunction.

Conjurateur, a Conspirator.

Conjure, for Conjuraton, Conspiracy.

Connaturel, connatural.

Connexé, knit, or joyned together.

Connil, as Conil, a Rabbit.

Connille, a Doe-coney.

Conniller, as Coniller.

Connilleur, a Coward.

Connin, as Connil.

Conniniere, a Warren of Conys.

Connoistre, Connoissance, as Connoitre, Conoissance in the N. D.

Connon, a long Dray or Cart, having at the fore-end a pulley for the drawing up of a loading.

Conceidal, Cone-like, broad and round at the bottom, and sharp at the top.

Conopéc, a Canopy.

Conquasser, as Concaffer.

Conque, as Conche.

Conquerable, subduable.

Conquereur, for Conquerant, a Conquerour.

Conquerre, for Conquerir, to conquer.

Conquest, an Estate or Purchase compassed by a mans own industry; also a thing got wherein another is to have a share.

Conquesté, conquered.

Conquester, to conquer.

Conroy, stuff through tawed or curried.

Confalme de Mer, the great horse-muscle.

Confanguin, consanguineous.

Confaul, for Conseil, counsel.

Confachance, a full knowledge or notice of.

Confachant, fully acquainted with, or privy unto.

Concinomantie, Divination by a sieve and a pair of sheers.

Confecution, a consequence.

Conseigneur, a fellow Lord.

Conseillerie, Counsellorship.

Consemlable, very like unto. Ses

Consemlables, his fellows.

Consequemment, consequently.

Consequentieux, most important, or of great consequence.

Consequirif, for Consecutif, consecutive.

Conferte, a Conference.

Conferté, ordained.

Confertion, a joyning, or intermingling.

Conservatoire, the Office of a Conservator, his Court, or the Room wherein he useth to keep it.

Conserve-santé, health-preserving.

Consideratif, considerate.

Consierge, as Concierge, in the N. D.

Confilles, two conduits or pipes in the throat.

Consimilitude, likeness.

Confin, a mire, or weazel.

Conistorie, censured, or determined of in Consistory.

Conistorier, to censure, or determine of in Consistory.

Consonance, harmony.

Consonant, harmonious.

Conso-

Consoner, to agree, or sound alike.

Conforte, wife, bed-fellow.

Confoulde, & Confourde, for Confolde, the herb Confound.

Confection, a confession.

Il Conste, it is clear, plain, or certain.

Constituteur, he that constitutes or appoints.

Constupré, constuprated, ravished, or deflowed.

Constuprer, to constuprate, ravish, or deflower a Virgin.

Consubstantial, of the same substance.

Consubstantialité, consubstantiality.

Consuivre, as Consuivre.

Consultatif, consulting. Qui a voix consultative, that hath power to give his advice, but not to determine.

Consulteur, an adviser.

Consumption, for Consonption, consumption.

Consuivre, to overtake, to get, or obtain.

Consyre, for Confire, the herb Comfrey.

Contradin, a Country-man, a Clown.

Conte, for Comte, an Earl.

Conté, for Comté, an Earldom.

Contemné, contemned, scorned, despised.

Contemnement, a contemning, scorning, despising.

Contemner, to contemn, scorn, or despise.

Contemneur, a contemner, scorner, despiser.

Contempré, tempered, qualified.

Contemprer, to temper, to qualify.

Contemplatifs, certain Friars of St. Mary Maudlins Order, who feed on all sorts of flesh, and wear black upper-habits, and white under-ones.

Contemplement, a contemplating.

Contempleur, for Contemplateur, a Contemplator.

Contempt, contempt, scorn, despight.

Contenancer, to countenance.

Contendre, to contend, or to strive.

Contenue, capacity.

Contereau, as Comptereau.

Contre-rolle, in the N. D.

Contesse, for Comtesse, a Countess.

Contestablement, by way of contestation.

Contexte, a context; the form or stile of a Proceß, Book, or Discourse.

Contigué, contiguous unto.

Contin, mon Contin, my Countryman.

Continement, continently, soberly, chafly; also sparingly, abstemiously.

Continue, continuance.

Continuité, continuation, intireness.

Contraction, a contracting.

Contracte, a Contract, or bargain.

Contracture, contraction, or shrinking.

Contrahant, contracting, or making a contract.

Contraignable, constrainable.

Contraigneur, a constrainer.

Contrainctement, forcibly.

Contrasté, contended against.

Contraster, to contend against.

Contradveu, Contre-advu, an Answer or Opposition to a Bill of Complaint for possession of Moveables.

Contre-advoue, owned, or claimed by several Parties.

Contr'amour, a holy and honest love.

Contr'animé, animated, or incouraged against.

Contr'antidote, a counter-antidote.

Contr'applegement, an Answer to a Bill of complaint for the possession of an Immoveable.

Contre-bas, downward.

Contrebasse, a counter-bass, the lower part of a basis.

Contrebondir, to rebound.

Contre-boutant, as Contrefort in the N. D.

Contre-bouté, supported, born up.

Contre-bouter, to support, or bear up.

Contre-carre, a resistance, or opposition; an arguing against; also comparison, or equality.

Contre-changer, to counterchange.

Contre-chanter, to answer in the same note or tune.

Contre-charger, to interchange burdens or accusations.

Contrechifre, a counter-cypher, a note explanatory of particular cyphers, or as le chiffre d'un Prince.

Contrechifrer, to answer cyphers with cyphers; also to expound cyphers; also to requite private affection in private fashion.

Contrecourber, to bend one from another, as Wrestlers do their backs.

Contre-cueur, as Contrecœur in the N. D.

Contredigué, fortified against banks and ditches.

Contrediguer, to set up banks against banks.

Contredise, and Contredire, for Contradiction, contradiction.

Contr'effort, a counter-effort.

Contr'elider, to counter-strike.

Contr'eschanger, as Contrechanger.

Contr'escire, to confute, or write against; also to copy, or write out.

Contr'escrypt, confuted, or wristen against; also copied, or writ out.

Contr'escrypt, (a Subst.) a confutation; a copy.

Contr'essay, a second essay.

Contr'estang, a Pool-dam, a back-pool, or counter-pond; a great ditch, or hollow-ground, wherinto the water of a Pond that's to be fished is let.

Contr'estre, to be against.

Contre-sente, the bruise or craze of a bone, in another or opposite part to the place where the blow that caused it was given; which happens especially in the Skull.

Contreterme, an affirmation of that wherof another affirms the contrary.

Contretermé, the contrary wherof is affirmed or avouched.

Contretermer, to oppose an affirmation unto an affirmation.

Contrefeu, an iron-back or plate for the back of a chimney.

Contreflate, whose flattery is answered with flattery.

Contreflater, to flatter as fast as another.

Contrefortuner, to arm against the injuries of fortune.

Contrefrontail, the brow-piece, or upmost post of a door.

Contre-gage, a counter-gage, or counter-pawn.

Contrehastier, a Rack to turn spits on.

Contrehaulte, as Hautecontre in the N. D.

Contrejoueur, a counter-player.

Contre-lettre, a counter-letter, or counter-mand; a private release in discharge of a bond passed; or a private discharge of a duty or service acknowledged before a public Notary.

Contrelouer, to return praise with praise.

Contrelutté, wrestled, or contended against.

Contrelutter, to wrestle, or contend against.

Contre-

Contremanche, a false-sleeve, half-sleeve.

Contremand, Contremandement, a countermand, or countermanding.

Contremarque, a countermark.

Contremejane, the second (or after) mizen of a ship.

Contrementir, to set one lie against another.

Contremettre, to oppose, or sit against.

Contremonté, got up against.

Contremonter, to go up against.

Contremunir, to fortify against.

Contre-offrir, to change his offer.

Contre-ouvrier, one that works against another.

Contrepan, a pawn, especially of an immovable.

Contrepané, pawned, engaged.

Contrepaner, to pawn an immovable.

Contrepense, thought otherwise of than before; disliked, or distrusted.

Contrepensier, to think otherwise than he hath done; to dislike, or distrust.

Contrepenseur, one that is of another mind than before.

Contrepeter, to answer one crack with another.

Contrepicqué, counter-nipped.

Contrepicquer, to give one prick for another, to return gird for gird.

Contre-pleige, a Counter-surety, one that's bound to save a Surety harmless.

Contre-pleigement, a counter-bond.

Contre-pleiger, to save a Surety harmless by counter-bond, &c.

Contreplié, bent, bowed, or folded back.

Contreplier, to bend, bow, or fold back.

Contrepoint, back-stitch; or as

Contre point in the N. D. A

contrepoint, crossly.

Contrepointier, for Contrepointeur, a Quilter, or Counterpoint-maker.

Contrepois, for Contrepoids, counterpoise.

Contreporteur, a poultry Pedlar that carries his shop before him.

Contrequarre, as Contrecarre.

Contrequerant, a Rival, or Competitor.

Contre-quittance, a Counter-acquittance.

Contre-repliqué, reply'd against.

Contre-repliquer, to reply against.

Contrerolleur, for Controleur, a Controuler.

Contre-sanglot, a girth-leather.

Contrescedule, as Contrecedule in the N. D.

Contreschanger, as Contrechanger.

Contrescel, for Contresceau, a Counter-seal.

Contrescign, for Contrescign, a subscription joyned to another.

Contresommer, to revoke a Summons.

Contresonner, to sound contrary.

Contresoufflé, blown two contrary ways.

Contretaluer, to oppose bank to bank, or causey to causey.

Contre-temperament, a contrary temper. Faire un contre-temperament à la nature, to alter nature.

Contre-teneur, the countertenor-part in Musick.

Contretenir, to hold against, or to debate for a thing against another.

Contretenon, a stop in a Watch, or Clock.

Contretenu, held against; also claimed, challenged.

Contreteste, as faire contreteste, to make head against.

Contre-trahison, a treason against treason.

Contretrancher, to fortify against an Enemy intrenched.

Contre-traversant, counter-crossing.

Contreval, downward; also down.

Contrevengé, full revenged.

Contrevenger, to revenge one blow, or injury with another.

Contreventer, to hold against the wind.

Contrevention, for Contravention, the breaking of his agreement.

Contre-vitre, a counter-window.

Contreuve, a tale invented.

Contribuable, liable to contribution.

Contributeur, a Contributor.

Contr'imiter, to imitate, or counterfeit.

Contr'investive, an answer to an invective.

Contristé, grieved, afflicted.

Contristier, to make sorrowful.

Contrôle, as Contre-rolle in the N. D.

Contr'ongle, the water-claw of dogs, &c.

Contr'ouverture, a counter-opening.

Contr'ouvrir, to open against.

Contumacer, to be rebellious; also to proceed against one for contempt or rebellion.

Contumax, refractory, rebellious, contemptuous.

Contumelie, contumely, slander, or scandalous rebuke.

Contumelieusement, contumeliously, reproachfully, in despicable terms.

Contumelieux, contumelious, outrageous, or injurious in words.

Contundre, to bruise, or stamp in pieces.

Contuteur, a joyned Tutor, or Guardian.

Convalide, restored unto health.

Convalider, to restore unto health.

Convassal, a fellow-Vassal.

Convenancé, covenanted.

Convenancer, to covenant.

Convenant, a Covenant.

Convenant, for convenable, convenient, fit.

Conventioné, for Conventionel, done by agreement.

Conventrels, an Order of Friars.

Convercau, a fish somewhat resembling, but lesser than the Alofe.

Converie, a Nun that formerly hath been of loose behaviour.

Convert, a Proselyte.

Convertissement, a converting, turning, or changing.

Convertoir, part of the head, or chapter of a Ionian pillar.

Convexion, for Convexité, convexity.

Convi, a feast.

Convice, a reproach, or railing word.

Convicement, an inviting, or bidding unto a feast.

Il Convient, it becoms.

Conviticieux, railing, reproachful, reviling.

Convoitement, for Convoitise, lust.

Convoyé, convoyed.

Convoyer, to convoy.

Conyle, great Chervil.

Conyle, Flea-bane, or Flea-wort.

Copeaux, chips.

Copelle, for Coupelle, a Goldsmiths Coppel.

Copellé, tested, melted, or fined, as silver in a Test, or Coppel.

Copet, as Couperet.

Cophin, a basket.

Copieusement, copiously, abundantly, plentifully.

Copieux, copious, abundant, plentiful; also a well-spoken person.

Copiosité, copiousness, abundance, plenty.

Coppe, a measure, the half of a Burgundian bushel.

Coppeau, for Coupeau, chip.

Copper, for couper, to cut.

Coppeter, to ring all in, to ring the last peal.

Coppier, to rouse and stretch out himself.

Coppon, a peck.

Cops, a certain fish like unto a Sturgeon.

Copté, tolled.

Copter, to toll a bell.

Copuland, a coupling, or joyning together.

Copulasse, an Exercise in Schools, when Scholars dispute, and he that hath done best is placed highest.

Copule, a conjunction, a joyning, or coupling together.

Coqu, for Cocu, a Cuckold.

Coquage, Cuckoldry.

Coquart, an egg, or egg-shell; or as

Coquard, a proud Coxcomb.

Coquarde, bonnet à la coquarde, a Spanish Cap used by the best sort of men; also any Cap, or Bonnet worn proudly or pertly on the one side.

Coquardeau, a proud ass, one that hath more wealth than wit.

Coquardise, fond pride.

Coquart (Adj.) foolishly proud.

Coquasse, a Kettle, or Chafers.

Coquassier, a seller of Egg-shells; also a maker or seller of Kettles, or Chafers.

Coquatrix, a Kockatrice.

Coquefredouille, a Milk-sop.

Coquelicon, Cock-crowing.

Coqueliné, dandled, made a wanton of.

Coquelinement, a dandling, or cockering.

Coquelinier un enfant, to dandle a child, to make a wanton of it.

Coqueluchonné, that wears a hood, or a Spanish Capuch.

Coquemare, the Night-mare.

Coqueplumer, a proud Coxcomb, a Skare-crow.

Coquer, to play the cock, to tread hens like a cock. Se coquer contre, to run his head against.

Coquerelles, Coquerettes, Coquerez, for Coquerets, the herb Alcaken-gy.

Coqueret, the name of an apple.

Coques, Cockles.

Coqueté, cackled, or clucked; also swaggered.

Coqueter, a Cock to call his hens, or to cluck as a Cock among hens; also to swagger like a Cock on his hung-hill.

Coquetier, a seller of Eggs.

Coquillade, a little fish living among rocks.

Coquillard, as Coquardeau; also a small Vessel whereon they serve rear-eggs unto the table.

Coquillard (Adj.) full of shells.

Coquillé, set thick with shells; also made like a shell.

Coquiller, to set thick with shells; or to fashion a thing like a shell.

Coquilleux, full of shells.

Coquillier, having, or bearing a shell; of, or belonging to a shell.

Coquilliere, a woman that makes biggins and caps.

Coquillon, a little shell; also a little hood; also a fools hood; or a hooded fool.

Coquin, (Adj.) beggarly; also rogueish.

Coquineau, a beggarly rascal.

Coquiner, to beg.

Coquiol, for Coquiole, degenerate barley.

Coquu, for Cocu, a cuckold.

Coralin, of corral, like to corral.

Corapei, a Princes Cloth of State.

Corbat pècheret, a Cormorant.

Corbature, as Courbature.

Corbeilleux, full of baskets.

Corbieu, Gogs heart.

Corbigeau, a Cormorant.

Corbillat, a young Raven.

Corbillon, for Corbeillon, a little basket.

Corbinerie, a stealing.

Corbinet, the croaking of Ravens or Crows.

Corcalihar, the cry of quails.

Corcesque, a kind of broad-headed javelin, or dart.

Corchiere, the battlement of a wall; also as Courfic.

Cordace, a kind of Country-dance.

Cordaille de Navire, tackling.

Cordée, a string full of; also a rank or file.

Cordeleux, full of cords.

Cordeliere, a Gray-Friars Girdle.

Cordeur de Terres, a Surveyor of lands.

Cordiale, the herb Mother-wort.

Cordialeuse, hearty.

Cordiaque, cordial.

Cordilles, the young fry of Tunny.

Cordonné, twisted; made as, or into a cord.

Cordonner, to twist; also to make as, or into, a cord.

Cordouan, Cordwan leather.

Cordouannier, for Cordonnier, a Shoemaker.

Cordouannerie, a Shoemakers trade; also a Shoemakers row or street.

Cordueil, hearts grief.

Cordule, a small kind of Lizard.

Core, the broad piece that's between the Cross-bars of the Hilt of a Sword.

Corgeal, choaking.

Corial, a Quinister.

Corias, as hard as leather.

Corions de fouliers, the latches of shoes.

Corman, for Cormorant, a Cormorant.

Cornabon, a musical cornet.

Cornage, hornage; also a yearly Duty of Corn exacted by the Lord Chastelain of Berri, in the Jurisdiction of Bourges, upon every Ox that labours in the winter-corn-ground, which is within his Territory.

Cornalique, Cuckold-like.

Cornardise, cuckoldry.

Corné, horny, having horns.

Corne-bœuf, the herb fenugreek.

Cornée de l'œil, the horny tunicle, wherein the apple of the eye is placed.

Cornelle, as Corneole.

Cornemuseur, a bag-piper.

Corneole, willow-herb, water-willow.

Corne-pied, horn-footed.

Corneteux, used in cupping.

Corneur, a winder of a horn.

Cornice, for Corniche, cornish.

Cornichet, the Sleeve, or Calamary fish.

Cornier, as Cornillier; also a hornor.

Cornier, (Adj.) angular.

Cornillat, a little young Crow.

Cornille, jurred; or busted with horns.

Corniller, to jurr, or butt with the horns.

Cornillier, for Cornouiller, the Cornil-tree.

Corniole, part of a Stags throat; or as Gargate.

Cornoalle, for Cornouille, the Cornil-fruit.

Cornoallier, the Cornil-tree.

Cornuchet, a little Cornet.

Coronal, of, or belonging to a Crown, or Crown-like. Coron-

Coronne, for Couronne, a Crown.
 Corp, a blackish Sea-fish.
 Corpauc, a pot.
 Corporail, as Corporal, in the N.D.
 Corporance, Corporence, a mans
 presence, or constitution of body.
 Corporu, corpulent, big-bodied.
 Corpser, a little body; also a pair
 of womens bodies.
 Corratage, Corratier, as Courra-
 tage.
 Corratier, as Courratier.
 Corraye, for Courroie, a thong.
 Corregiole, as Corrigiole.
 Correlaire, for Corollaire, a Corol-
 lay.
 Corrence, a Strait of the Sea where
 commonly it runs violently.
 Corret, an agnail, or little corn up-
 on a toe.
 Corriaile, as Corias.
 Corrigiole, Swines-grass, Birds-
 tongue.
 Corriou, a strap.
 Corrobore, corroborated.
 Corrobore, to corroborate.
 Corrodé, worn, or fretted away.
 Corroder, to wear, or fret away.
 Corrompable, corruptible.
 Corrompeur, a corrupter.
 Corrompesselle, a woman that cor-
 rupts.
 Corrompure, a corrupting, or cor-
 ruption.
 Corroie, corroded, fretted away.
 Corrosion, corrosion, or fretting a-
 way.
 Corrosivete, corrosiveness.
 Corroye, for Courroie, a thong.
 Corruide, mountain-sparagras.
 Corrugation, a frowning, or wrin-
 kling of the skin.
 Corruptelle, corruption, deprava-
 tion.
 Corruptement, corruptly.
 Corser, to embrace, take, or hold by
 the body; to catch, take, or lay
 hold of the body.
 Corlesque, a kinde of broad-headed
 javelin.
 Corlu, corpulent, big-bodied.
 Corlyre, a kinde of herb.
 Cortine, for Courtine, a Curtain,
 (in Fortification.)
 Corveable, liable unto base and per-
 sonal services; of whom a Land-
 lord may exact certain days work
 in the year.
 Corybanter, madly to run up and
 down, playing on a Cymbal; also
 to sleep with open eyes.
 Corymbe, an I.v-berry.
 Coicofions, Coicotons, Curds.

Chiscote, spotted, or pounced.
 Colimovague, a wanderer, or tra-
 veller throughout the world.
 Collats de felves, pois, &c. the
 husks, or cods of beans, &c.
 Colli, the warbling note of a Swal-
 low.
 Colsonnerie, a Market for Fowl or
 Venison.
 Coltot, for Colton, a mitt, or wetvil.
 Collu, coddled, bushed.
 Cost, Costamer, Costmary.
 Costal, belonging to the sides or ribs.
 Costau, for coteau, a little hill.
 Costereauls, a nickname given unto
 certain footmen that served the
 Kings of England in their French
 Wars; or as Cotereaux.
 Costié, on a side, of the one side;
 also tainted, or braised (being ap-
 plied unto fruit.)
 Costier, sideling, of, or on a side;
 à costiere, aside, sideways.
 Costin, huile costin, an Oyl made
 of Costus, a medicinable root.
 Coston, the stalk of an herb; also
 the root Costus.
 Cotee, a Coot, or Moor-ben.
 Coter, to quote.
 Cotereaux, as Costerauls; Or a
 certain Crue of peasantly Out-
 laws, who in old time did much
 mischief to the Nobility and Cler-
 gy.
 Coterie, company, society; or as
 Cotterie.
 Cothurné, shod with high-soled
 buskins.
 Cotice, as Cortice in the N. D.
 Cognac, for Codignac, Marma-
 lade.
 Cotile, as Cotyle.
 Cotine, Venice-Sumach.
 Cotis, spar-ribs of Pork.
 Corivet, the upper part of a hens or
 capons neck.
 Coton, as Coston.
 Cotouere, as Cottoire.
 Cotte (for Cote) de maille, a coat
 of mail.
 Cotté, coated.
 Cotte-maillé, armed with a coat of
 mail.
 Cotté, underpropped.
 Cotter, for appuyer, to underprop.
 Cottercux, as Cotereaux.
 Cotterie, a servile Tenure, not held
 in Fee, and yielding only Rent.
 Cottier, as Roturier in the N. D.
 Cottierement, ignobly, servilely.
 Cottir, to knock heads together, to
 crush, or bruise.
 Cottité, a particular mans rate,

part, or portion of an Assessment.
 Cottizer, Cotization, as Cotiser,
 Cotisation, in the N. D.
 Cottoire de Perles, a chain of
 Pearls.
 Cotton, for Corot, cotton.
 Cottonneux, full of cotton, soft as
 cotton.
 Coronnere, the herb Chaff-weed, or
 Cotton-weed.
 Cottonere, as Cottoire.
 Coturnique, in buskins.
 Coryle, an ancient measure, contain-
 ing about 24 spoonfuls.
 Coryledons, the mouths or ends of
 the mensural veins, whereby the
 superfluous blood of all the body
 falls into the Womb, and gives
 nourishment unto the Child there,
 if there be any.
 Cou, a Whetstone.
 Couâne, all foamy, or frothy.
 Couanne, the skin of bacon.
 Couarder, to play the coward.
 Couât, the underling, or starveling
 of any beast or bird.
 Couable, as Chevaux de couable,
 pairs, or couples of horses.
 Coultre, for coude, the elbow.
 Couchable, fit to be lien on.
 Couchement, a lying, or laying
 down.
 Couche-m'-icy, the weed called
 Dodder.
 Coucheur, a layer down; also a bed-
 fellow.
 Couchille, the Scarlet-oak.
 Couchine, the name of a certain
 apple.
 Coucon, the little bottom or clue of
 silk spun by the Silk-worm.
 Coucourbe, Coucourde, a round
 Gourd; also a kind of large Stil-
 latory; or as Courge.
 Coucourelle, the name of a certain
 fig.
 Goudé, standing elbow-wise.
 Coudeer, to jog with the elbow.
 Coudepied, the instep.
 Coudiere, any thing to lean upon
 with his elbows.
 Coudoyer, as Coudeer.
 Coudraye, as Couldrays.
 Coudre, a Filbert, Hazel, or Small-
 nut-tree; also their fruit.
 Coudré, tanned.
 Coudrer, to tan.
 Coudroir, a Tan-pit.
 Coué, for queüe, a tail.
 Coué, tailed, having a tail.
 Couëc, the name of a certain ap-
 ple.
 Couëts, two ropes belonging to the
 mizzen-

mizzen-sail of a ship.
 Couette, a tick to lie or sit on.
 Coufler, to swell, or be puffed up.
 Cougourde, Cougourle, Couhoure, a bottle-gourd, the round-gourd whereof bottles are made.
 Couillage, a Tribute paid in times past by Priests for Licenses to keep Wenches.
 Couillards, as Clide; or certain round and ringing pieces of iron, which in old time they used to shoot out of ships.
 Couillatris, well-hanged between the legs.
 Couillebarbe, the name of a cidar-apple.
 Couilleu, stoned, or that wants not his stones.
 Couinne, the skin of bacon.
 Couionnade, as Coyonnade.
 Coulac, the shad-fish.
 Coulagion, the running of a sore, &c.
 Coulaus d'un Jardinier, a Gardiner's lines, wherewith he measures out his beds and plots.
 Coulant de riviere, the stream of a river.
 Couldier, a dwarf.
 Couldoye, à couldoye, made with an out-neck like an elbow.
 Couldrasse, a hedge-toad, a land-toad.
 Couldray, Couldraye, a plot of small nut-trees.
 Couldré, as Coudré.
 Couldrer, as Coudrer.
 Couldroir, as Coudroir.
 Coulée, a running of liquor.
 Coule-lang, a certain Viper by whom a man being bitten, he bleeds to death.
 Coulet, for Collet, a collar.
 Couletage, Droit de Couletage, a penny, or half-penny-toll collected and taken of all Wares, or Merchandise bought and sold.
 Couleurée, the Herb Briony.
 Coulevriner, as Couleuvriner.
 Couleuvré, Couleuvrin, made after the fashion of an Adder.
 Couleuvreau, a young Adder.
 Couleuvriner, to squat, lurch, or lie close; also to glide along.
 Coulier, for Collier, chollar.
 Coulebobes, the herb Alcaengy.
 Coullon, as Coulon.
 Couloir (Adj.) Cullander-like.
 Coulomb, as Coulon.
 Coulombier, a Pigeon-house.
 Coulomne, for Colomne, a pillar.
 Coulon, a Dove, a Pigeon.
 Couloière, a Cullander; also a

channel, gutter, or any such hollow along which melted things are to run.
 Coulouoir, a sliding blow.
 Coulouré, coloured.
 Coulourer, for Colorer, to colour.
 Coulpé, misdeed, fault, offence.
 Coulpér, to blame, to tax, or find fault with.
 Coultel, a knife.
 Coulture, a gentle running, or sliding along; a leaking; a straining.
 Council, a Coney, or Rabbit.
 Couille, a Doe-coney.
 Couilleau, a young Rabbit.
 Counin, as Council.
 Coupant, a spade, or such another earth-cutting Instrument of husbandry.
 Coupau, a Cuckold; also a green Goose.
 Coupe-bourse, a Cut-purse.
 Coupement, a cutting.
 Coupe-oreille, a knife wherewith the ears of Rogues and petty Thieves are cut off.
 Coupe-queuë, as deux mots à coupe-queuë, two words and there's an end.
 Couperet, a Butchers knife, or cleaver.
 Coupet, top, or crest.
 Coupeuse, a woman that reaps, or cuts Grapes in the time of Vintage.
 Coupeux, cutting, fit to cut. Dents coupeuses, the fore-teeth.
 Coupier, a Cup-bearer.
 Couplot de bois, the foot of a serue, &c.
 Coupon, a great cup, or bowl; also a tray of wood; also a cut of.
 Coup-orbe, red pimples on the face.
 Coupe, for Coupe, a cup.
 Coupebourse, as Coupebourse.
 Coupepettes de gland, Acorn-cups.
 Couperet, as Couperet.
 Coupier, as Coupier.
 Couppon, as Coupon.
 Courance, a squirt.
 Courans, as Coulans.
 Courbasse, crook-shouldered.
 Cour-baston, a short cudgel.
 Courbatu, worn out, or grown crooked with toying and moyling; also foundered.
 Courbature, the foundering of a horse.
 Courbe, a crooked, or bowing piece of timber. Courbes d'une Vaulte, the arching of a Vault.
 Courbée, as Corvée in the N. D.
 Courbe-espine, the name of an apple.

Courcaillée de cailles, the calling of Quails.
 Courcie, the Courtesy, part of a Galley.
 Courde, a Gourd.
 Courdier, a Gourd-plant.
 Courrement, a running.
 Courin, for Cousin, Cosen.
 Courle, a Pumpkin.
 Courlis, a Curlew.
 Courmaran, a Cormorant.
 Courroye, for Conroye, a thong.
 Courroyer, to tan leather.
 Courpendu, as Capendu in the N. D.
 Courquillet, a Quail-pipe.
 Courracteur, as Courratier.
 Courran, as Courreau.
 Courratage, Courratier, brokerage; horse-coursing; busse dealing, or intermeddling between party and party.
 Courratier, a Broker; also a Messenger, or Foot-post. Courratier de chevaux, a Horse-coursier.
 Courreau d'une huisserie, the bolt, or bar of a door.
 Courretage, as Courratage.
 Courretier, as Courratier.
 Courroucement, Courroucissement, angrily.
 Courroyer, for Conroyer, to dress leather.
 Courfable, current.
 Courfaire, for Corfaire, a Corsair.
 Courferot, a little Corsair; also a little Corsier, or horse of service.
 Courfey, as Courfon.
 Courfise, as Courcie.
 Courfier (Adj.) belonging, or like unto a Courfier.
 Courfiere, the Grating in a Man of War.
 Courfis, swift.
 Courfion, a young Vine-branch, or shoot reserved for store.
 Courfouer, as Escourfouer.
 Court, for Cour, Court.
 Cour, for Court, short.
 Court-baston, as Cour-baston.
 Court-d'alcaume, the name of a bitter-sweet apple.
 Courtes-fices, a short-arse.
 Court-festu, drawing of cuts.
 Courtil, a back-yard, or garden.
 Courtiilliere, a kinde of palmer.
 Courtinages, curtains.
 Courteineau, a little curtain.
 Courtisane, Courteship.
 Courtisanne, for Courtisane, a Lady.
 Courtisanneau, a petty Courtier.
 Courtisanner, to play the Courtier.
 Courvé, for Courbée, bent, or bowed.
 Courver, to bend, or bow.

Coufe, a *jeft*.
 Coufiner, to claim kindred for advantage.
 Cousinette, the name of an Apple.
 Couffegail, *meftin*, corn mingled.
 Couffier, to butt, or jurr, as Rams do.
 Couffeur, a butter, a jurrer.
 Couffi, the name of a small black grape.
 Couffineux, stored with cushions; soft as a cushion.
 Couffon, the guff of a shirt or smock; also a mite, or weevil.
 Couft, Couftange, *coft*, charge, expence.
 Couftangueux, costly, chargeable.
 Couftau, as *Côtau*, a little bill.
 Couftelct, a little knife.
 Coufteleux, full of knives.
 Couftement, costs, and charges.
 Coufte-pointe, for Courte-pointe, a counterpoint.
 Coufteux, costly.
 Couftier, wide; also as Cottier.
 Couftil, as Coufil.
 Couftilier, Couftillier, an Armour-bearer unto a Knight; also a Groom of a stable.
 Couftre, as Coultre.
 Couftumerie, a Custom-levying or taking; also a place where Custom is due.
 Couftumier, a customary Tenant, a Copy-holder.
 Couftumier (Adj.) customary, usual.
 Bourfe couftumiere, a purchase of land made, or price given for a purchase by a Toman or Roturier. Pais Couftumier, a Country governed by particular Customs. Quint Couftumier, the Portion of younger Brethren left by their father, being (by the custom of divers places) a fifth part only divided among them.
 Couftumierement, customarily, usually.
 Couftumiers, old and experienced Lawyers, able to inform the Court what the Law and local Customs are in any case.
 Coufturiere, for Lingere, a Seamster.
 Coufturiers, certain long Muscles in the outward part of the thigh, which they make pliable to cross one leg over another.
 Coufyre, Confrey.
 Coutau, for Côtau, a little bill.
 Couté. See Coutées.
 Coutelasse sur le visage, a slash over the face with a cuttelas.

Coutelasse, slashed, or cut with a cuttelas.
 Coutelasser, to slash, or cut with a cuttelas.
 Couteleu, the Pyrot, or bag-fish.
 Coutées, the seams, or distances that are between plank and plank in a ship.
 Coutil, a stock-bed.
 Coutillade, a cut made by an edge-tool.
 Couton, a faggot-stick, or the thick stalk of cabbage, &c.
 Coutonner, to cudgel, to bast.
 Coutre, for Coteret, a faggot made of great sticks.
 Coutrepointier, as Contrepointier, in the N. D.
 Couvade, as *ouvée*, in the N. D.
 Couvaifon, a brooding.
 Couvre-cendre, a lady housewife.
 Couveleque, the lid of a pot.
 Couverelle, a sitting hen.
 Couvertoir, a trick, or engine wherewith water-fowl is caught.
 Couvi, œuf couvi, an addle egg.
 Couvine, the cunning carriage of a business.
 Couvoir, a hens nest, also the top of a bed in a garden.
 Couvoiter, for Convoiter, to court.
 Couvrailles, gossymear.
 Couvre-cœur, the Pericardium.
 Couvrement, the act of covering.
 Couvre-ordure, gold; also a woman's mask.
 Couvre-rive, covering the bank.
 Couyol, as Coyon.
 Coy, a sink.
 Coyau, a returned (or bip) rafter.
 Coyed, as Cayer, in the N. D.
 Coymement, quietly.
 Coymeux, a kind of Cherries.
 Coyon, a coward.
 Coyonnade, Coyonnerie, a cowardly trick.
 Coypellé, chipped, cut as a stick.
 Coypeller, to chip, to cut a stick.
 Coyraul, as Coiraulx.
 Coyté, quietnap.
 Coytes, *tackles*, great ropes used about the Main-sail of a ship.
 Coytis, tick, bed-tick.
 Coyts, as Coites.
 Crabbar, comely.
 Crabron, a hornet.
 Crac, a crack, or thing that cracks.
 Crachard, for crachat, spittle.
 Crache-en-rucile, a spawling fil-low.
 Crache-fil, thread-spinning, as a spider.
 Crage, chalk.

Craies, chalk-pears.
 Crailler, as Croailler.
 Craine, for crane, the scull.
 Crainier, to shrink, also to crackle.
 Cramailiere, for Cremaliere, a pot-book.
 Cramas, stones torn from rocks by tempest, &c.
 Crampelle, the name of a fish.
 Cramponnet, a little cramp-iron.
 Cranequin, the gaff of a cross-bow; also as Crennequin.
 Cranequinier, a cross-bow-man; or as Crennequinier; also an inferior Officer, that had of old the care of warlike Engines.
 Crannequin, as Cranequin.
 Crapaudaille, a pack of rogues.
 Crapaudau, Crapaudon, a little toad.
 Crappe, the crab-fish called a Pungar.
 Crapule, drunken surfeiting.
 Craquant, Craquetant, cracking.
 Craquetis, an often cracking.
 Cras, chalk.
 Crasfeulement, slovenly, greasfly.
 Crassi, a certain Indian coin.
 Crassitie, crassitude, grossness.
 Cravant, a kind of goose.
 Cravante, overwhelmed.
 Cravanter, to overwhelm.
 Craye, chalked.
 Crayement, a chalking.
 Crayer, to chalk.
 Creable, for croyable, credible.
 Creac, Creal, a Sturgeon. Creac de hufe, a Scate-fish.
 Creancier, to promise; also to taste another mans meat or drink.
 Credence, for creance, faith, belief.
 Credible, for croyable, credible.
 Crediteur, for Creancier, a Creditor.
 Credos, as qui fait credos charge son dos, he that lendeth often loofeth.
 Cree, chalk.
 Creiche, for Creche, a rack, a manger.
 Crenaillee, (for Cremaliere) a pot-hanger.
 Crenant, fearing, dreading.
 Crenailieres, two Sinews or Muscles, wherby the cods do hang.
 Creneau, as Crefneau.
 Creneau, fearful.
 Cremillée, Cremilliere, a pot-hanger.
 Cremer, to fear, to dread.
 Cren, Crene, a snip in a knife, tool, &c. also a notch; the nib of a pen.
 Créne,

Crené, *snipped, notched, indented.*
 Creneau, *for recoin, a nook, or corner.*
 Creneleure, *a making into Battlements.*
 Crenequin, *as Cranequin, or Crennequin.*
 Creneure, *a nicking, notching, indenting.*
 Crenne, *as Cren.*
 Crennequin, *as Cranequin; also a kinde of horse-mans head-piece like a Helmet.*
 Crennequinier, *as Cranequinier.*
 Crenquinier, *a Sergeant, or Officer that can serve Executions.*
 Crenure, *as Creneure, and as Cren.*
 Crepature, *a cracking asunder.*
 Crepelu, *as Crespelu.*
 Crepets, or Crepez, *Fritters, also Wafers.*
 Crepillé, *frizzed, curled.*
 Crepillar, *to frizzle, or curl.*
 Crepillage, *a pargetting.*
 Crepitation, *a rattling noise.*
 Creppe, *for crepe, crape.*
 Crepusculin, *of the twi-light.*
 Crescent, *an half-moon.*
 Creseau, *Kersie.*
 Crescul, *a Crucible.*
 Cresfine, *as Chresfine in the N. D.*
 Cresmeau, *as Chreimeau in the N. D.*
 Cresnette, *a Pen-knife.*
 Crespe, *Cipras, also Cobweb-lawn.*
 Crespe de chaperon, *the crespine of a French hood.*
 Cresps, *crisped, crisp.*
 Crespelet, *a little crisp.*
 Crespelure, *a curling, or ruffling.*
 Crespement, *crispingly.*
 Cresper, *to crack, or screek; also to crash between the teeth; to crisp; to stek.*
 Crespillar, *Crespillonner, to crisp.*
 Crespillé, *Crespillonné, crisped.*
 Crespinette, *a kind of Knot-grass.*
 Crespon, *a curled lock.*
 Cresserelle, *as Creccerelle in the N. D.*
 Cressiner, *to crack.*
 Cressonadiere, *Cressonnerie, a bed of Cresses.*
 Cresteaux, *Battlements.*
 Crestelé, *having Battlements.*
 Crete, *gay, spruce, or neat.*
 Cretisme, *a lying.*
 Cretonart, *the drug termed Zedoi-ry.*
 Cretons, *crispy psects or mammoeks of Lard.*
 Crevacé, *for crevasse, chinked.*

Crevailles, *bursting.*
 Crevellé, *imbattled.*
 Crevette, *a Shrimp, or Prawn.*
 Creveure, *a chink.*
 Crezion, *a Crucible.*
 Criage, *a crying, the Cryers Office, or his fee.*
 Criaillement, *a bawling.*
 Criblage, *a sifting.*
 Cribleux, *full of holes as a sieve.*
 Cride, *a publick Cryer.*
 Cridons, *certain thick hairs of a pins length.*
 Crie, *a cry, a Cryers fee, a Cryer.*
 Crignon, *a field-Cricket, or Grass-hopper.*
 Criminalité, *a criminal action.*
 Crimination, *a charging with a crime.*
 Criminatoire, *criminal.*
 Crimineux, *full of crimes.*
 Crineux, *hairy.*
 Criniere, *a hair-cloth; a hood for a horse; an armour for the neck or mane of a horse; a lock of hair.*
 Crinon, *Cricket.*
 Cripaulme, *Motherwort.*
 Criquebilles, *the privy parts.*
 Criquemelette, *a bustling wench.*
 Criquer, *for Criqueter, to give a crack.*
 Criquement, *a rattling, or bustling.*
 Crissant, *crashing.*
 Cristalin, *of, or belonging to Chrysal, or Chrysal-like.*
 Critiqueur, *a Critick.*
 Croac, *the croaking of Ravens, Frogs, or Toads.*
 Croaceux, *croaking as a Raven, &c.*
 Croailler, *Croaillement, and Croaillerie. See Croasser, and Croassment in the N. D.*
 Croailleux, *a croaker.*
 Croailleux, *often croaking.*
 Croaquer, *to croak as a Raven.*
 Croasseur, *one that croaks like a Raven, or Toad.*
 Croce, *for Crosse, a Crozier.*
 Crocer, *to play at Cricket.*
 Crocette, *a Vine-skip.*
 Croceux, *as Croaceux.*
 Croché, *hooked.*
 Crochement des dents, *the outward bending of the teeth.*
 Crocheterie, *a picking of locks.*
 Crocheton, *a silver coin so called.*
 Crochue, *a Quaver in Music.*
 Crochuement, *as Crochement.*
 Crociteur, *a pick-lock.*
 Crocodilée, *a Medicine made of some parts of a Crocodile.*

Crocomagnie, *an Oyntment made of Saffron, also the dregs of Saffron-oyle.*
 Crocquer, *as Croquer.*
 Crocqueter, *as Croqueter.*
 Crocute, *a kind of Monster.*
 Croie, *for craie, Chalk.*
 Croier, *as Croyer.*
 Croifadeur, *that makes the signe of the cross.*
 Croiseau, *a stick-dove.*
 Croiset, *for Creulet, a Crucible.*
 Croisette, *a little cross.*
 Croiseur, *one that sets or marks a cross on any thing.*
 Croiss, *as Croiseau.*
 Croisie, *a cross, a crossing, or marking with a cross.*
 Croissance, *growth, increase.*
 Croisset, *a green frog.*
 Croisette, *as Crocette.*
 Croissir, *to crack.*
 Croist, *growth, increase.*
 Croizer, *for Croiser, to cross.*
 Crolant, *as bois crolant d'un Lardre, a Lazers-clack, or clicker.*
 Cronique, *as Chronique in the N. D.*
 Crophe, *Croppe, the top of a hill.*
 Croupiere, *for croupiere, a crupper.*
 Croqué, *cracked, snatched.*
 Croque-jarret, *one that gets in with his hands.*
 Croque-lardon, *a smell-feast.*
 Croque-mouche, *a fly-catcher.*
 Croque-noisette, *a nut-cracker.*
 Croque-notaire, *a Protonotary.*
 Croque-quenouille, *he that is beaten by his wife with a distaff.*
 Croquer, *to crack; to catch, or snatch.*
 Croqueter, *to pick out the best bits; also to feed greedily.*
 Croqueterie, *gormandizing.*
 Croqueteur, *a gormandizer, a greedy feeder.*
 Cros, *deep holes digged into the earth to preserve corn in.*
 Crofilles, *the shells which Pilgrims wear about their hats.*
 Croslé, *shaken.*
 Crosler, *to shake, or quake.*
 Croslir, *shaking, quaking.*
 Croslire, *a quagmire.*
 Crossir, *to gnash.*
 Crossier, *to play at Cricket.*
 Crofiette, *as Crocette.*
 Crostes, *as crottes.*
 Crot, *a grot.*
 Croraphiques, *the two muscles of the Temples.*
 Crotenotaire, *as Croquenotaire.*

Crotes, as Crottes.
 Croteſque, as Groueſque in the N. D.
 Croton, as Crotton.
 Crotſchereſet, a kind of black Ofprey.
 Croton, a deep hole, a filthy dungeon.
 Croucement, Crouis, the croaking of Ravens.
 Croué d'un Preſſoir, the uppermoſt board of a Preſs, and the hole thereof whereinto the Vice-pin enters.
 Crouillet, the latch of a door.
 Croule-Univers, all ſhaking.
 Croulier, as prez croulier, quagmire-like, ſhaking under ones feet.
 Crouliere, a quagmire.
 Croupant, crooching. Eau croupante, puddle-water.
 Crouſſille, the ſhell-fiſh called a Scallop.
 Crouſſiller entre les dents, to craſh between the teeth.
 Crouſteau, a great cruſt, or great ſcab.
 Crouſſelevé, beſcabb'd, full of the pox.
 Crouſſeleveure, ſcabbineſs, pockineſs.
 Crouſſelles, Crouſſelletes, little cruſts, or ſcabs.
 Crouſter, to cruſt, or ſcab.
 Crouſteux, cruſty.
 Crouſtons, ſharp ſtinty ſtones.
 Croutelevé, as Crouſſelevé.
 Croyé, chalked.
 Croyer, to chalk.
 Croyeux, chalkie.
 Crucher, to crouch; alſo to make hollow like a pitcher.
 Crucheter, to whiſper.
 Cruchette, a little pitcher.
 Crucial, croſs-like.
 Crucie, tortured, tormented.
 Crucier, to torture, to torment.
 Crucifement, a crucifying.
 Crucifix, for Crucifié, crucifi'd.
 Crucigeres, Croſs-bearers.
 Cruelliſé, cruelly uſed.
 Cruente, le flux cruento, the bloody flux.
 Crujon, Cruon, any round thing, as a mans ſcull.
 Crural, of, or belonging to the thigh.
 Cruzol, Cruzeul, a Founders mould.
 Crytoportique, a ſecret walk, or vault under ground.
 Cryſolyte, for Cryſolite, a Chryſolite.

Cryſtalin, for cryſtal, Cryſtal.
 Cubafeau, the little Sea-nettle.
 Cubebes, Cubebs, an Aromatical and Indian fruit.
 Cubiculaire, a Groom of the Chamber.
 Cubiculaire (Adj.) of, or belonging to the Chamber.
 Cubital, of, or belonging to a cubit.
 Cucube, night-ſhade.
 Cucurbite, a Gourd.
 Cucurbitin, of, or belonging to Gourds.
 Cucuye, the name of a bird.
 Cueillement, Cueilleure, a gathering.
 Cuens, an Earl.
 Cueur, for cœur, the heart.
 Cueurs, the heart-reſembling cherries.
 Cueut, a whetſtone.
 Cueux de plomb, a ſow of lead.
 Cuſerin, a horſes running at the noſe.
 Cuidé, thought.
 Cuider, to think.
 Cuidance, Cuider, thinking.
 Cuidereau, a Braggadochio.
 Cuideur, a thinker.
 Cuidrelles, as Cuydrelles.
 Cuigner, to hold open with wedges.
 Cuignet, a little corner; alſo a little wedge.
 Cuillier, for cueiller, a ſpoon.
 Cuilliere, a ladle.
 Cuin, a wedge.
 Cuirace, for Cuiraffe, armour.
 Cuirain, leatheren-ſtuff.
 Cuiraffeux, thick and ſtiſſ as a hide.
 Cuiraffine, a ſlight armour.
 Cuirie, a leatheren Jerkin.
 Cuiffant, for cuiſant, ſmarting.
 Cuiffinal, of, or belonging to a kitchen.
 Cuiffement, a dreſſing of meat.
 Cuiffineux, fit for Cookery, belonging to the kitchen.
 Cuiffal, for Cuiffar, an armour for the thigh.
 Cuiffedame, the name of a kind of pear.
 Cuiffette, Cuiffette, a little thigh.
 Cuiffe-né, thigh-born.
 Cuiffier, of, or belonging to the thigh.
 Cuiffinet, for couffinet, a little cuſhion.
 Cuiffots, taſſes, armour for the thighs.
 Cuire, a ſteething, or baking.
 Cuivreux, full of copper.

Culace, Culafon, for Culaffe, the breech of a gun.
 Culant, ſitting on his tail.
 Culafſé, ſoiled, thrown down.
 Culafſeur, one that ſoils, or ſits another on his tail.
 Culeron, the hinder part of the buttocks of a horſe.
 Culetage, Culetis, a leacherous motion of the back-ſide.
 Culeter, to ſtir the buttocks up and down.
 Culette, for Culafſé, the breech of a gun.
 Culier, of, or belonging to the arſe.
 Culiere, a crupper for a horſe.
 Culinaire, of, or belonging to a kitchen.
 Cul-levé, level-coyl.
 Culot, as Culor; alſo a cuſhion made to ride poſt on.
 Culpe d'un artichau, the pulp or ſubſtance of an Artichoke.
 Cul-pelé, bald-arſt.
 Culrage, as curage.
 Culre (Adj.) elaborate.
 Cultellaire, of a knife, like a knife.
 Cultivage, Cultivation, Cultivement, tillage.
 Cultiveur, a labourer.
 Cume (for cuve) de preſſoir, the trough which receives the liquor expreſſed.
 Cumulativement, abundantly, by heaps.
 Cumulé, heaped up.
 Cumuler, to heap up.
 Cunctation, delay.
 Cuneiforme, wedge-like.
 Cuniculeux, full of inward holes, or by-corners.
 Cunilage, Winter-favoury.
 Cunoet, a Kennet-apple.
 Cupide, deſirous, greedy.
 Cupale, the cup of an acorn.
 Curage, the herb Arifſmart.
 Curailles de maiſon, the ſweepings of a houſe.
 Curation, cure.
 Cure, for ſoin, care, heed, or regard.
 Cureſtable, a Groom.
 Curette, a Surgeons Probe.
 Cureures, as Curailles.
 Curial, of, or belonging to a Court.
 Curialiſte, a Courtier.
 Curialité, courtſhip.
 Curie, a Tribe, or Ward in a City.
 Curin, a thin (or ſmall) ſkin.
 Curoir, as Curette.
 Curtille, a kind of Vermine.
 Curtin, the name of an apple.

Culcoamy,

Cuscoamy, Cuscoul, well hanged, well stoned.

Cuscute, a kind of worm; also the weed Dodder.

Cusins, Win-berries.

Cuslonné, worm-eaten.

Custode (for Gardien) a Guardian. Custode de lit, a bed-curtain.

Cutané, skinny, or of the skin.

Cuticulaire, full of Pores for sweat to come out at.

Cuvée, a tub full of.

Cuvelier, a Tub-maker.

Cuvier, Cuvier, a Bathing-tub; also a Dying-fat, or lead.

Cuviere, a Cestern to cool drinking-pots in Summer.

Cuyderolles, Cuydrelles, Crow-flow-ers.

Cuyrassine, as Cuirassine.

Cuyvre, for cuivre, copper.

Cuyvreux, full of copper.

Cyané, Azure.

Cyathé, a kind of measure.

Cyboide, Os Cyboide, a certain bone in the instep.

Cyclamine, the herb Hogs-bread; the wilde Vine; Wood-nightshade.

Cyclopieque, one-eyed.

Cycogne, for Cigogne, a Stork.

Cycogneau, a young Stork.

Cyerce, the North-wind.

Cygnean, like a Swan, of, or belonging to a Swan.

Cygneur, a Swan-keeper.

Cymace, Cymas, as Cymaie in the N. D.

Cymacion, Cymat, a small Ogee in building.

Cymettes. See Cyme in the N. D.

Cymier, as Cimier in the N. D.

Cymitiere, for Cimetiere, a Church-yard.

Cynabre, for Cinnabre, Cinoper.

Cynamolge, an Arabian bird that used to suck bitches.

Cynanthropic, a sort of Frensie.

Cynic, for Cynique, a Cynic.

Cyniphe, a Gnat, or Dog-fly.

Cyniphe, dogged.

Cynocéphale, a Baboon.

Cyntre, as Cintre in the N. D.

Cyon, a Whirlwind.

Cypere, a kind of Reed.

Cypressier, of, or belonging to a Cypress-tree.

Cyre, as Sire in the N. D.

Cyron, for ciron, a hand-worm.

Cyronne, a Star-cloth.

Cysimbre, water-mint.

Cystique, the name of a wine.

Cythariser, to sing, or whizze as the wind.

Cyvade, a Shrimp, or Prawn.

D

DAbblée, as Dablée.

Dabbordée, at first sight.

Dablée, a crop of corn, corn-growing.

Daces, tolls.

Dacier, a Toll-gatherer.

Dacque, the name of a weed.

Dañe, for datte, a Date.

Dactier, for datier, the Palm, or Date-tree.

Dactilaire, of, or belonging to a Date; also Date-like.

Dactilomantie, finger-magick.

Dactylogie, speech made with the fingers.

Dadée, childish toy.

Dæmon, for Demon, a Devil.

Dagard, a young male Deer.

Dagasse, a great dagger.

Dagobert, the name of a pear.

Dagoric, the name of an apple.

Dagorne, decrepit.

Dague, for épée, a sword.

Daguenet, Daguette, a little dagger.

Daguer, to stab with a dagger.

Dail, a sieve to mow with.

Daille, the name of a Shell-fish.

Dain, for Daim, a Deer.

Dain (Adj.) dainty.

Dainceau, as Dainteau.

Daine, Daing, the name of a Sea-fish.

Dainteau, a young Fallow-deer.

Daintiers, the doucers of a Deer.

Daissellé, made of, or covered with boards.

Dalader, a kind of fruitless privet.

Daldré, Dale, the name of a Flemish Coin.

Dalle, a sink.

Damage, damage, hurt.

Damaifine, a Damsin.

Damascure, Damasquinage, Damask-work.

Damastic, a kind of Varnish.

Dameret, as Damoiseau in the N. D.

Damoisel, a young Gentleman.

Damoiselet, Gentlewoman-like.

Damoiselette, a little Gentlewoman.

Damoiselle, for Demoiselle, a Gentlewoman.

Damyon, the name of an apple.

Dandin, a Micaock.

Dandiner, to gape and look like an Ass.

Dandrilles. See Dendrille.

Danfement, Danserie, a dancing.

Danseresse, a woman-dancer.

Danspied, the hollow part of the sole of the foot.

Dante, the name of an Indian beast.

Daphnomantie, divination by a Laurel or Bay-tree.

Dapifer, the great Master or Steward of the Kings house.

Darceau, as Derceau.

Dardanaire, Dardancier, an Ingrosser of any Commodity.

Darde, the name of a boyish play.

Darderesse, a woman that casteth a dart.

Darde-tonnerre, thunder-shooting.

Dardeur, a thrower of a dart.

Dardiller, to shake like a dart cast with violence.

Dare, a huge big belly.

Darioles, a kind of small Pasties.

Dariolette, a Barrow, or carrier of Love-messages.

Darne, a slice.

Dassez, fully, enough.

Date, piss, urine.

Datil, a Date.

Dation, a gift, or giving.

Dauber, as Dober, to beat.

Davesnes, Horse-plums.

Davier, a pinser to draw out teeth withal; also a kind of pick-lock.

Davoines, as Davesnes.

Daurade, for Dorade, the Guilt-head.

Daurée, as Dorée.

Dausse d'ail, a clove of Garlick.

se Dausser, to be divided into several parts or cloves, like a head of Garlick.

Daymon, for Demon, a Devil.

Day, as Ders.

Dealatoire, whitening.

Deambulatif, and Deambulatoire, as Ambulatif.

Debaccher, Debaquer, to take on like a drunken man.

Debagouler, to utter madly.

Debail, a Guardian.

Debardeur, a Lighter-man.

Debatable, subject to opposition.

Debatement, a debating.

Debateur, a debater, contender.

Debatis, the unquiet flattering of a Hawk.

Debauchement, as Desbauchement.

Debellé, conquered, subdued.

Debeller, to conquer, or subdue.

Debendade, for Debandade, confusion, want of order.

Deceuil.

D E

Debexiller, to break into pieces.
 Debuffé, razed, or scraped out; split
 asunder.
 Debiffer, to raze, or scrape out. Se
 debiffer, to split asunder.
 Debilitation, a weakening.
 Debiller, to unloose the rope of a
 boat, &c.
 Debitage, retailage.
 Debite, Debitement, for Debit,
 sale.
 Deblée, as Desblée.
 Debleure, corn-standing.
 Deboire, an after-rast, which an
 unfavoury thing leaves behind in
 the mouth.
 Deboité, for Deboîté, put out of
 joynt.
 Debonnairement, graciously.
 Debonnaireté, graciousness.
 Deboiquer, to rush out of a wood.
 Debourrer, as Desbourrer.
 Debouté, rejected.
 Deboutement, a rejecting.
 Debouter, to reject.
 Debradé, unarmed.
 Debraguetter, to untie the Codpiece.
 Debranchi, lopped.
 Debranchir, to lop a tree.
 Debrigandé, stript naked.
 Debrisse, split asunder; also nimbly
 footed in dancing.
 Debrissement, Debrissure, for De-
 bris, wrack.
 Debrisier, to split asunder.
 Debitur, for Debitur, a debtor.
 Decadenasser, to undo a padlock;
 also to resolve a riddle.
 Decal d'argent, want of alloy in
 silver.
 Decaller, to slacken, or grow soft.
 Decaptivé, set at liberty.
 Decaptiver, to set at liberty.
 Decartelé, quartered.
 Decempedal, ten foot long.
 Decence, decency.
 Decentement, decently.
 Deceptif, deceitful.
 Deception, deceit.
 Decercle, uncircled.
 Decercler, to uncircle.
 Decevable, deceitable, also deceit-
 ful.
 Decevanee, deceit.
 Decevant, Deceveur, a deceiver.
 Dechaisement, a driving away.
 Decheant, decaying.
 Decidu, fallen off.
 Decimable, divisible.
 Decimal, of, or belonging to tythes.
 Decimefire, of ten months.
 Decisèle, apt to decide.
 Declaveté, unpegged.

D E

Declaveter, to unpeg.
 Declinement, for Declin, a decli-
 ning.
 Decliquer, to rap out.
 Declive, steep.
 Declos, wide open.
 Decognoistre, not to know.
 Decompter, for déconter, to dis-
 count.
 Decore, handsome, comely.
 Decorement, decoration.
 Decoucher, as Descoucher.
 Decoulouement, a discolouring.
 Decoulourer, for decolorer, to dis-
 colour.
 Decourir, to run down; also to
 purge downwards.
 Decouronné, uncrowned.
 Decouronner, to uncrown.
 Decouru, run down; also purged
 downwards.
 Decoustemens, costs and charges.
 Deeramponné, unhooked.
 Decramponner, to unhook.
 Decraisse, scorned.
 Decrasser, to scower.
 Decrepité, for decrepit, decrepité,
 very old.
 Decrepiteux, the same.
 Decretaliarche, an absolute Com-
 mander.
 Decretant, the Creditor, at whose
 suit the Debtors goods are de-
 creted to be sold.
 Decretation, an Order passed in
 Court for the sale of a Debtors
 goods, or a proceeding thereby.
 Decroire, not to believe.
 Decrustation, a paring off of the
 crust.
 Decrusté, bared of crust.
 Decruster, to pare off the crust.
 Decuisant, boiling or seething very
 much.
 Decuit, boyled or soddin very much;
 also unfodden, made raw again.
 Deculpé, discharged of blame.
 Deculper, to discharge of blame.
 Decumane, as big as ten.
 Decuple, ten times as much.
 Decurie, a band of ten Senators, or
 Souldiers.
 Dedalé, intricate, or maze-like.
 Dedens, for Dedans, in, within.
 Dedicasse, and Dedication, for
 Dedicate, a Dedication.
 Deduite, a deduction.
 Defaillancé, fainted.
 Defaillle, Defailement, a default,
 defect, or failing; a pining a-
 way.
 Defaite, as Defaite, in the N. D.
 Defané, unwithered.

D E

Defardé, whose painting is wiped off.
 Defarder, to wipe off painting.
 Defascher, to appeale.
 Defaucillé, put out of joynt.
 Defauciller, to put out of joynt.
 Defaux, the ground or pasture
 wherein a beast should not be.
 Defection, defection, or revolt.
 Defectuosité, defect.
 Defedation, a defiling.
 Defence, for Defensie, defence.
 Defendo, the name of a Play.
 Defensable, Defensible, defensible.
 Defensif, a kind of medicine.
 Defensoire, defensory.
 Defequé, purified.
 Defequer, to purify.
 Defermier, to open.
 Deferrure, an unshooing of an horse.
 Defeublé, unmuffled.
 Defeubler, to unmuffle.
 Deffaite, as Defaite in the N. D.
 Deffaite, and Deffaite, as Defaire,
 and Defait in the N. D.
 Deffalquer, for Defalquer, to de-
 fault.
 Deffalcher, to appeale.
 Deffaveur, Deffavoriser, as Defa-
 veur and Defavoriser in the
 N. D.
 Defectueux, for Defectueux, de-
 fective.
 Defféné, hay-fed.
 Deffensatrice, a defendress.
 Deffermé, open.
 Deffermier, to open.
 Defferrer, as Deferrer in the
 N. D.
 Deffier, Deffiance, as Desfer, Defi-
 ance in the N. D.
 Deffiamment, diffidently.
 Deffiler, Deffilé. See them with a
 single f in the N. D.
 Deffileure, an unwitting.
 Deffleurer, as Deffleurer in the
 N. D.
 Defformité, for difformité, diffor-
 mity.
 Deffortune, misfortune.
 Deffortuné, unfortunate.
 Deffouir, to dig up.
 Deffraver, for Deffrayer, to defray.
 Deffriché, as Deffriché in the N. D.
 Deffroncer, as Deffronser in the
 N. D.
 Deffrongner, to unwrinkle.
 Deffroqué, as Deffroqué in the
 N. D.
 Deffuler, as Defubler.
 Defiché, unfastened.
 Deficher, to unfasten.
 Deficement, a challenging to fight.
 Defilocher, Defiloter, to ravel.
 Definé,

Definé, *pined, or wasted away.*
 Definement, a pining, or wasting away. *Le definement du monde, the latter end of the world.*
 Definir, to pine, or waste away.
 Deflamé, quenched.
 Deflamer, to quench.
 se Desflicher, to pluck arrows out of his body.
 Defloration, the change from a flourishing colour to the contrary.
 se Desflorer, to shed or let fall its flowers.
 Desfluer, to flow.
 Deforcer, to dispossess, to disseise.
 Deforcé, dispossessed, disseised.
 Deformé, defaced, disfigured.
 Deformation, a defacing, a disfiguring.
 Deformer, to deface, or disfigure.
 Defortifié, razed, unfortified.
 Defortifier, to raze a fortification.
 Defoulé, trampled on.
 Defoulement, a trampling on.
 Defouler, to trample on.
 Defraudateur, a defrauder.
 Defraudé, defrauded.
 Defraudement, a defrauding.
 Defrauder, to defraud.
 Defreloqué, tattered.
 Defreloquer, to make tatters of.
 Defrichage, as Defrichement in the N. D.
 Defrichis, grubblings.
 se Desfriper, to scrub with the shouders.
 Defroissé, crushed in pieces.
 Defroissier, to crush in pieces.
 Defroque, spoil, booty.
 Defroy, a defraying.
 Desueiller, as Desueiller in the N. D.
 Defunctoirement, by descent, or succession after the decease of another.
 Degairie, the Office or Circuit of an Under-Bayliff.
 Degalico, waxen poor, gone down the wind.
 Degan, a kind of Under-Bayliff.
 Degaouiller, to sing or warble fast and confusedly.
 Degasté, destroy'd, ruined, ravaged.
 Degastement, a destroying, ruining, or ravaging.
 Degaster, to destroy, ruine, or ravage.
 Deglouti, devoured.
 Degloutir, to devour.
 Deglution, a devouring.
 Degodalie, skittish.
 Degondé, list off the hinges.

Degonder, to list, or heave off the hinges.
 Degourt, jocund, merry.
 Degracié, out of favour.
 Degradement, a degrading.
 Degravé, ungravelled.
 Degraver, to ungravel.
 Degresseur, for Degraisseur, a scower of greasie things.
 Degroumelé, unclotted.
 Degroumeler, to unclot a thing that's clutted.
 Deguener, for Degainer, to draw his sword.
 Deguerpi, abandoned.
 Deguerpir, to abandon.
 Deguerpissement, an abandoning.
 Deguerpisseur, that abandons any thing.
 Deguestré, sloven.
 Degn, any one.
 Dehaché, backed.
 Dehacher, to back.
 Dehait, merry, pleasant.
 Dehaité, as Dehayté.
 Dehalé, lean, ill-favoured.
 Dehayté, loathed as meat, also out of tune.
 Dehayter, to loath meat, to be out of tune.
 Dehinch, away hence.
 Dehonté, shameless.
 Dehotté, drawn out of the mire.
 Dehotter, to draw out of the mire.
 Dehoulé, dispatched, rid out of the way; also unbooted.
 Dehoulé, uncovered; also unrugged.
 Dejeet, Dejecté, dejected, or cast down.
 Dejecter, to deject. Se dejecter, to stand on terms.
 Dejection, a dejecting; also a contemptible repulse.
 Deillavier, to starve, to bereave of life.
 Delâcher, to let go.
 Delareur, an Informer.
 Delation, an Information.
 Delavé, washed away.
 Delayement, a delaying.
 Delection, delight.
 Delecter, to delight.
 Delez, hard by.
 Delicateré, delicacy.
 se Delicter, to cleave asunder.
 Delineature, delineation.
 Deliniment, a smoothing.
 Delinquer, to commit a fault.
 Deliot, sodden pot-herbs.
 Deslirement, a doting, or raving.
 Delirer, to dote, to rave.

Delitescence, a lurking, or absconding.
 Delivre, after-birth. A delivre, loosely, freely.
 Delivreur, a deliverer.
 Deloché, put out of joynt.
 Delocher, to put out of joynt.
 Deloisir, à deloisir, at leisure.
 Delouer, as Deslouer.
 Deltoide, the name of a muscle.
 Delugé, overflowing.
 Delurer, to pick.
 Deluter, to take the dirt off.
 Demachoiré, unjawed.
 Demachoirer, to tear a jaw from.
 Demacqué, spit out of the mouth.
 Demacquer, to spit out of the month.
 Demainier, an Owner of a Demain.
 Demaisonné, turned out of a house.
 Demaisonner, to turn out of a house.
 Demanché, unhasted.
 Demange-chair, setting an itch on the flesh.
 Demangement, Demangerie, an itching.
 Demangeçon, Demangeure (for demangeaison) itch.
 Demantibulé, unjawed.
 Demaque, as Demacquer.
 Demence, madness.
 Demené (Subst.) a practice.
 Demenée, a stir, or jog.
 Demenement, a stirring, or jogging.
 Demener deuil, to lament, or to mourn.
 Demener joye, to rejoyce.
 Demener marchandise, to trade.
 Demener un proces, to follow a suit.
 se Dementer, to bewail himself.
 Se dementer de, to meddle with.
 Demeriter, to deserve punishment.
 Demeurance, a staying, mansion, or dwelling.
 Demi-ceint, Demicint, a half-girdle.
 Demi-ceintier, Demicintier, a maker of half-girdles.
 Demi-cspineux, the name of a muscle.
 Demi-frere, a half-brother.
 Demigraine, megrim.
 Demi-list, brotherhood, or sisterhood on the one side onely.
 Demi-membraneux, half-skinny.
 Dеминcé, minced, cut small.
 Demi-nerveux, half-fearny.
 Demi-saut, a half-leap.
 Demi-seur, a half-sister.
 Demisphere, an Hemisphere.

Democratiquement, popularly; also scoffingly.
 Demonachation, an abandoning, or depriving of Monkish profession.
 Demonistique (Adj.) devilish, bel-lish.
 Demonstration, demonstration.
 Demoulé, un moulded.
 Demouler, to unmould.
 Demoure, and Demourer, as De-meure, and Demeurer in the N. D.
 Demourance, as Demeurance.
 Demouillé, rid (or bared) of moss.
 Demoussier, to rid (or bare) of moss.
 Demufter, to uncover the eyes.
 Demy-ceint, as Demi-ceint.
 Demyon, the quarter of a French pint.
 Demy-teste, a steel-cap.
 Denaire, the number of ten, or a tenth.
 Dendrille, the rag wherewith a leaking tub is stopped; also a mans privities.
 Dencanti, abased.
 Dencantir, to abase.
 Deneantise, extream baseness, or vil-ness.
 Denegation, a denying.
 Dencrée, Ware, Merchandise.
 Denerver, to weaken.
 Deniement, a denial.
 Denominé, denominated.
 Denommer, to denominate.
 Denouncement, a denouncing.
 Dense, thick.
 Dentade, a bit of the teeth.
 Dentaire, a kind of Sanicle.
 Dental, for Denté, toothed.
 Dentateur, a Tooth-drawer.
 Dentée, as Dentade.
 Dentelé (Subst.) a kind of mischie-vious Dog-fish.
 Dentelet, a little tooth; also a meal.
 Denteliz, teeth, or a tooth-like not-thing in Imagery, &c.
 Dentier, the part of an Helmet that covers the teeth.
 Dentir, to breed young teeth.
 Denudation, a leaving bare.
 Dcopillati, opening.
 Depaître, to feed.
 Deparecker, to agree.
 Deparler, to dispaiss.
 Deparqué, broke out of a Park, got away.
 se Deparquer. to break out of a Park, to get away.
 Departeur, a divider.
 Departie, for depart, a departure.

Departement, Departissement, as Departement in the N. D.
 Depassionner, to be angry.
 Depellé, flea'd.
 Depenailé, as Despenailé.
 Deperdition, utter ruine.
 Deperi, undone.
 Deperir, to be undone, to perish.
 Deperissant, perishing.
 Depié de fief, an aliening part of an Inheritance.
 Depilé, bald.
 Depitonné, as Despitonné.
 Deplayé, extremly wounded.
 Deplayer, to wound extremly.
 Deplicer, for Deplisser, to undo the plaits.
 Deplumation, an unfeathering; also an inflamed and hard thicknes of the eye-lids.
 Depoché, pulled out of a pocket.
 Depocher, to pull out of a pocket.
 Depopuler, Depopulé. See Depeup-lier, Depeuple in the N. D.
 Depourprer, to unpurple, or make pale.
 Deppie, as Depié.
 Depredation, depredation.
 Depredé, ravaged.
 Depreder, to ravage.
 Depri, as Depry.
 Depriant (a Subst.) a purchaser that upon request agrees with the Lord Censuel for his Lods and Ventes.
 Deprier, to pray earnestly.
 Depry, such an agreement.
 Deps, a kind of Royalty.
 Depuration, a clarifying.
 Depuré, clarifi'd.
 Depurer, to clarify.
 Depurgatoire, purging.
 Derbro, the name of a Sea-fish.
 Derceau, a little Dact, or Dart-fish.
 Dereté, disintangled.
 Deris, for derision, derision.
 Derme, the skin which covers the extream parts of the body.
 Derne, a slice.
 Dernierain, laterward, backward.
 Derroché, sala from a rock.
 Derogant, Derogeant, derogating from.
 Deroguer, for deroger, to derogate.
 Derompement, a breaking in pieces.
 Derompre, to break in pieces.
 Derompu, broke in pieces.
 Derrain, Derrainer, Derrenier, for dernier, last.
 Derrée, for denrée, ware.
 Derrider, as Derider in the N. D.
 Ders, a Cloth of State, a Canopy.

Derselet, a little Canopy, or Cloth of State.
 Dertre, for Dartre, a Tetter, or Ring-worm.
 Defabiller, Defabillé. See Desha-biller, Deshabillé in the N. D.
 Defaccointé, grown a stranger to ont.
 Defaccointer, to break acquaint-ance.
 Defaccommodé, disaccommodated.
 Defaccommoder, to disaccommo-date.
 Defaccordance, a discording.
 Defaccostable, unaccostable.
 Defacroché, unhooked.
 Defacrocher, to unhook.
 Defacré, unhallowed.
 Defacer, to unhallow.
 Defadjusté, disordered.
 Defadjuster, to disorder.
 Defadmonesté, disswaded.
 Defadmonester, to disswade.
 Defadvenant, a portion of an Inhe-ritance left a Vassal, but not suf-ficient for the Homage due unto the Lord.
 Defadvantageusement, disadvan-tageously.
 Defadventure, misfortune.
 Defadvest, a dispossession.
 Defadvestir, to disposse.
 Defadvilé, inconsiderate.
 Defaffamé, whose hunger is satisfi'd.
 Defaffamer, to satisfie hunger.
 Defaffleuré, whose flourishing is hin-dred.
 Defaffleurer, to pluck the flowers from, to hinder the flourishing of.
 Defaffublé, unmuffled.
 Defaffubler, to unmuffle.
 Defagé, under age.
 Defagencé, disordered.
 Defagencement, a disordering.
 Defagencer, to disorder.
 Defagenouillé, got up from knee-ling.
 se Defagenouiller, to get up from kneeling.
 Defajancer, as Defagencer.
 Defaiguilleter, to undo points.
 Defaimé, fallen into the dislike of.
 Defaimer, to desert from loving.
 Defairer, to spoil and destroy an Army of Hawks.
 Defaïse, a being ill at ease, a disaïse.
 Defaïse, ill at ease, disaïse.
 Defaïsine, as Defaïsine.
 Defalier, to unhinder.
 Defamatisé, unwrapped.
 Defamatiser, to pull down a heap.
 Defanger, to extirpate, or destroy the race of.

D E

Defangé, *extirpated*.
 Defanimé, *deprived of life*.
 Defanimer, *to deprive of life*.
 Defantourat, *desflowered as a Virgin*.
 Defapareillé, *disordered*.
 Defapareiller, *to disorder*.
 Defapareilleur, *a disorderer*.
 Defaparié, *uncoupled*.
 Defaparié, *to uncouple*.
 Defapetiffance, *a distast, or loathing of meats*.
 Defapetisser, *to take away the appetite*.
 Defapetissé, *loathed as meat*.
 Defapointer, *as Defappointer in the N. D.*
 Defappetit, *want of appetite*.
 Defarester, *to take the bones out of fish*.
 Defarnacher, *as Desfarnacher in the N. D.*
 Defarranger, *to disorder*.
 Defarregement, *a disordering*.
 Defarrefier, *to cool ones courage*.
 Defarroyé, *routed*.
 Defarroyer, *to rout*.
 Defassembler, *separated*.
 Defassembler, *to separate*.
 Defasseuré, *put in fear*.
 Defasseurer, *to put in fear*.
 Defassiegé, *delivered from siege*.
 Defassieger, *to raise a siege*.
 Defassocié, *parted from the company of*.
 Defassocier, *to dissolve society*.
 Defastré, *unfortunate*.
 Defastreusement, *fatally*.
 Defastreux, *ominous, fatal*.
 Defattisé, *put out, as a kindled firebrand*.
 Defattiser, *to put out a firebrand*.
 Defavancé, *hundred*.
 Defavancer, *to hinder*.
 Defavantage, *indamaged*.
 Defavantager, *to indamage*.
 Defaubé, *off the hinges*.
 Defaventureux, *unhappy, unfortunate*.
 Defaugmenter, *to decrease*.
 Defavié, *bereft of life*.
 Defavier, *to bereave of life*.
 Desbandage, *a disbanding*.
 Desbandée, *à la desbandée, out of their ranks*.
 Desbaracé, *disordered*.
 Desbarbouillé, *rid of spots*.
 Desbarbouiller, *to make clear from spots*.
 Desbardeur, *a Lighter-man*.
 Desbasti, *pulled down*.
 Desbastiment, *a pulling down of buildings*.
 Desbastir, *to pull down a building*.

D E

Desbastonné, *disarmed*.
 Desbastonner, *to disarm*.
 Desbauchement, *a deboshing*.
 Desbaudi, *made sad, or ashamed*.
 Desbaudir, *to make sad, or ashamed*.
 Desbauger, *to rowse a wild Bear from the place he lies in*.
 Desbellé, *subdued*.
 Desbeller, *to subdue*.
 Desbendade, *an unbending*.
 Desbender, *for débander, to unbend*.
 Desbiffer, *as Debiffer*.
 Desblaver, *to reap corn*.
 Desblayé, *rid from*.
 Desblayer, *to rid from*.
 Desblée, *hinderance, damage; also corn*.
 Desbleer, *Desbleyer, as Desblayer*.
 Desbleure, *hay, or stubble*.
 Desblouqué, *unblocked*.
 Desblouquer, *to unblock*.
 Desboëture, *a putting out of joynt*.
 Desboire, *as Deboire*.
 Desboisté, *Desboité, unboxed; put out of joynt*.
 Desboistement, *the being out of joynt*.
 Desboister, *Desboiter, to unbox; to put out of joynt*.
 Desborn, *an overflowing*.
 Desborné, *whose bounds are laid open*.
 Desbornement, *a laying open of bounds*.
 Desborner, *to lay open the bounds*.
 Desbort, *as Desbord*.
 Desbossué, *made flat*.
 Desbossuer, *to make flat*.
 Desbourbé, *drawn out of the mire*.
 Desbourber, *to draw out of the mire*.
 Desbourgeonner, *to pluck, or nip off young buds*.
 Desbourrer, *to flie out*.
 Desbours, *a disbursment*.
 Desboutonnement, *an unbuttoning*.
 Desbraguetter, *as Debraguetter*.
 Desbranchir, *as Debranchir*.
 Desbraquer, *to dismount artillery*.
 Desbride, *an ear-wire*.
 Desbrigandiner, *to deprive of a brigandine*.
 Desbriser, *as Debriser*.
 Desbrodequiné, *whose buskins are drawn off*.
 Desbrodequiner, *to draw buskins off*.
 Desbuissonné, *driven out of a thicket*.
 Desbuissonner, *to drive out of a thicket*.
 Descaché, *disclosed*.
 Descacher, *to disclose*.
 Descailé, *uncurded*.
 Descailier, *to uncurd*.

D E

Descalengé, *unapprehended; also discharged*.
 Descapuchonné, *uncovered*.
 Descapuchonner, *to uncover*.
 Descendement, *a descending*.
 Descendue, *race, progeny*.
 Descensoire, *apt to descend*.
 Desceptré, *deprived of a Scepter*.
 Desceptrer, *to deprive of a Scepter*.
 Descue, *as Inscue in the N. D.*
 Deschambré, *separated*.
 Deschambrier, *to separate people that lived in a chamber*.
 Deschampé, *got out of the fold*.
 Deschamper, *to get out of the fold*.
 Deschant, *descant*.
 Deschanté, *descanted*.
 Deschanter, *to descant*.
 Deschargement, *a discharging, or unloading*.
 Deschargeoir, *a sluice, or water-passage*.
 Descharges, *costs and charges in a Suit*.
 Descharongné, *torn in pieces*.
 Descharongnement, *a tearing in pieces*.
 Descharongner, *to tear flesh in pieces*.
 Descharpi, *got rid of*.
 Descharper, *Descharpir, to take off the nap of cloth. Je ne me puis descharpir de luy, I cannot rid my self of him.*
 Deschaud, & Deschault, *as Deschaux, in the N. D.*
 Deschauffoir, *a Surgeons tool*.
 Descheance, *decay, waste*.
 Deschevalé, *unhorsed*.
 Deschevaler, *to unhorse*.
 Deschevancé, *pillaged*.
 Deschevancer, *to pillage*.
 Deschevauché, *unhorsed*.
 Deschevaucher, *to unhorse*.
 Deschevestré, *loosed*.
 Deschevestrer, *to take off the halter*.
 Deschiquetement, *a cutting, or flitting*.
 Deschiqueter, *as Eschiqueter*.
 Deschute, *a lapse, or fall*.
 Descigler, *as Deciller in the N. D.*
 Descimeter, *to lose its mortar*.
 Descirer, *Desciré, as Déchirer, Déchiré in the N. D.*
 Desclaveté, *dismounted*.
 Desclaveter un Canon, *to dismount a Cannon*.
 Descliquer, *to rap out*.
 Desclos, *unclosed*.
 Descogneu, *not known*.
 Descognoissance, *a not knowing*.
 Descognoistre, *not to know*.
 Descollé, *bebeaded*.
 Descoller, *to behead*.

D E

se Descombatre de, to rid his hands of.
 Descombré, cleared of incumbrances; also warrantied.
 Descombrement, a clearing of incumbrances; also a warranting (in Law.)
 Descombrer, to clear of incumbrances; also to warrant (in Law.)
 Descompt, for décompte, a discount.
 Descompter, to discount.
 Desconiture, an overthrow.
 Desconfiz, defeated, discomfited.
 Desconfort, discomfort.
 Desconfeilleur, an adviser to the contrary.
 Desconsolé, discomfited.
 Desconsoler, to discomfite.
 Desconvenue, sorrow, trouble.
 Descordelé, untwisted.
 Descorder, Descorder, to untwist.
 Descouché, put out of his lodging; also got up.
 Descoucher, to put one out of his lodging. Se descoucher, to get up.
 Descoulourer, Descoulouré, Descoulourement. See Décolorer, &c. in the N. D.
 Descoulper, to discharge.
 Descouplé, discharged.
 Descourable, slippery, sitting.
 Descourtoisie, discourtesy.
 Descoureur, an unswearer.
 Descoulu, for découlu, unsworn.
 Descoufure, an unswearing.
 Descouvrement, a discovering.
 Descouvreur, a discoverer.
 Descri, Descrier, Descrié. See them without s in the N. D.
 Descriement, a crying down.
 Descrier de monie, the calling in of money.
 Descroire, to give no credit to.
 Descroisé, uncrossed.
 Descroiser, to uncross.
 Descroulé, shaken asunder.
 Descrouler, to shake asunder.
 Descrovant, distrustful.
 Descrué, to leave off freshing.
 Descuver, taken out of a tub.
 Descuver, to take out of a tub.
 Desdaignable, contemptible.
 Desdaignement, a disdain.
 Desdaigner, a disdain.
 Desdamer, to deprive a Lady of her title; also to take a Queen at Draughts.
 Desdetté, rid out of debt.
 Desdetté, to rid out of debt.
 Desditt, recanted.
 Desdommage, as Dedommagement in the N. D.

D E

Desdormi, ~~awaked~~.
 Desdormir, to awake.
 Desdormissement, an awaking.
 Desdouble, unlined.
 Desdoubler, to unline.
 Desdoulour, to leave off sorrow.
 Desdulte, a discourse.
 Desembarrasé, disintangled.
 Desembarrasier, to disintangle.
 Desembellir, to disfigure.
 Desembroché, unsifted.
 Desembrocher, to pull off the spit.
 Desembusché, got out from among bushes.
 Desembucher, (Subst.) that part of a thicket, wherout wilde beasts use to go into the Plains.
 se Desembucher, to rush up from among bushes.
 Desemmuré, taken out of a wall; unvalled.
 Desemmurer, to take a thing out of a wall; also to unval.
 Desempacqueté, unpacked.
 Desempacqueté, to unpack.
 Desemparable, abandonable.
 Desempartement, a separation.
 Desempenné, unfeathered.
 Desempenné, to unfeather.
 Desempesché, cleared.
 Desempescher, to make a clear riddance.
 Desempesché, disintangled.
 Desempescher, to disintangle.
 Desempli, emptied.
 Desemplir, to empty.
 Desemplumé, plumed.
 Desemplumer, to pluck the feathers off.
 Desemprisonné, set at liberty.
 Desemprisonner, to set at liberty.
 Desenchainé, unchained.
 Desenchainer, to unchain.
 Desencloüé, unnailed.
 Desencloüer, to unnailed.
 Desencordé, unstrung.
 Desencoulpé, discharged from blame.
 Desencoulper, to discharge from blame.
 Desendetté, rid out of debt.
 Desendetter, to bring out of debt.
 Desendormi, awaked.
 Desendormir, to awake.
 Desendormissement, an awaking.
 Desenduire, to undawb.
 Desenforgé, disforgered.
 Desenfourné, drawn out of an oven.
 Desenfournier, to draw out of an oven.
 se Desenfrongner, to leave frowning.
 Desengeance, the race wherof is extinguished.

D E

Desengeancer, to extinguish the race of.
 Desenger, to pluck up by the root.
 Desengigné, disenchanted.
 Desengourdi, unbenumbed.
 Desengrossier, to miscarry (want of a woman with child.)
 Desenhorté, deborted, or dissuaded.
 Desenhorter, to debort, to dissuade.
 Desenhorteur, a deborter, dissuader.
 Desennuyance, pastime.
 Desenroulé, unrolled.
 Desenrouler, to unroll.
 Desentassé, unheaped.
 Desentasser, to unheap.
 Desenterré, unburied.
 Desenterrer, to unbury.
 Desentortillé, untwisted.
 Desentourner, to turn, or wind off.
 Desentraillé, bowelled.
 Desentrailler, to bowel.
 Desenveloper, to unfold.
 Desequipper un Navire, to unrig a ship.
 Deserte, for merite, merit.
 Deservice, an ill office.
 Deservi, deserved.
 Deservir, to deserve.
 Desesperable, despairable.
 Desesperade, a kind of mournful Song. Jouer à la desesperade, to throw at all.
 Desesperance, despair.
 Desesperément, desperately.
 Desestime, disesteem.
 Desestimer, to disesteem.
 Desestouffé, unstuffed.
 Desestouffer, to unstuff.
 Deslacer, for Effacer, to blot out.
 Deslacher, to appease.
 Desfacile, put out of joynt.
 Desfaire, Desfaict, Desfaicte, as Defaire, Defait, Defaite in the N. D.
 Desfaroucher, to tame.
 Desfâché, appeased, quieted.
 Desfâcher, to appease, to quiet.
 Desfermer, as Desfermer.
 Desferre, cast cloaths; also an intrangled business. Ces gens sont de fâcheuse desferre, these men are hard to be pleased.
 Desferre-cheval, the small Pulse called Horse-shoot.
 Desfiche, unfastened.
 Desficher, to unfasten.
 Desfiement, a desying, also a distrusting.
 Desfinancé, drained of treasure.
 Desflammé, quenched, put out.
 Desflammer, to put out the flame.
 Desfoncer, Desfoncé. See Defonfer in the N. D.

Desfortune, misfortune.
 Desfortuné, unfortunate.
 Desfouir, digged out.
 Desfourir, to dig out.
 Desfrays, defraying.
 Desfroiffé, crushed in pieces.
 Desfrongner, as Desfrongner.
 Desfröy, a defraying, or bearing of charges.
 Desfuite, an excufe, an evasion.
 Desfulé, uncapped.
 fe Desfuler, to put off his cap.
 Desgaguer, a disgager, or redeemer.
 Desgaine, Desgainade, a drawing out of a weapon. Il y marcha bien d'une autre desgaine, he went about it with another manner of resolution.
 Desgainée, and Desgainement, as Desgaine.
 Desgaroté, unfettered.
 Desgasté, made havock of.
 Desgaster, to make havock of.
 Desgaste-parcs, Park-wasting.
 Desgester un lievre, to put a Have off her form.
 Desglacé, thawed.
 Desglacer, to thaw.
 Desglouti, swallowed down.
 Desgloutir, to swallow down.
 Desgouiller, to rob.
 Desgonder, as Dégonder.
 Desgouler, to spue.
 Desgoustement, a distasting.
 Desgouziller, to swallow down.
 Desgouillé, whose throat is cut.
 Desgrapher, as Desagrafer in the N. D.
 Desgravir, to fetch, or throw down a climbing thing.
 Desgreffer, Desgressé. See Dégraisser in the N. D.
 Degrosser, Degrossé. See Degrossir, Degrossi in the N. D.
 Desguerper, to quit.
 Desguerpissement, a quitting.
 Desguerpisseur, that quits.
 Desguerpy, quit, left, abandoned.
 Desguilleter, to unty, or undo points; also to take points from.
 Desguillété, untrussed.
 Desguindé, let down.
 Desguinder, to let down.
 Desguiseure, as Déguisement in the N. D.
 Deshabité, disinhabited.
 Deshabiter, to disinhabit.
 Deshaict, or Deshait, sadness.
 Deshaite, sad; also crazy.
 Deshaitement, sadness; also craziness.

Deshalé de famine, worn away through hunger.
 Deshanché, whose hips are out of joint.
 Deshancher, to put the hips out of joint.
 Deshanté, disused, or not haunted.
 Deshanter, to leave the company of.
 Desheaulmé, bereaved of his helmet.
 Desheaulmer, to take a helmet off.
 Desheritance, a disseisin.
 Deshingandé, lift off the hinges.
 Deshingander, to lift off the hinges.
 Deshonoration, Deshonorement, a dishonouring.
 Deshonte, shameless.
 Deshontement, shamelessly.
 Deshoulé, whose boots are pulled off.
 Deshouler, to pull off boots.
 Deshouffé, whose horse-cloth is taken off.
 Desiccation, a drying up.
 Desidience, idleness.
 Desidieux, idle.
 Designatif, designative.
 Desinence, an end, or close.
 Desinfector, to take off the infection.
 Desing, for Dessein, design.
 Desintereffer, to save harmless, to rid from all interest in.
 fe Desjouer, for quitter le jeu, to leave off playing.
 Desjoulé, unbusked.
 Deslaché, let go.
 Deslacher, to let go.
 Deslailté, milked; also weaned.
 Deslailter, to milk; also to wean.
 Deslainé, fleeced.
 Deslainer, to fleece.
 Deslaitter, as Deslailter.
 Deslacher, as Deslacher.
 Deslaté, unlathed.
 Deslater, to unlath.
 Deslavé, washed away.
 Deslavement, a washing away.
 Deslaver, to wash away.
 Deslayé, softened, soaked.
 Deslayer, Desleer, to soften, to soak.
 Desleement, a softning, a soaking.
 Desloqueté, ragged, torn, tattered.
 Desloqueter, to tear unto rags.
 Desloué, dispraised.
 Deslouer, to dispraise.
 Deslouëure, the putting of a thing out of its place.
 Desloyal, unfaithful.
 Desloyalement, unfaithfully.
 Desloyauté, disloyalty.
 Desmaché, unchawed.
 Desmacher, to unchaw.
 Desmaconné, pulled down.

Desmaconner, to pull down stone-work.
 Desmaillé, cut in pieces as a coat of mail.
 Desmailler, to cut in pieces a coat of mail.
 Desmaillure, a cutting of mail in pieces.
 Desmaisonné, turned out of the house.
 Desmaisonner, to turn out of the house.
 Desmanchement, an unhasting.
 Desmandibuler, to break the jaws of.
 Desmandibulé, unjawed.
 Desmarché, stepped back.
 Desmarcher, to step, or go back.
 Desmclancolié, cheered up.
 Desmclancolic, to cheer up.
 Desmenacer, to revoke a threat.
 Desnenter, as Dementer.
 Desnenture, a shrinking.
 Desmeslement, an opening, or clearing.
 Desmesurement, exceeding greatness.
 Desmeu, removed.
 Desmoëllé, deprived of marrow, weakened.
 Desmoëller, to take away the marrow; also to weaken.
 Desmorché, without poulder in the touch-hole.
 Desmouvoir, to remove.
 Desmunir, unfurnished.
 Desmunir, to unfurnish.
 Desnaturer, to make unnatural; to weaken native; to renounce his natural Prince or Country.
 Desnervé, weakened.
 Desnerver, to weaken.
 Desniaiseur, a cheater.
 Desnigrement, Desnigration, a discrediting.
 Desnouëure, as Dénouement in the N. D.
 Desolement, a desolating.
 Desolément, desolately.
 Desordonnance, disorder, confusion.
 Desordonner, to bring disorder.
 Desores, from henceforth.
 Desourat, deflowered before her time.
 Desourd, unwoven.
 Desourdir, to unweave.
 Despaïsment, the driving one out of his Country; also a leaving of one Country-fashions.
 Despaistre, to feed, to graze.
 Despampé, bared as a Vine of leaves.
 Despamper, Despamprer, to pull the leaves off a Vine.

Desparagé, *disparaged*.
 Desparager, *to disparage*.
 Despecé, *cut in pieces*.
 Despecement, *a cutting in pieces*.
 Despecer, *to cut in pieces*.
 Despenaillé, *tattered*.
 Despence, &c. *See Dépense in the N. D.*
 Despencerie, *a Larder*.
 Despendeur, *a lavisher*.
 Despendeux, *wastful*.
 Despendre, (a Subst.) *spending*.
 Despendre, (a Verb.) *to spend*.
 Despendu, *spent*.
 Despensaire, *as Depensaire*.
 Desperché, *unperched*.
 Despercher, *to throw off a perch*.
 Desperonné, *deprived of spurs*.
 Desperonner, *to deprive of spurs*.
 Despersuadé, *disswaded*.
 Despersuader, *to dissuade*.
 Despié, *as Depié*.
 Despiça, *long ago*.
 Despicce, *torn in pieces*.
 Despiccement, *a tearing in pieces*.
 Despiccer, *to tear in pieces*.
 Despiteusement, *despitefully*.
 Despitonné, *coy, squeamish*.
 Desplaisance, *grief; also a displeasure, or ill-turn*.
 Desplanché, *unfloored*.
 Desplancher, *to unfloor*.
 Desplisser, *for déplisser, to un-
 plait*.
 Desplisseure, *an unplaiting*.
 Desplumé, *plumed*.
 Desplumer, *to pull off the feathers*.
 Despluvié, *high-ridged*.
 Despocher, *as Depocher*.
 Despoissé, *unpitched*.
 Despoisser, *to unpitch*.
 Despote, *a Sovereign Lord*.
 Despouiller, *to thrust out*.
 Despourpré, *whose purple hue is
 lost*.
 se Despourprer, *to lose its purple
 hue*.
 Desprier, *to desire to the contrary*.
 Despris, *disesteem, contempt*.
 Desprisable, *contemptible*.
 Desprise, *disesteemed*.
 Desprisement, *a disesteeming*.
 Despriser, *to disesteem*.
 Despriseresse, *a disdainful wo-
 man*.
 Despriseur, *a disesteemer*.
 Desprisonné, *got out of prison*.
 Desprisonner, *to get out of prison*.
 Desprouveu, *unprovided*.
 Despuçelage, *Despuçellement, a de-
 flouring of a Virgin*.
 Despumé, *skimmed*.
 Despumer, *to skim*.

Desfracher, *to pluck off, or tear a-
 way*.
 Desraison, *unreasonableness*.
 Desraisonné, *bereft of reason*.
 Desramé, *without boughs*.
 Desramer, *to bare of boughs*.
 Desrayé, *disordered*.
 Desrene, *a proof of the denial of a
 fact*.
 Desrener, *to make good the denial
 of a fact*.
 Desreté, *unshared*.
 Desreter, *to unshare*.
 Desreumé, *whose rheum is dried
 up*.
 Desreumer, *to dry up the rheum*.
 Desridant, *smoothing, slackening*.
 Desrivement, *an unrivetting*.
 Desrobement, *stealth*.
 Desroché, *beaten out of a rock;
 also thrown down a rock*.
 Desrocher, *to beat out of a rock;
 also to throw down a rock*.
 Desroller, *to open a roll*.
 Desrondir, *to bring out of round-
 ness*.
 Desroqué, *overthrown in wrestling*.
 Desroquer, *to overthrow in wrest-
 ling*.
 Desroté, *unt'y'd, unbound*.
 Desrougi, *decay'd in redness*.
 Desrougir, *to lose his redness*.
 Desroulé, *laid open, unfolded*.
 Desrouler, *to lay open, to unfold*.
 Desroute, *for deroute, a rout*.
 Desroué, *routed*.
 Desroutement, *clean awry*.
 Desrouter, *to put by, to rout*.
 Desroy, *disorder, disarray*.
 Desroyé, *disordered*.
 Desroyer, *to disorder*.
 Desruer, *to mistake one street for
 another*.
 Desrumer, *as Desreumer*.
 Desruné, *disordered*.
 Desruner, *to disorder*.
 Des sacré, *prophane, unhalloved*.
 Des sacrer, *to prophane, to unhallow*.
 Deslaifine, *a disseisin, or disposses-
 sion*.
 Deslaifonné, *unkindly*.
 Deslarrier, *a woman to cast her
 child*.
 Deslauragé, *tamed*.
 Deslaurager, *to tame*.
 Desleigné, *designed*.
 Desleigner, *to design*.
 Desleiller, *as Desiller in the N. D.*
 Desleing, *for deslein, design*.
 Dessemble, *disjoyned*.
 Dessembler, *to disjoyn*.
 Desfengler, *as Decengler in the
 N. D.*

Deslente, *the gout proceeding from a
 rheum*.
 Deslepillieur, *a high-way man*.
 Deslierre, *a sudden opening; a re-
 leasing*.
 Deslerte, *as Dessert in the N. D.*
 Deslervice, *diservices*.
 Deslerviteur, *a table-attendant*.
 Deslevé, *unburied*.
 Deslevélir, *to unbury*.
 Deslevré, *parted*.
 Deslevrer, *to part*.
 Deslccatif, *for Desiccatif, desicca-
 tive*.
 Deslégé, *freed from a siege*.
 Deslégier, *to raise a siege*.
 Deslign, *for Deslein, a design*.
 Desloive, *whose thirst is quenched*.
 se Desloiver, *to quench his thirst*.
 Deslole, *unfused*.
 Desloler, *to unfuse*.
 Deslonger, *to awake out of a dream
 starting*.
 Deslorcelé, *unbewitched*.
 Deslorceler, *to unbewitch*.
 Desloté, *unbesotted*.
 Desloter, *to unbesot*.
 Desloulde, *en desloulde, straggling*.
 Desloulde, *unsoldered*.
 Desloulde, *to unsolder*.
 Deslous-mis, *the name of a Muscle*.
 Deslitude, *disuse*.
 Deslus-mis, *put over, set above*.
 Destacher, *for ôter une tache, to
 take off a spot*.
 Destailé, *hacked; also retailed*.
 Destailier, *to hack; also to sell by
 retail*.
 Destaindre, *as Desteindre*.
 Destampé, *unpropped*.
 Destamper, *to unprop*.
 Destainé, *stained; also put out*.
 Desteindre, *to stain; also to put
 out a light*.
 Desteler, *as Destateler in the N. D.*
 Destenture, *a letting, or taking
 down*.
 Destilre, Destistre, *to unweave*.
 Destituable, *deslituable*.
 Destombi, *unbenumbed*.
 Destombir, *to unbenumb*.
 Destonnement, *a jar in sound*.
 Destonner, *to change a tune*.
 Destordement, *a wringing*.
 Destortillé, *unwrapped*.
 Destortiller, *to unwrap*.
 Destortoire, *as Destournoire*.
 Destoupé, *unstopped*.
 Destouper, *to unstop*.
 Destourbé, *disturbed*.
 Destourbement, *disturbance*.
 Destourber, *to disturb*.
 Destourbeur, *a Disturber*.
 Destour-

Destourbier, a *disturbancé*.
 Destournoire, Destourtoire, a *hurrying pole*.
 Destabord, starboard, the right side of a ship.
 Destrainct, strained; also *strained*.
 Destraincte, a *distress*; a *restraint*.
 Destraincte d'amour, an *extremity of passion in love*.
 Destraindre, to *strain*, also to *straiten*.
 Destranché, *backed asunder*.
 Destranchement, a *backing asunder*.
 Destrancher, to *back asunder*.
 Destrapé, stamped with the feet; also *rid from intanglements*.
 Destraper, to *stamp with the feet*; also to *clear the feet from the things intangling them*.
 Destravé, *unhacked*.
 Destraver, to *unhackle*.
 Destrempis, as *Destrempement*, a *sleeping in water*.
 Destrencher, as *Destrancher*.
 Destrier, a *steed*, a *great horse*.
 Destroquer, to *untruck*.
 Destroufle, *spoil*, *booty*.
 Destrouflement, *flatly*, *plainly*.
 Destrouffeur de gens, a *robber*.
 Destruiseur, a *destroyer*.
 Desvalizé, *robbed*.
 Desvalizement, a *robbing*.
 Desvalizer, to *rob one of his Cloak-bag*.
 Desveiné, bereft of all his veins, or *bloud*.
 Desveiner, to *deprive one of his veins*.
 Desvely, *changed through sickness*.
 Desverdiat, *disflowered as a Virgin*.
 Desvesti, *unclothed*; *dispossessed*.
 Desvestir, to *uncloath*; to *dispossess*.
 Desvié, *misted*; also *dead*.
 Desvier, to *mistead*; also to *die*.
 Desvisagé, *deformed*.
 Desvisager, to *deform*.
 Desultoire, Chevaux desultaires, *two horses from the one whereof an active rider leaps upon the other in a full career*; also *led horses kept fresh for Souldiers use*.
 Desumbré, *unshaded*.
 Desumbrer, to *unshade*.
 Desusage, *disuse*.
 Desustitation, a *disusing*.
 Desusité, *disused*.
 Desusiter, to *disuse*.
 Desyvré, *unsaddled*.
 Desyvrer, to *unsaddle*.
 Det, a *Die* (to play with).
 Detaillé, *cut into pieces*; also *sold by retail*.
 Detailler, to *cut into pieces*; also to *sell by retail*.

Detailleur, a *retailer*.
 Detalenté, *unwilling*.
 Detapper, to *unbung*.
 Detenue, for *detention*, *detention*.
 Detergent, *cleansing*, *scouring*.
 Deterioration, a *making worse*.
 Deterioré, *made worse*.
 Deteriorer, to *make worse*.
 Determinance, an *Order*, a *Decree*; a *determination of a matter already debated*.
 Deterfus, *cleansing*, *scouring*.
 Detiré, *stretched out hard*.
 Detirer, to *stretch out hard*.
 Detomber, to *take out of a tomb*.
 Detouillé, *disintricated*.
 Detouiller, to *disintricate*.
 Detraqueur, a *slanderver*.
 Detraction, *slander*.
 Detraquer quelqu'un, le débaucher, to *take one off from his work*.
 Detravé, *out of order*.
 Detrencher, as *Destrancher*.
 Detrichouère, as *Dextrochere*; also the *fold of leather wherewith Yarn-winders preserve their fingers from scavs*; also the *sharp iron wherein the quill or spindle of a wheel doth twirl*.
 Detrimenteux, *hurtful*.
 Detristé, *comforted*, *cheered up*.
 Detrister, to *drive away sadness*.
 Deturper, to *defile*.
 Devallant, *tumbling down*.
 Devallée, a *low ground*.
 Devallement, a *tumbling down*.
 Devancier (Adj.) *fore-running*, *preceding*.
 Devanteau, Devantel, Devantier, an *apron*.
 Deués à verando, *Priviledges of forbidding others to fish or gather sticks in his waters or woods*.
 Deveiner, as *Desveiner*.
 Devely, *changed*, or *altered*.
 Devergondé, *hameless*.
 Devertaper, to *open*; or *unbung*.
 Devesti, a *disadvantage*, or as *Destaisine*.
 Devestir, to *put himself out of possession of*.
 Devestu, *put out of possession of*.
 Devexité, a *bending downwards*.
 Devideau, a *little pair of Yarn-windles*.
 Devidresse, a *woman that winds Yarn*.
 Devider, as *Devideau*.
 Devidoire, for *devidoir*, a *pair of Yarn-windles*.
 Devier, as *Desvier*.
 Devinailles, Devinaites, Divinations.

Devinance, Devinement, a *divining*.
 Devincresse, a *woman that foretels things to come*.
 Devineur, a *Diviner*, *Southsayer*.
 Devis, *talk*, *discourse*.
 Devisager, as *Desvisager*.
 Devise, *talked*, *discoursed*, *devised*.
 Deviser, to *talk*, to *discourse*; also to *devise*.
 Deument, for *deuement*, *duly*.
 Devolut, as *Devolutaire* in the N. D.
 Devolutif, *devolutive*, *ready*, or *like to devolve*.
 Devolution, a *devolution*, or *falling into lapse*.
 Devotionné, *devoted*, *affected unto*.
 Devouté, *unvaulted*.
 Devouter, to *unvault*.
 Deusler, as *Masse d'armes* in the N. D.
 Deuvet, for *duvet*, *soft down*.
 Dextre (Adj.) *dexterous*.
 Dextrier, as *Destrier*.
 Dextrochere, the *right arm* (from the elbow to the wrist) whereon there hangs a *Maniple* fringed at the bottom, and charged all over with *Ermines*.
 Dez en dez, *by and by*.
 Diabete, a *continual and immoderate voiding of urine*, accompanied with *extreme thirst*.
 Diablerie, *devilishness*; also a *devilish Crime*.
 Diablateau, a *little* (or *young*) *devil*.
 Diablenessment, *devilishly*.
 Diacartami, a *kind of purging composition*.
 Diacatholicon, a *composition purging all kind of humours*.
 Diaciminon, a *composition made of Simples fit to dissolve windiness in the stomach*.
 Diaconal, *of*, or *belonging to a Deacon*.
 Diaconie, Diaconry, the *place of a Deacon*.
 Diagalange, a *Salve made of Galingale*.
 Diagonal, *extending from one corner to another*.
 Diagonalement, *from corner to corner*.
 Diagoné, as *Diagonal*.
 Diagrede, an *ointment made of the gum Diagredi*.
 Diagredi, a *strong purging gum distilled from the root of the herb Scammony*.

Diagredie, mixt with Scammony prepared.
 Diaire, a Journal.
 Diaire, (Adj.) of one day.
 Diale, the devil.
 Diallement, devilishly.
 Dialthée, the name of an Oynment.
 Diamantin, of a Diamond, as hard as a Diamond.
 Diamargariton, an Electuary made of Pearls.
 Diambre, a confectiō of Amber, &c.
 Diamerdis, a confectiō of Turds, Pilgrims salve; also a bitten fellow.
 Diametraler, to answer diametrally.
 Diammour, the devil.
 Diamouron, syrrup of Mulberries.
 Diamofchum, a kind of cordial powder.
 Dianier, consecrated to Diana, or that hath vowed chastity.
 Dianium, an Electuary made of Anniseeds and other things good to break wind.
 Diantre, the Devil, the God of darkness.
 Diapason, a Diapason in Musick; a Gage to measure Casks with.
 Diapente, a Powder or Composition wherein there are five Simples equally incorporated.
 Diaphaner, to make transparent.
 Diaphenicum, a kind of purging Electuary.
 Diapré, diapeded, diversifi'd with sundry figures.
 Diaprer, to diaper, to diversifie with flourishes.
 Diaprerie, Diapreure, flourishing in work, or flourish work.
 Diarthroétique, that has got a lask.
 Diarodon, a kind of pain-abating Syrrup.
 Diarthrose, a connexion of bones that evidently move together.
 Dialené, Dialenné, a purging Composition made of Sene, or Trifoly.
 Diasperifiant, Diaspermatifant, sowing of seed.
 Diastolé, the dilatation of the heart.
 Diatipose, a double description, or figuring.
 Diatolique, continual, without intermission.
 Diaule, a measure containing two forelongs.
 Dicastes, the Judges of the antient Thetans.

Dictam, Dictamon, for dictame, Dittander.
 Dieble, devil.
 Dieff, a sharp in Musick.
 Dietique, of, or belonging to Diet; prescribing a diet.
 Dieuteler, a little God.
 Diffame, infamy, reproach.
 Differante, differed, or disagreed from; at variance with; also diversified.
 Differanter, to differ, or disagree from; to be at variance with.
 Differenter, as Differanter.
 Difficulter, to make difficult; also to make bones of.
 Difficulieux, difficult, full of difficulties.
 Diffinitivement, definitively.
 Difflation, a blowing, or breathing.
 Diffusement, diffusedly.
 Digame, one that hath two Wives together; also one that hath had two Wives.
 Digastrique, having two bellies.
 Digitation, the form of the fingers of both hands joyned together; or the manner of their so joyning.
 Digitte, a numeral figure.
 Digonner, to dig.
 Dilaceration, a tearing asunder.
 Dilaceré, torn asunder.
 Dilacerer, to tear asunder.
 Dilapidé, dilapidated, ruined.
 Dilapider, to dilapidate; also to rid of stones.
 Dilatable, dilatable.
 Dilayement, delay.
 Diligence, hastened, forwarded.
 Diligenter, to hasten, to forward.
 Dille, the quill or faucet of a hog-head, &c.
 Dillon, a quinsel, for a horse.
 Dilucide, clear, bright.
 Dilucidé, dilucidated, cleared.
 Dilucider, to dilucidate, to clear.
 Dimanche, for dimanche, Sunday.
 Dimencheret, a holy-day-servant.
 Dinanderie, broken ware, Tinkers work; also the place where such stuff is sold or made.
 Dinandier, a Copper-smith, or Brasier.
 Dinarchie, the joynt Government of two Princes.
 Dindar, Dindon, a Turkey-Cock.
 Dintiers, the dowetts or cods of a Deer.
 Dirole, the Devil.
 Dipfide, a Snake, whose biting brings with it a mortal drynes.
 Dipfode, a thirsty fellow.
 Diptam, Diptame, the herb Distany.

Dique, for digue, a bank.
 Directer, to direct; also to acknowledge from whence a good cometh.
 Direption, rapine.
 Disceptateur, a contender, a stickler.
 Disceptratrice, a woman that debates a matter.
 Discepté, disputed, debated.
 Discepter, to dispute, to debate.
 Discole, unruly.
 Discommodation, damage, hurt, hindrance.
 Discommode, discommodated, hurt, indamaged, hindered.
 Discommoder, to discommodate, hurt, indamage, or hinder.
 Disconcerté, disordered, confused.
 Discontinuemēt, by stops.
 Disconvenance, a disagreeing with.
 Disconvenir, to disagree with.
 Discord, for discorde, discord.
 Discordamment, jarringly.
 Discorder, to jar, to disagree.
 Discoste, distant, remote.
 se Discoster de, to rid himself of.
 Discourtois, uncourteous.
 Discourtoisement, uncourteously.
 Discourtoise, discourtesy.
 Discrasie, pulled, baled; of an ill complexion.
 Discrepance, difference.
 Discrepant, different.
 Discrucie, extremely afflicted.
 Discrucier, to vex, or afflict extremely.
 Discuteur, a discussor, examiner, debater; also a valuer or praiser of goods.
 Discution, for discussion, discussion.
 Diseaux de gerbes, sheafs of corn set ten and ten in a heap.
 Disenier, as Dixainier in the N. D.
 Disentourner, to turn off.
 Disferre, an horse-shoe of two pieces joyned together at the top with an iron pin.
 Disgregation, a dispersing.
 Disgregé, dispersed, scattered.
 Disgreger, to disperse, to scatter.
 Disjoinctif, disjunctive.
 Disjoinction, disjunction.
 Disjoindre, to disjoyn.
 Dissayer, for delayer, to delay.
 Dismages, Tythings, or matters belonging to Tythes.
 Dissmier, a Tyther.
 Disparagement, disparagement.
 Disparate, error; also a senseless and uncivil thing.
 Disparer, Disparoir, to disappear.
 Disparoisance, a disappearing.
 Disparution, a disparition.

Dispathie, an antipathy.
 Dispensaire, a Book that teacheth how to make all Physical Compositions.
 Dispositeur, a disposer.
 Disposse, sound, healthful.
 Dispostement, lustily.
 Disputaille, idly debated.
 Disputailler, to debate idly.
 Disputation, a disputation.
 Disquisition, inquiry.
 Disruption, a bursting, or breaking asunder.
 Disseiché, dried up.
 Disseicher, to dry up.
 Disseillonner, to open the eyes.
 Dissemelé, unsoled.
 Disselmeler, to unsole, or put the soles off a shoe.
 Dissentiment, dissent, disagreement.
 Dissention, for dissension, dissension.
 Dissimulateur, a dissembler.
 Dissimulatrice, a woman-dissembler.
 Dissimulément, dissemblingly.
 Dissipendre, to dissipate.
 Dissociable, unsociable.
 Dissociation, a dissociation, or separation of fellowship.
 Dissocié, dissociated.
 Dissolument, for dissolument, dissolutely.
 Dissonant, dissonant, discordant, disagreeing.
 Dissuetude, disuse.
 Distillable, distillable.
 Distillement, distillation.
 Distract, any distraction, or division of a Contract, Right, or Act.
 District, a District, the Liberties or Precincts of a place.
 Distroict, as District. Distroict de Moulin, as Banlieue de Moulin.
 Ditateur, an enricher.
 Dite, à la dite, at his nod, after his will and pleasure.
 Ditellet, a small Treatise.
 Divague, straying, wandering.
 Divagué, strayed, wandered about.
 Divaguer, to stray, or wander about.
 Divinance, a divining, or foretelling.
 Diviement, separately, distinctly.
 Diurne, diurnal, daily.
 Divurne, of long continuance.
 Divulgateur, a divulger.
 Divulsion, divulsion.
 Dixain, as Dizain.
 Dixenier, as Dixainier in the N. D.
 Dixme, Dixmer, as Dime, Dimer in the N. D.

Dixneufesme, as Dixneuvième, nineteenth.
 Dizain, a tenth; also a Stanza of ten Verses; a pair of beads containing ten pieces; a French penny.
 Dizaine, as Dixaine in the N. D.
 Dizeaux, as Difeaux.
 Doanne, for Douane, a Customs-house.
 Dobbe, a tub.
 Docilisé, made tractable.
 Dociliser, to make tractable.
 Doctorande, Doctors Commencement.
 Doctorie, a Doctors degree, Doctorship.
 Doctrinable, apt to learn.
 Document, document, precept.
 Dodacaédre, a Geometrical figure of 12 faces.
 Dodechedron, a twelve-corner'd figure.
 Dodeliné, rocked, dandled, loll'd.
 Dodelinement, a rocking, dandling, or lolling.
 Dodeliner, to rock, dandle, or loll.
 Dodeliner de la teste, to carry his head unsteadily.
 Dodelineur, the rocker of a cradle.
 Dodelineux, a rocker; also one that nods much; also a sawning companion.
 Dodentral, as Dodrental.
 Dodine, as Dodelinement. Canards à la dodine, Ducks with French onion-sauce.
 Dodiner, as Dodeliner.
 Dodineux, as Dodelineux.
 Dodo; as apres bu dodo, after drink sleep.
 Dodrental, nine ounces heavy; nine inches, or a full span long.
 Dodu, a fat-chops, or chuff.
 Dodu, (Adj.) fat, plump.
 Doët, a brook, or spring.
 Dogguin, a filthy great old Cur.
 Dogmatiste, a forger of new Sticks or Opinions.
 Doigrier, a thimble.
 Doil, a Pipe-staff; also any Vessel or Cask of a reasonable big size.
 Doile, or Doille, as Douille.
 Doire, for Douaire, a dowry.
 Dol, deceit, guile.
 Dolé, planed, or hewed smooth.
 Dolceance, moaning, lamentation.
 Dolent, sorrowful, heavy.
 Dolentement, sorrowfully, heavily.
 Doler, to plane, or hew smooth.
 Doleur, for douleur, sorrow, grief.
 Doleux, deceitful.
 Doliinan, as Dolyman.

Doloir, to grieve, to moan.
 Dolouère, as Doloire in the N. D.
 Doloureusement, heavily, sorrowfully; also grievously, till it ake again.
 Doloureux, woful, sorrowful; also painful. Parties doloureuses, tender parts that cannot endure to be touched.
 Doloufant, lamenting, moaning.
 Doloufer, to lament, to moan.
 Dolyman, a Turkish gown.
 Domanial, of, or belonging to a Lordship.
 Domestiquement, domestically, privately.
 Domestiqué, tamed, civilized.
 Domestiquer, to tame, to civilize.
 Domicilié, dwelling in a place.
 Domicilier, a House-keeper.
 se Domicilier, to go to keep house.
 Domanatrice, a Commandress.
 Domineur, as Dominateur, a Ruler, or Governour.
 Domino, a kind of hood worn by Canons; a fashion of Vail used by some women that mourne.
 Dominorie, domineered over.
 Dominorier, to domineer.
 Dominotier, a maker of the hood called Domino.
 Dommageablement, hurtfully, with damage.
 Dommas, the Priest, or Canon, who by turn is to wear a Cope for a week together.
 Dompte-venin, Tetter-wort.
 Dompte-villain, a good cudgel.
 Dompture, a taming, reclaiming.
 Donaison, a free gift, or deed of gift.
 Dondaine, the name of a warlike Engine wherout great round stones were shot; also the burden of a Song.
 Dondon, a short and fat woman.
 Dongoon, as Donjon; a Dungeon.
 Donnée, a gift.
 Donne-lardon, a jeaver.
 Donnement, a giving, or bestowing.
 Donq, Donques, for Donc, then, therefore.
 Dontement, a taming.
 Donte-mer, Sea-taming.
 Donte-orgueil, pride-taming.
 Donte-esse, she that tames or subdues.
 Donteur, a tamer.
 Donzelle, an Eel-powt.
 Dorcade, a Roe-buck.
 Dorée, the Dorce, or St. Peters fish.
 Dorelle, bitter Vetch.

D O

Dorelot, a darling.
 Dorloté, for Dorloté, cockered, dandled.
 Dorcloter, for Dorloter, to cocker, to dandle.
 Dorcloteur, for Dorloteur, a Cockerer, a Dandler.
 Doverin, gilt-work; also a gilding.
 Doriphage, a devourer of gifts, or bribes.
 Dorlot, a Jewel.
 Dormailler, to slumber.
 Dornart, a slug-a-bed.
 Dormeveille, a being between asleep and awake; or a counterfeiting of sleep.
 Dormilleuse, as Dormilleuse.
 Dormille, the sickness of Silk-worms, during which they sleep; also a kind of small Lamprey.
 Dormilleux, the Cramp-fish.
 Dormilleux, sluggish, sleepy.
 un Dormir, a nap, a sleep.
 Dormitoire, a sleep-procuring medicine.
 Dorque, a kind of great and round earthen Vessel; also a great fish that's enemy to the Whale.
 Dorfal, of, or belonging to the back.
 Dortuit, sleepy, drowsie.
 Dossie d'ail, a clove of Garlick.
 Dossie, indorsed.
 Dossieraffe, a buttress, or supporter to bear up the great beam of a wall.
 Dost, for Dot, dowry.
 Dotal, given in dowry; of, or belonging to dowry.
 Dotateur, an indowor.
 Dotter, for radoter, to date.
 Douanne, for Douane, a Custom-house.
 Douannier, an Officer of the Custom-house.
 Doubé, rigged, or trimmed up, as a ship.
 Douber, to rig, or trim a ship.
 Doublage, a relief.
 Doubleau, a semi-circle; also a double quarter of timber.
 Doubleau (Adj.) somewhat double, almost twofold.
 Double-marcheur, the little, spotted, and worm-like Serpent Amphibiana, supposed by some Authors to have a head at both ends, and so to go both ways.
 Doublement (a Subst.) a doubling, a making twofold, or twice as much.
 Double-testu, as Double-marcheur.
 Double-vaucau, a cauldron, or kettle full of boiling water.

D O

Doublier, a stately table-cloth of damask, diaper, &c. hanging to the ground on both sides of the board.
 Doubtable, dreadful; also uncertain.
 Doubtance, fear; also doubt, suspicion.
 Doubrement, a doubting, suspecting, staring.
 Doucelet, a little sweet.
 Doucente, the name of a thick, ruddy, and sappy apple.
 Doucercux, full of sweetness.
 Doucettment, sweetly.
 Doucin, as Douffin.
 Dove, a Castle-ditch, or Town-ditch (with water in it).
 Douëlle, a Pipe-staff; also the stick used in measuring of Corn.
 Douen d'antan, hence over a year.
 Douës, as Doves.
 Douët, a Brook, or Spring.
 Douëtte, à longues douëttes, in long rows, files, ranks.
 Douge, small, fine, little, slender.
 Douger, to trip, as a horse that stumbleth not outright.
 Douillettement, daintily, tenderly, delicately.
 Douit, as Douët, a Brook.
 Doulcin, as Douffin.
 Doulcine, for doucine, a kind of plain.
 Doulouère, a plaining-ax.
 Douloureusement, painfully.
 se Douloufer, to lament.
 Dour, a hands breadth.
 Douréd, knocked, mawled, thumped.
 Dourder, to knock, mawl, or thump.
 Dourdier, a slouch.
 Doufil, a pigot.
 Douffaine, a certain musical Instrument.
 Douffe, indorsed.
 Douffier, to indorse.
 Douffieresse, as Dossieraffe.
 Douffier, an indorsement.
 Douffin, the Sea-urchin.
 Dourance, as Doubtance.
 Douvelle, a Cinter.
 Doux-amer, bitter-sweet.
 Doux-auesque, Doux-balon, Doux-belheur, three sorts of apples.
 Doux-glissant, gently gliding.
 Doux de la Lande, Doux-martin, Doux-veret, three sorts of apples.
 Douzain, a french penny; also a dozen.
 Douze-doigtier, the name of a small gut, or entrail.
 Douzil, a spigot.

D R

Doyenné, a Deanry, or Deanship.
 Doygé, as Dougé.
 Drache, the little stalk whereby a Grape cleaves to the bunch.
 Dragacanth, Dragagant, Gum-dragagant.
 Drageon, a Vine-branch, twig, or sprig.
 Drageries, Comfets, Sweet-meats.
 Dragme, for drachme, a dram.
 Dragoir, for drageoir, a Comfet-box.
 Dragonceau, a young (or little) Dragon.
 Dragonnelle, as Dragontée.
 Dragonné, Dragony.
 Dragonneau, a young, or little Dragon.
 Dragontée, Dragon-wort.
 Draguinage, a kind of gibridge.
 Dramant, a miser.
 Drame, as drachme, a dram.
 Drame, pinched, miserably used.
 Dramer, to pinch.
 Drapelet, a little linnen clout.
 Drappeux, full of cloth, or fit to make cloth.
 Drappier (Adj.) of, or belonging to cloth; also fit to make cloth.
 Drave, Spanish (or Babylonian) cresses.
 Dravee, all kind of Pulse.
 Draule, as Drole, a wag.
 Craulerie, as Drolerie, muggery.
 Drege, a kind of Fish-net.
 Dreloter, as Dorloter, to cocker.
 Dresseur, a raiser, or erecter.
 Dresseire, a direct way.
 Dresseoir, a Setting-iron, or Poa-king-stick for Ruff-bands; a standing thing.
 Dridiller, to gingle, as a Hawks bells.
 Drillant, twinkling, sparkling.
 Driller, to twinkle, or sparkle.
 Drilles, rags, tatters.
 Drilleux, ragged, tattered.
 Drogué, mingled with drugs.
 Drogueman, an Interpreter.
 Drogement, a drenching, or ministring of Drugs.
 Droguer, to drug, or mingle with Drugs.
 Droguerie, the season of fishing for Herrings, and other such fish, to be salted and barrelled up.
 Drogueries, Drugs; also trash.
 Droguetur, as Droguiste, a Drug-gift.
 Droiture, Right, Reason, Justice.
 Droiture, that hath paid his relief, and all other the Duties of Tenancy.

Droicturier, a new Tenant or Vassal to do his Lord all right, and pay him all the rights belonging to him.
Droicturier, just, upright; also severe, strict, according to the letter of the Law; also direct, or next.
Droicturier Seigneur, a man true, right, or lawful Lord.
Droicturierement, justly, uprightly.
Droisser, as Dresser, to direct; correct, instruct.
Droitier, right-handed; also as Droicturier.
Drolatique, waggish, roguish.
Droler, to play the wag; also to beat soundly.
Dromant, a small and swift Vessel used by Pirats.
Droman, as Dromant.
Dronax, a spade.
Drones, knocks, thumps.
Dropace, a depilatory, an ointment to take away hair.
Drument, thick, many together.
Druge, Swines-bread.
Druge, wet, thoroughly moistened.
Drugon, a little branch, twig, or sprig.
Drugonnement, a putting forth of small branches or twigs.
Drugonner, to put forth twigs.
Drugonneux, full of small branches or twigs.
Druger, to wet thoroughly.
Drugement, an Interpreter.
Drulle, as Drylle.
Drynade, as Chelydre.
Drylle, the mast, or acorn of the female oak.
Dubitation, doubtfulness.
Ducat, for Duché, a Dukedom, a Dutchy.
Ducteur, a leader.
Ductile, easie to be hammered, or beaten into thin plates.
Duelle, the third part of an ounce.
Duisable, Duisant, Duisible, fit, convenient.
Duiffon, an accustoming, using, or inuring; a making fit for.
Duit, accustomed, used, inured; also convenient, fitting.
Duiter, to make fit for his purpose.
Dumetté, downy, of down, soft as (or stuffed with) down.
Dun, a hill, or rock.
Duner, to plain, as a horse that neither halteth outright, nor sets his foot hard on the ground.
Dunne, for Dune, a Down.
Dunette, a thrush; also a little Down, or sandy hill.
Duodene, as Douze-doigtier.

Duplication, as Duplique in the N. D.
Duplicité, a double mind.
Duppe, for Dupe, a coxcomb, sot, or fool.
Durable, durable, lasting.
Duracines, Peaches, Plums, or Cherries, whose pulp cleaves fast unto their stones; also such as are of a hard or firm pulp, and thereby long-lasting.
Duraines, Dureines, as Duracines.
Durisse, for Dureté, hardness.
Duret, somewhat hard; sturdy.
Dure-teste, a kind of spotted and hard-headed Spider.
Duvetté, as Dumetté.
Duyere, a Cony-hole.
Dyafane, as Diafane, transparent.
Dynanderie, brazen ware.
Dynarchie, the joynt rule of two Princes.
Dyscole, wayward, froward.
Dyscrasie, as Discrasie.
Dysopie, vicious, or excessive shamefacedness.
Dysurie, difficulty of voiding urine.

E

E Age, for âge, age.
Eage, aged, old.
Eale, the name of a blackish Ethiopian beast.
Eard, the black Poplar-tree.
Eau, for eau, water.
Eavier, for evier, a sink, or gutter, for voiding of foul water.
Eaulice, the herb Helicampane.
Eaurole, a wheal, or blister.
Eauvier, as Eavier.
Ebe, the ebbing of water.
Ebesté, beastly, blackish.
Ebouiller, as Esbouiller.
Ebouller, to throw, or tumble down.
Eboulou, as Esboulou.
Ebreché, that hath lost divers teeth.
Ebriété, drunkenness.
Ebriofité, continual drunkenness.
Ebulition, as Ebullition, ebullition.
Eburnin, of, or belonging to ivory.
Ecamoter, to change, or alter.
Ecarboté, stirred, or scattered, as the fire; also bruised, as an apple.
Ecarboter le feu, to stir up, or scatter the fire. **Ecarboter une pomme**, to bruise an apple.
Ecardan, nice, dainty.
Ecclise, for Eglise, a Church.
Ecclisse, as Eclisse, a cheese-fat.
Eccliser, as Eclisier.

Ecentrique, without center, out of the center; also without measure, whereof no measure can be taken.
s'Echauder, to grow too hot, to be scalded.
Echelette, a little ladder.
Echevement, as Eschevement.
Echidne, a viper, or hydra; any kinde of Serpent.
Eclipsement, an eclipsing, or lessening.
Ecloc, lant, piss, urine.
Ecliptique, as Ecliptique in the N. D.
Ecollette, as Escoulette.
Ecouë, curtailed.
Ecouër, to curtail.
Ephrafe, a plain declaration, or exposition.
Ecrete, uncrested.
Ecriche, crutches.
Eclatique, in an extasie.
Eculée, a dish-full.
Edent, growling on his face, or on his teeth.
Edificateur, an edifier.
Eduction, education.
Efaisté, topped.
Efaister, to top (or cut off the top of) a plant.
Efemeridaire, continuing but one day.
Effable, which may be uttered in words.
Effacement, a razing, or blotting out.
Effaré, scared, amazed.
Effarer, to scare, or amaze.
Effassure, for Effaceure, a razing, or blotting out.
Effemination, effeminary.
Effeminement, effeminately.
Efféré, wild; also proud.
Effancé, betrothed.
Efficacieusement, efficaciously.
Efficacieux, effectual, forcible.
Effigial, representing, resembling; also belonging to an Image.
Effilé, unwound, loosened.
Effiler, to unwind, to loosen.
Effianché, swayed in the back.
Efflanqué, as Estlanqué.
Efflorescence, the outward skin or rind of any thing.
Effoncé, whose bottom is beaten out.
Effoncer, to beat out the bottom of a vessel.
Effondement, profusely, exceedingly.
Effondré, bowelled; burst open. **Chemine effondré**, a way full of holes.
Effondrer, to draw the guts or garbage out of. **Effondrer un cheval**,

E G

cheval, to strike a horse through the belly. Effondrer un huis, to burst open a door. Effondrer un vaisseau, to beat out the bottom of a vessel.
 Effondrille, the grounds of any liquor.
 Efforcement, endeavour.
 Efforcement, earnestly, with tooth and nail.
 Efforcillons, a disease in a Hawk's tongue.
 Effray, as Effroi, fright, terror.
 Effrayable, fearful, dreadful.
 Effrayablement, in a fearful and terrible manner.
 Effreinte, a default of bounds.
 Effrenation, unruliness, rashness.
 Effrenement, rashly.
 Effrener, to unbridle, to turn loose.
 Effrite, frightened.
 Effriter, to fright.
 Effroidi, cooled.
 Effroidir, to cool.
 Effondrille, the grounds of any liquor.
 Effrontement, impudency.
 Effroûé, crummed.
 Effroûer, to crum.
 Effroyant, hideous, terrible.
 Effroyé, frightened.
 Effroyer, to fright.
 Effruicte, whose fruit is gathered.
 Effruicte, to take or gather the fruit of.
 Effueille, for effuillé, bared of leaves.
 Effuillage, a baring of leaves.
 Effuiller, to bare of leaves.
 Effueilleur, a pruner of trees, a pul-
 ler of leaves from trees.
 Effusement, profusely, out of measure.
 Efiel, without spleen or gall.
 Egale-nuits, nights equalling.
 Egalizement, as Equalizement.
 Egalizer, as Equalizer.
 Egarronné, trodden, as a shoe, down at the heels.
 Egarronner un foulier, to tread a shoe down at the heels.
 Egasse, set an edge, as a tooth.
 Egau, the less kind of the bastard-Mackerel.
 Egelfin, the Haddock.
 Egener le labour, to run through their work.
 Egestion, a casting out of excrements.
 Egipanes, Satyrs.
 Egipiaque, l'Onguient Eg. a certain Salve, or Oyntment, of a cleansing faculty.

E L

Egoffe, husk.
 s'Egouffrer, to sink down.
 Egouffier, to shale.
 Egozillé, whose throat is cut; also vomited, or spued out.
 Egoziller, to cut the throat of; to vomit, or spue out.
 Egreffin, a kind of Haddock.
 Egrege, excellent.
 Egronné, uncreamed, fleeted as milk.
 Egrette, a fowl that resembles an Heron.
 Egrugé, crummed.
 Egruger, to crum.
 Egrumer, to pluck from the cluster.
 Egrun, any thing that exasperates a disease or sore.
 Egal, for Egal, equal.
 Egalie, equalled, matched.
 Egalement, equally, alike.
 Egaliser, to equal, to make like.
 Egalizé, equalled, made even with.
 Egalizement, an equalling, or a making even.
 Egalizer, to equal, to make even.
 Eguillat, a kind of dog-fish.
 Eguillon, for aiguillon, a sting.
 Eguilloner, to sting.
 Eguiser, for aiguiser, to sharpen.
 Egyptelle, a kind of white stone with black and red veins.
 Egyptiac, a kind of salve.
 Ehancé, as Ehanché.
 Ehanché, whose hip is out of joint.
 Ehancher, to put the hip out of joint.
 Ejaculation, ejaculation.
 Ejaculatoire, ejaculatory.
 Ejarté, cut off by the hams; also without garters.
 Ejarter, to cut off at the hams.
 Eine, the groin.
 Elaboratoire, a Work-house.
 Elaboré, as Elabouré.
 Elabouration, elaboration.
 Elabouré, elaborated.
 Elabourer, to elaborate.
 Elambiqué, distilled.
 Elambiquer, to distil.
 Elangoré, languishing.
 Elarmé, that can weep no more.
 Elatine, the herb Speedwell.
 Elation, loftiness; also a raising up.
 Elebore, for ellebore, Hellebore.
 Electre, Amber whereof beads and bracelets are made; also a mixture of Gold, Copper, and a fifth part of Silver.
 Elegiaque, belonging to an Elegy, mournful.
 Elemi, Elemmy, a kind of Gum, or Resin.
 Elenchie, Union clenchie, a Pen-

E M

dant-pearl of the fashion of an egg.
 Elcomeli, a sweet and fat liquor issuing from the old trunks of certain trees in Syria.
 Elephangines, certain Pills good to strengthen the stomach, and to help digestion.
 Elephanteau, a young Elephant.
 Elephantin, of, or belonging to an Elephant.
 Elephantique, infected with a Leprosie.
 Elevatoire, the Instrument where-with Surgeons lift up the broken parts of the Skull, and draw out bullets, &c.
 Eleveur, a raiser, or lifter up.
 Ellice, the Signe in Heaven called Charles wain.
 Elicie, a fiery vapour drawn from the Clouds.
 Eligible, eligible.
 Eliminé, put out of doors; also divulged, published.
 Eliminer, to put out of doors; also to divulge, to publish.
 Elingue, a Sling.
 Eliser la monnoye, to clip money.
 Elixe, quintessence.
 Elleboreine, wild white Ellebore.
 Ellée, as bailler les ellées à un cheval, to give a horse the head.
 Ellend, as Eland, an Elk.
 Elocher, to loosen, or make loose.
 Elocquer, to shake off.
 Eloise, a lightning; also a little space of time.
 Elope, a kind of Sea-fish.
 Elopion, a kind of harmless Serpent.
 Elourdé, dulled, amazed, astonished.
 Elourder, to dull, amaze, or astonish.
 Eloyse, as Eloise.
 Elucidation, elucidation, or clear exposition.
 Elucidé, cleared, or made clear.
 Elucider, to clear, or to make clear.
 Elue, the wild Pine-tree.
 Emaceration, Emaciation, an emaciation, or falling away in flesh.
 Emacie, leanness.
 Emacié, made, or grown lean.
 Emané, proceeded, issued; also published, spread abroad.
 Emaner, to proceed; also to publish, or to spread abroad.
 Emant, as aimant, the Loadstone.
 Emantellement, a mantle; also a covering with a mantle.

Ema-

Emanuer, to manumit.

Emargé, noted, or quoted in the margin.

Emarite, the Bloud-stone.

Embaillé, well-spoken, that hath his tongue at command.

Embationné, as Embabouiné, gulled, deceived.

s'Embadurnofer, to anoint himself.

Embagué, enriched with Jewels.

Embager, to enrich with Jewels.

Embailloné, gagged.

Embaillonner, to gag.

Embarbouillé, besmeared.

Embarbouiller, to besmeare.

Embarassement, a cumber.

Embarasseur, a cumberfome fellow.

Embarré, beaten in, bruised.

Embarrer, to beat inward, to bruise; also to rail, or set bars on. Embarrer son épée en un arbre, to fasten his sword in a tree.

Embarrière, a bruising, or beating inward.

Embas, below.

Embaser, to give a basis, or bottom unto.

Embasiné, embalmed.

Embasmer, to imbalm.

Embassade, Embassadeur. See Ambassade, Ambassadeur in the N. D.

Embasement, as Soubasement in the N. D.

Embastonné, armed with weapons; also cudgelled.

Embastonner, to arm with weapons; to cudgel.

Embatage, the laying of streaks about a wheel.

Embatonner, as Embastonner.

Embattage, as Embatage.

Embattes, the Easterly winds which commonly rain about the Dog-days.

Embaveté, ou Embavicté, that hath a bid on.

Embaument, an embalming.

Embecqué, instructed before-hand.

Embecquer, to instruct one before-hand.

Embellissage, an embellishing.

Emberni, clad in rug.

Emberuir, to cover with, or to clad in rug.

Embelongné, bus'd, employed.

Embelongnement, a busying, or employing; also a business, or busy work.

Embelongner, to busie, employ, set on work.

Embeurré, buttered.

Embeurrer, to butter.

Embezars, Ambesas.

Emblavé, sown with corn; also whose corn is got up a pretty height above ground.

Emblavence de bled, corn sprung a pretty height above ground; or the springing up of corn.

Emblaver, to sow the ground with corn.

Emblaveures, corn, whether growing, or in sheaves.

Emblayement, a cumber.

Emblé, stoln. Je me suis emblé de la troupe, I stunk out of the company.

Emble-cœur, heart-stealing.

Emblemature, a making of Emblems.

Embler, to steal.

Embleine, a Cataplasm, or Poultice.

Embleures, corn standing.

Emblie, a kind of round Mirabolan.

Embloquer, to swive.

Embobeliné, botched; also beguiled.

Embobeliner, to botch; to beguile.

Emboëtture, a putting in a box.

Emboir, to soak, or drink up; also to imbue, to moisten.

Emboisement, as Emboêtement in the N. D.

Emboister, as Emboïter in the N. D.

Emboisture, as Emboêtement in the N. D. also the ring or plate of iron, &c. that keeps the box of a wheel from wearing.

Emboité, Emboitement, Emboiter. See Emboïter, &c. in the N. D.

Emboiture, as Emboêtement in the N. D.

Embolifinal, added as a day unto a year; or increased as the year by so many days.

Embolifime, an addition as of a day or more unto a year.

Embosqué, wooded.

Embosquer une terre, to plant, or set wood. S'embosquer, to shroud himself in a wood.

Emboffer, to swell, or rise in bunches.

Embottelé, made in bundles, or bottles.

Emboteler, to make up in bundles, or bottles.

Embouchoir, a Boot-last, or Boot-tree; also a horn to drench a horse with, or any thing serving to convey a thing into the mouth.

Embouchonné, stopp'd with a stopple;

L

also having a bush (as a Tavern) hanging before it.

Embouchoier, as Embouchoir.

Embouqueté, trimmed with Nosegates.

Embourbement, Embourbeure, a bemudding; a beraving with, or sticking fast, in mud.

Emboucher en la Mer, to run into the Sea.

Embousé, bedunged, berayed with Cows ordure.

Embouté, plated, stiffened; or as Embouti, stretched out; also raised, imbossed.

Emboutir, to stretch out; also to raise, or imboss.

Emboutissement, a stretching out; a raising or imbossing. Emboutissements de foye, Silk-thrums.

Emboutoir, as Boutoir.

Embouzé, as Embousé.

Emboysture, as Emboiture.

Embrabillé, broad-headed.

Embracecler, to furnish with bracelets.

Embrase, as Braise in the N. D.

Embrasée, an arm full, or sadow.

Embrassé, furnished with a Bracelet.

Embrasse-tout, all embracing.

Embrazé, for Embrasé, burned.

Embreuve, moistened.

Embreuver, to moisten.

Embridé, bridled, kept in.

Embrider, to bridle, to keep in.

Embrocation, a gentle bathing of the head, or any other part, with a liquor falling from aloft upon it in the manner of rain.

Embrocheure, a spitting, or broaching.

Embronché, amazed with a blow, whose head hangs down after a blow received.

Embroncher, to hold down the head; also to hide the face.

Embroqué, gently bathed.

Embroquer, gently to bathe.

Embroûé, dirty'd, soyled.

Embrouillaier, as Embrouiller in the N. D.

Embrouillement, a pestering, or intangling.

Embrouilleur, a pesterer or intangler.

s'Embruer, to bedabble himself.

Embrunché, wainfoted, fleed.

Embruncher, to wainfot.

Embruni, made (or grown) brown.

Embrunir, to make (or to grow) brown.

Embru, for imbu, imbued.

Embuffié, deceived, led by the nose.

Embuffier,

Embuffier, to deceive, to lead by the nose.

Emburelucoqué, pestered.

Emburelucoquer, to pester.

Embut, a funnel; also a pipe to suck with.

Emedullé, whereout the marrow is taken.

Emeduller, to take out the marrow.

Emembré, dismembered.

Emendateur, a mender, an amender.

Emendation, a mending, or amending.

Emendatrice, a woman that mends or reforms any thing.

Emende, for Amende, fine, penalty.

Emendé, mended, amended.

Emender, to mend, or amend.

Emerilloné, narrowly watched.

Emerillonner, to watch narrowly.

Emerillonner à feu & à sang, to prosecute with fire and sword.

Emute, (for Mute) de Chiens, a cry of bounds.

Emicycle, for hemicycle, a semicycle.

Emine, a kind of measure.

Emissile, a kind of Dog-fish.

Emmaigri, made lean, fawn away.

Emmaigrir, to make lean.

S'emmaigrir, to fall away, to grow lean.

Emmaigrissant, making lean.

Emmaisonné, furnished with a house.

Emmaisonner, to house, to put into (or furnish with) a house.

Emmaistrisé, made Master.

Emmaladi, made, or grown sick.

Emmaladir, to make sick.

Emmalicé, spiteful.

Emmalissant, growing malicious.

Emmancheur, a setting on of a bast, or handle; also the upper part of a sleeve.

Emmanchoir, the hole of a hatchet whereinto the handle is put.

Emmanné, full of manna.

Emmanote, manacled.

Emmanoter, to manacle.

Emmantelé, covered with a cloak.

Emmaroté, weaving a fools bubble.

Emmaré, cast into the Sea.

Emmarrer, to cast into the Sea.

Emmartelé, put into a jealousy.

Emmarsé, heaped up.

Emmati, allayed, mortify'd.

Emmatir, to allay, to mortify.

Emmatelé, hoarse.

Emmatriculé, matriculated.

Emmayé, decked with May-flowers.

Emmayer, to deck with May-flowers.

Emmeché, furnished with match; also snuffed.

Emmecher, to furnish with match; also to snuff.

Emmelie, a quiet kind of Dance.

Emmélioré, bettered, improved.

Emméliorer, to better, to improve.

Emmentelé, as Emmantelé.

Emmenteler, to cover with a cloak.

Emmenuise, made small.

Emmenuîser, to make small.

Emmerdé, berayd with ordure.

Emmerder, to beray with ordure.

S'Emmefler, to meddle with.

Emmefnager, to set a house in good order.

Emmeuble, furnished with moveables.

Emmeublement, furniture, or a furnishing with moveables.

Emmeubler sa maison, to furnish his house.

Emmeurer, as Emmurer.

Emmi, through, in the midst of.

Emmiellement, an inducement.

Emmilleure, a sweetning with honey.

Emminer, to put into a mine.

Enunitouffé, muffled.

S'Emmitouffler, to muffle.

Emmitré, Crowned with a Miter.

Emmitrer, to Crown with a Miter.

Emmoeller, as Esmoeller.

Emmoncelé, heaped up.

Emmonceler, to heap up.

Emmont, upward.

Emmorionné, covered with a murrion or head-piece.

Emmorisque, Moorish, or Moor-like.

Emmortaisé, joyned, or closed by mortaise.

Emmortaiser, to joyn or close by mortaise.

Emmouffé, wrapt up warm.

Emmouffler, to wrap up warm.

Emmuré, walled about.

Emmurer, to wall about.

Emmusqué, perfumed with Musk.

Emmusquer, to perfume with Musk.

Emolli, mollify'd, softned.

Emollient, mollifying, softning.

Emollir, to mollify, to soften.

Emorcer, Emorcher, for amorcer, to bait.

Emoucé, Emoucer. see Emoussé, Emousser in the N. D.

Emouchail, a fly-flap.

Emoucher, as Esoucher.

Emouchon, a holy-water sprinkle.

Emouvant, moving, stirring up.

Empacqué, wilful, obstinate.

Empacté, compacted, close together.

Empacter, to compact.

Empaillé, filled with straw.

Empaindre, violently to set upon.

Empaint, violently set on.

Empainte, a violent onset.

Empaletoqué, muffled up.

Empalin, a span.

Empalmé, struck with the palm of the hand.

Empalmer, to strike with the palm of the hand.

Empampré, decked with vine-branches.

Empanage, as Appanage in the N. D.

Empaneré, put into wicker-baskets.

Empanerer, to put into wicker-baskets.

Empanné, feathered.

Empantouffé, wearing slippers.

Li-vre empantouffé, a Book with a thick cover.

Emparagé, that hath his due part, or portion.

Emparché, put into a pound.

Emparement, a seizing, or laying hold on.

Emparence, defence.

Emparenter, to joyn in Kinred.

Emparfumé, perfumed.

Emparfumer, to perfume.

Emparlé, homme bien emparlé, a well spoken man.

Emparle-silence, a speaking by signes.

Emparlier, a Counsellor, Barrester.

Empas, shackles.

Empasté, crusted, or baked hard; made into past.

Empastelé, crammed with rolls of past.

Empastement, a pasting, a making of dough into past.

Empaster, to knead.

Empatement, as Empiettement.

Empatenostre, loaden with Beads.

Empatronné, seized on.

S'Empatronner de, to seize on.

Empatté, as Espaté.

Empatement, as Espatement.

Empaulmé, taken hold of.

Empaulmer, to lay hold on.

Empavoisé, shielded.

S'Empavoiser, to cover himself with a shield.

Empayer, to grow natural to; to toriver.

Empigné, fastned with the teeth of a comb; also scratched with a comb.

Empaigner, to comb, or to scratch with a comb.

Empaigner le bout d'une douve, to pin the bar of a piece of cash.

Empeinte, de cette empeinte, at this push.

Em-

Empannaché, as Empanaché, *set out with feathers.*

Empennon, *the feather of an arrow.*

Empetier, *Imperial.*

Empetiere, *an Empress.*

Emperlé, *set thick with pearls.*

Emperler, *to set thick with Pearls.*

Emperruqué, *that wears a Perwig.*

Empesche-maison, *a trouble-house.*

Empesté, *infected with the plague.*

Empester, *to infect with the plague.*

Empestre, *an incumbrance.*

Empestre, *pestered.*

Empestrement, *a pestering.*

Empesstrer, *to pester.*

Empetuosité, *impetuosity.*

Emphyteosien, as Emphyteote in the N. D.

Emphyteuse, as Emphyteose, in the N. D.

Emphyteutique, Seigneur Emphyteutique, *a Lord that raises or improves his rents.*

Empiece, *not of a great while.*

Empiege, *insuaved.*

Empiente, as Empyeme.

Empienne, as Empeigne, *the upper leather of a shoe.*

Empierre, *turned into stone.*

Empierrement, *a turning into stone.*

Empierrer, *to turn into stone.*

Empietement, *an usurpation of another mans right. Empietement d'une montagne, the foot of a hill.*

Empietré, as Empieté in the N. D.

Empiettement, Empieture, as Empietement.

Empillé, *heaped on.*

Empiller, *to heap on.*

Empiné, *turned into a pine-tree.*

Empirance, *an impairing; also al-lay in coin.*

D'Empire, à l'empire, *worse and worse.*

Empireume, *a mark of fire, or burning.*

Empistolé, *armed with a pistol.*

Empistoler, *to arm with pistols.*

Emplace, *placed, settled.*

Emplacement d'une Ville, *the seat of a Town.*

Emplacer, *to place, to settle.*

Emplage, *a filling.*

Emplaidé, *sued.*

Emplaidier, *to sue.*

Emplastration, *a laying of plaster; a grafting by inoculation; the applying of a salve or plaster.*

Emplastrure, *a plastering.*

Emplastreux, *full of plasters, also belonging to, or serving for a plaster.*

Emplacement, *a flatting; also a flat, or broad part of.*

Emplier, as Employer, *to employ.*

Emploiste, for Employ, an Employ; also trade or traffick. Marchandise d'emploiste, *ware that sells well.*

Emploister, *to trade.*

Emploite, as Emploiste.

Emplomber, *to lead.*

Emplotonné, *made into a bottom, conglomerated.*

Emplotonner, *to make into bottoms.*

Employmement, *an employing.*

Emplumasse, *set out with feathers.*

Emply, for Emploi, an Employ.

Empoché, *put into a pocket.*

Empocher, *to put into a pocket.*

Empoignure, *a handle.*

Empoignant, *pointing on.*

Empoincter, as Empointer.

Empoint, as bien empoint de faire, *likely to do. Mal empoint, in ill plight.*

Empointer, *to point on. Empointer les doigts sur le Luth, to finger a Lute.*

Empoisonneresse, *a she-poisoner.*

Empoisonné, *filled, served, or furnished with fish.*

Empoisonnement, *a storing of a pond with fish.*

Empoisonner, *to store with fish.*

Empor, *a Mart-town.*

Empoudré, *filled with dust.*

Empoudrer, *to fill with dust.*

Empoule, as ampoule, *a blister.*

Empoulé, *blistered.*

Empoulement, *swellingly.*

Empoulure, *a blistered part of the body.*

Empouppant, *blowing as wind in the poop of a ship.*

Empouppé, *blown forward by a wind in the poop; also bit in the poop.*

Empoupper, *to blow in the poop of a ship, to set forward as a full wind doth a ship; also to bit the poop.*

Empaignant, *imprinting.*

Empainte, for Empreinte, *an imprinting.*

Empreé, *turned into a Meadow.*

Empreer, *to make a Meadow of.*

Empregnée, *with child.*

Empreint, *the Palsie.*

Empreinte (Adj.) *full, with young.*

Emprendre, *to undertake.*

Empres, *hard by.*

Empreut, *one.*

Empreis, *undertaken.*

Emprise, *an undertaking.*

Emprunclé, *belonging to the apple of an eye.*

Emption, *a buying, a purchasing.*

Empunaisi, *filled with stench.*

Empunaisir, *to fill with stench.*

Emputé, *accused, complained of.*

Emputement, *an imputation, aspersi-on.*

Emputer, *to accuse, or complain of.*

Emputeur, *a secret accuser, an informer.*

Empyeme, *an inward collection of corrupt matter in any part of the body, but especially between the breast and lungs.*

Empyreume, *a dry and accidental heat.*

Emuctoire, as Emonctoire.

Emulgent, *milking; or as Emulgent.*

Emulgence, *a milking, or stroaking.*

Emulgent, as Veine emulgent, *one of the two main branches of the hollow Vein.*

Emut, as Esmut.

Emutissement, *the muting, or droppings of birds.*

Emyne, *a kind of measure.*

Enacquer, *to stick a bone.*

Enaigri, *sharpened, exasperated.*

Enaigriir, *to make, or grow sharp; to anger, to exasperate.*

Enameré, *made bitter.*

Enamerer, *to make bitter.*

Enamouré, *inamoured.*

s'Enamourer de, *to fall in love with.*

s'Enarbrer, *a horse to rise so high that he is like to fall backward.*

Enarché, *arched, covered with an arch.*

Enarcher, *to arch, or cover with an arch.*

Enarmée, *the handles of a shield.*

Enarthroie, *a full and perfect uniting of bones.*

Enalé, *nose-leaf.*

Enaler, *to cut off ones nose.*

Enaspi, *sharpened, exasperated.*

Enaspirir, *to sharpen, to exasperate.*

Encacqué, *put into a bag.*

Encacquer, *to put into a bag, or little barrel.*

Encadené, *chained.*

Encadener, *to chain, or to lie in a chain.*

Encagé, *put into a cage, or prison.*

Encager, *to put into a cage, or prison.*

s'Encailloir, *to become as hard as a flint.*

Encaissé, *put into a case, or chest.*

Encaissir, *to put into a case, or chest.*

E N

E N

E N

Encaloché, *that wears high wooden shoes.*

Encaly, *bardened, as the skin of a toying band.*

Encant, *as Encan in the N. D.*

Encapè, *covered with a hood, or cloak.*

Encapeliné, *wearing a little, flat, narrow-brimmed hat; or armed with a skull of iron.*

Encapeluchonné, *wearing a Cowl, as a Monk.*

Encaper, *to cover with a hood or cloak.*

Encapitonner, *to hood, or cover the head.*

Encapuchonné, *as Encapeluchonné.*

Encapuchonner, *to hood with a capuch.*

Encarené, *laid on the side as a ship.*

Encarener une Nef, *to carry in a ship, to lay her on her side.*

Encarné, *incarnated, made fleshy, or fat.*

Encarner, *to incarnate, to make fleshy, or fat.*

Encarré, *gravelled, or as Encarené.*

Encarrer, *to level at, or as Acarer.*

Encasé, *put into a case, or chest.*

Encasser, *to put into a case, or chest.*

Encastellé, *narrow-beeled, as a horse.*

s'Encasteller, *to grow narrow-beeled.*

Encastelure, *a vicious or painful narrowness in a horse's heel; a growing narrow-beeled.*

Encastillement, *an incastement.*

Encauché, *intangled.*

Encaustic, *enamel, or varnish.*

Encaustique, *enamelled, varnished, wrought with fire.*

Encellé, *as Ensellé.*

Encensier, *a star in heaven placed under the sting of the Scorpion.*

Encensier, (Adj.) *perfuming with incense.*

Encentrer, *to graft.*

Encépé, *set in the stocks; also laden with irons.*

Encéper, *to set in the stocks.*

Encercle, *incircled, incompassed, bound about with hoops.*

Encercler, *to incircle, to incompass, to bind about with hoops.*

Encernant, *inivironing, incompassing.*

Encerné, *inivironed, incompassed.*

Enchafouiné, *out of tune.*

Enchagriné, *vexed.*

Enchagriner, *to vex.*

Enchainement, *a binding with chains.*

Enchalassé, *propped, as a vine.*

Enchalasser une vigne, *to prop, or underset a vine.*

Enchambré, *lodged in a chamber; also mortaised, inclosed within.*

Enchampré, *a chisel; a cutting, carving, or graving tool.*

Enchancre, *cankered.*

Enchancer, *to canker.*

Enchante-cœur, *heart-charming.*

Enchanteries, *incantments.*

Eachanteusement, *enchantingly.*

Enchapelé, *crowned with Garlands; also covered with a hat.*

Enchapeler, *to crown with Garlands; also to set a hat on the head.*

Enchapement d'une cheminée, *the broad top of a chimney.*

Enchaperonnement, *a covering with a hood; also the out-jutting of a Roof.*

Enchappé, *wearing a Cope.*

Enchappeler, *as Enchapeler.*

Encharactéré, *written, or printed in Characters.*

Encharactérer, *to write, or print in Characters.*

Encharboute, *rumpled, confused.*

Enchardonné, *weeded, rid of thistles.*

Enchardonner, *to weed out thistles.*

Enchargé, *charged, enjoined; also over-charged.*

Encharger, *to charge, or give in charge. Encharger l'estomac,*

to cloy his stomach. Femme qui

encharge, a woman that grows big on't.

Encharné, *whereon flesh is bred.*

Encharné au cœur, *rooted in the heart.*

Encharnelé, *propped, as a Vine.*

Encharneler une Vigne, *to prop, or underset a Vine.*

Encharner, *to flesh, to breed flesh on.*

Enchassillé de Menuiserie, *set in a Wainscot-frame. Presse enchassillée, a Printers Press with a Tympan.*

Enchassiller, *to set in.*

Enchatonner, *to inchoace.*

Enchaucé, *chased, pursued.*

Enchaumé, *thatched.*

Enchaumer, *to thatch.*

Enchausseure, *a shoeing; also the measure of a foot taken to make a shoe by.*

Enche, *as Anche.*

Enchainure, *as Enchainure in the N. D.*

Encheminer, *to set in the way.*

Enchemisé, *covered with a shirt, or smock.*

Enchenard, *part of a woman's &c.*

Enchépé, *set in the stocks.*

Encheper, *to set in the stocks.*

Encheriment, *a raising of a price, a raising in price.*

Enchermer, *to flesh.*

Encherre, *as Encherir in the N. D.*

Encheffecure, *a chaining; also a course of things linked together.*

Enchet, *a falling, or dropping in.*

Enchevallé, *set with one foot over another.*

Enchevaller, *to set one foot over another.*

Enchevestré, *ty'd in a halter; also intangled.*

Enchevestrement, *a tying in a halter; also a being intangled.*

Enchevestrer, *to tie in a halter; also to intangle.*

Enchevestrure, *as Enchevestrement.*

Enchevestrure de cheminée, *the mantle-tree of a chimney.*

Encheux, *as Ainçois.*

Enchiffré, *set down in Cyphers.*

Enchiffrené, *whose nose is stoped with a cold.*

Enchiffrer, *to cypher.*

Enciré, *waxed, made of wax.*

Encirer, *to wax, to make of wax.*

Encis, *the murdering of a great-belly'd woman, or of the Infant within her belly.*

Encise, *cut up, or into.*

Encisier, *to make an incision.*

Enclaveure, *as Enclavement in the N. D.*

Enclin, *for Inclination, inclination.*

Encliner, *to incline; also to decline.*

S'encliner, *to bow down.*

Enclostré, *shut up in a Cloyster.*

Enclostrer, *to shut up in a Cloyster.*

Enclosure, *an inclosure, a Close.*

Encloir, *to drive a Fox or Cony into an earth, or berry.*

Encloucher, *to tell one what he shall say.*

Encloyer, *to cloy.*

Enclumeau, *a little Anvil.*

Encoche, *a notch.*

Encocheure, *a notching.*

Encoeur, *as Encueur.*

Encoigné, *thrust into a corner; made corner-wise; also wedged in.*

Encoigneure, *as Encongnure in the N. D.*

Enco-

Encoleure, as Encoulure in the N. D.

Encollé, having a fair, stiff, and big neck; also put about the neck. Long encollé, necked like a Crane.

Encoller, to put about the neck.

Encollure, as Encoulure in the N. D.

Encoloré, coloured all over.

Encombre, as Encombrier; also rubbish.

Encombré, incumbered, pestered.

Encombrement, an incumbering, or pestering; also an annoyance, or incumbrance.

Encombrier, to incumber, to pester.

Encombrier le mariage de sa femme, to alien his Wives land.

Encombrier, a cumber, an incumbrance; a mischief, or misfortune. Encomiaſtique, praising, commending.

Encommencé, begun.

Encommencer, to begin.

Encommenceur, a beginner.

Enconché, trimmed, drest.

Encontenancé, that hath put a good face on the matter.

Encontenancer, to put a good face on the matter.

Encontré, incountred, or met with.

Encontrer, to encounter.

Enconvenancé, covenanted.

Enconvenancer, to covenant.

Encoqueluché, hooded; also sick of the distase called Coqueluchoe.

Encoqueluchonné, wearing a hood, or Spanish Capuch.

Encoquillé, as Poisson encoquillé, a Shell-fish.

Encorbellement, a shouldering or supporting by Corbels, or Brackets.

Encordé, bound with cords.

Encordelé, corded, made up with cords; also intangled therewith.

Encordeler, to cord, to make up with cords; also to intangle with cords.

Encordonné, twisted of many strings.

Encordonner, to twist of many strings.

Encoremes, the signes of urine (especially those that swim on the top thereof).

Encornal, the bounds of a Maſt.

Encorné, horned; also put into a horn.

Encorner, to trim with horns; also to put into a horn.

Encorneté, put into a horn, or cornet.

Encorneter, to put into a horn, or cornet.

Encornure, a trimming with horn; also the horns of a beast.

Encornny, hard and smooth as horn.

Encoronné, crowned.

Encoronner, to crown.

Encotonné, stuffed with Cotton.

Encotonner, to stuff with Cotton.

Encouardé, made cowardly.

Encouarder, to make a coward.

Encouardi, grown cowardly.

Encouardir, to grow cowardly.

Encoulpé, accused.

Encoulper, to accuse.

Encoulpeur, an accuser.

Encoultré, furnished with a culter.

Encoultrer, to furnish with a culter.

Encourement, a punishment, a penalty incurred.

Encourayé, bound (or furnished) with leathern thongs.

Encourayer, to binde (or furnish) with leathern thongs.

Encourtiné, covered with (or shadowed by) a curtain, hid behinde a curtain.

Encourtiner, to draw a curtain over, to cover with (to shadow by) a curtain, to hide behinde a curtain.

Encoutelassé, armed with a cuttelas.

Encoutelasser, to arm (or furnish) with a cuttelas.

Encraſſé, grown thick with filth and ordure.

Encraſſer, to make thick with filth and ordure.

Encrené, notched, indented.

Encresmé, full of cream, made of cream.

Encresmer, to fill, or furnish with cream.

Encreté, bisterneſs, also blackneſs.

Encreuſé, hollowed; also laid up in holes.

Encreuser, to hollow; also to lay up in holes.

Encrier, an Ink-maker.

Encrier, (Adj.) of, or belonging to Ink.

Encrou, as Escrou.

Encroué, lodged, as a cudgel in a tree, hanging on, or ledged in.

Encrouer, to lodge as a cudgel in a tree, to hang on, or ledge in.

Encrouſté, pargetted; becrusted; or whereon a scab is set.

Encrouſtement, a pargetting; a bringing of a scab on.

Encrouſter, to parget; to bring a scab on.

Eneruché, put into an earthen pot, also as Encroué.

Encrueher, to put into an earthen pot.

Encrudi, made, or become raw.

Encrudir, to make, or become raw.

Encueur, the Scithy (a distase of horses and other cattel.)

Encuift, raw, undigeſted; also hardened through heat.

Encuirassé, grown hard, or stiff; also bound hard.

Encuirasser, to harden, or stiffen; also to binde hard.

Encule, set upon the tail; also set a slope, or with an imbowed bottom.

Encuſé, accused, detected.

Encuſement, an accusation, or detection.

Encuſer, to accuse, to detect.

Encuſeur, an accuſer, a detector.

Encuvé, put into a fat, or tub.

Encuver, to put into a fat, or tub.

Encyſſiglotte, the tongue-string.

Encyrer, as Inciſer in the N. D.

Enda, in faith, in truth.

Endaims, as Andaims.

Endamoifellé, effeminated; also attired in a Gentlewomans apparel.

Endare, he went his way.

Endazé, earnest in a buſineſs.

Endebtement, a being indebted; a bringing into debt.

Endelechie, affiduity.

Endemené, wanton, waggiſh, lascivious.

Endementiers, in the mean while.

Endenté, indented.

Endenter, to indent.

Endernier, the last, or the latter end.

Endeſvé, mad.

Endeſver, to rage, to be mad.

Endiable, to poſſeſs with a devil.

Endiamenté, set with Diamonds.

Endiſté, indicted, accused.

Endiſtement, an indictment, or accusation.

Endiſter, to indict, or accuse.

Endiſteur, an indiſter, accuſer, informer.

Endimanché, attired for Holy-days.

Endité, as Endiſté; also demonſtrated, pointed at with a finger.

Endizeler les gerbes, to ſhock up ſheaves of corn, to make them up in (ten-ſheaved) half-thraves.

Endoſtrinable, fit to be taught.

Endoſtriné, taught, inſtructed.

Endoſtrinement, an inſtruction.

Endoſtri-

Endostriner, to teach, to instruct.
 Endoille, as Andouille in the N. D.
 Endoré, gilt all over; best, or adorned with gold.
 Endorer, to gild all over; to beset or adorn with gold.
 Endormant, the Serpent Cenchris, whose stinging breeds a continual sleeping.
 Endormie, the herb henbane or poppy.
 Endormisson de membres, numness.
 Endos, for Endossement, an indorsing.
 Endose, that hath his share or portion of; whose part is limited or prescribed unto him.
 Endosseure, the back-part of any thing; also an indorment.
 Endouairé, indowed, indued with.
 Endouairer, to indow, to indue with.
 Endoulouri, grieved, pained.
 Endouté, doubtful.
 Endroit, (Adj.) direct.
 Endue, skilful.
 Enduement, a plaistering, dawning.
 Enduiseur, a plaisterer, a dawber.
 Enduit, (Subst.) or Enduite, plaister; a bed or lay of plaister.
 Endurable, sufferable, indurable.
 Endurant, suffering, induring.
 Endurement, an induring; also lasting.
 Enduvetter, to fill, or stuff with down.
 Encaüé, watered; seasoned with, or turned into water.
 Encaüer, to turn into water; to mingle, or season with water.
 Enenda, in faith, in truth.
 Enervation, enervation.
 Enervé, enervated, weakened.
 Enerver, to enervate, to weaken.
 Enfaïsse, made up into a bundle.
 Enfaïsser, to make up into a bundle.
 Enfaïtau, a Ridge-tile.
 Enfaïté, roofed.
 Enfaïsure, a ridge, or ridging.
 Enfanchonnets, grand-children.
 Enfançon, a little infant.
 Enfange, bemired.
 Enfangement, a bemiring.
 Enfanger, to bemire.
 Enfanion, a little infant.
 Enfantiere, femme enfantiere, a child-bearing woman.
 Enfantil, childish.
 Enfancilement, childishly.
 Enfantillage, childishness.
 Enfantiller, to play like a child.

Enfantinement, childishly.
 Enfardele, made up into a bundle.
 Enfardelet, to make up into a bundle.
 Enfeconder, to make fruitful.
 Enfelonni, grown cruel.
 s'Enfelonnir, to grow cruel.
 Enferger, to fetter.
 Enferges, Shackles, Fetters.
 Enferme, infirm, weak.
 Enfernement, a shutting, or locking up.
 Enfermerie, an Hospital; a Cloyster.
 Enfermier, an Overseer of the Sick in Hospitals; also the Porter of a Cloyster.
 Enfestau, a Ridge-tile.
 Enfesté, kept Holy-day. Maison enfestée, a house with a roof tiled.
 Enfester, to keep Holy-day. Enfester un edifice, to tile a house.
 Enfeuillé, covered with leaves.
 s'Enfeuiller, to cover himself with leaves.
 Enfiellé, made bitter as gall; filled, or mingled with gall.
 Enfieller, to make bitter; to fill, or mingle with gall.
 Enfier, grown proud.
 s'Enfierir, to grow proud.
 Enfièvre, put into an ague.
 Enfièvre, to put into an ague.
 Enfineux, wanton, lascivious.
 Enfistule, that hath a fistula.
 Enflambant, inflaming.
 Enflambé, inflamed.
 Enflambement, an inflaming.
 Enflamber, to inflame. S'enflamber de courroux, to chafe.
 Enfle-bœuf, the Ox-fly, or long-legged beetle.
 Enflecheures, the rattlings, the cord-steps whereby Mariners climb up to the top of a Mast.
 Enflément, a swelling.
 Enflément, swellingly.
 Enflecher, to pierce with arrows.
 Enfleure, as Enflure, a swelling.
 Enfleurer, Enfleurer, Enfleuronier, to spread with flowers.
 Enfoiri, belhit.
 Enfoirir, to belhit.
 Enfolasté, doting on.
 Enfondrant, sinking, overwhelming; also yielding as a soft thing to the violence of a hard.
 Enfondré, sunk, overwhelmed; also extremely dented, or beaten far in.
 Enfondrer, to sink, to overwhelm.
 Enfondrer un chemin, to make a deep way.

Enfondrer un harnois, to make a great dint in an armor.
 Enfondu, wringing-wet.
 Enforcé, strengthened.
 s'Enforcer, as alors s'enforça la feste, then did the feast increase.
 Enforci, enforced, strengthened.
 Enforcir, to enforce, to strengthen.
 S'enforcir, to grow strong, to pick up his crums.
 Enforme, formed, fashioned.
 Enformer, to form, to fashion.
 Enforti, strengthened, fastened; also thickened as cloth is by fulling.
 Enfoué, turned into fire.
 Enfouir, to turn into fire.
 Enfouché, forked.
 Enfouchir, to besork; also to be-prise.
 Enfouchure, as Fourchure in the N. D.
 Enfractueux, intricate, perplexed.
 Enfractuosité, intricacy.
 Enfrainct, infringed, violated, broken.
 Enfrangé, edged with fringe.
 Enfranger, to edge (or set) with fringe.
 Enfriché, overgrown with weeds, &c.
 s'Enfricher, to be overgrown with weeds, &c.
 s'Enfroidurc, to take cold.
 Enfroqué, covered with a Monk's hood or cowl.
 Enfroquer, to cover with a cowl; to make, or imitate a Monk.
 Enfruité, stored with fruit.
 Enfruiter, to store with fruit.
 Enfuellé, stuck with leaves.
 Enfueiller, to stick with leaves.
 S'enfuiciller, to hide himself among leaves.
 Enfumé, smoked; smoaky-coloured.
 Enfumé, (Subst.) a dusky Sea-fish, that lives upon slime and ordure.
 Enfumement, a smoking.
 Enfumer, to smoke.
 Enfurie, enraged, stark mad.
 Enfusté, put into a cask.
 Engage, a pawn, a pledge, an engagement.
 Engageur, a pawnier, an ingager.
 Engageure, a pawning, an ingaging.
 Engaigne, a sleight, or craft.
 Engaigné, as Engigné, also egged, urged, provoked.
 Engaigner, to cozen, gull, or deceive; to charm; to egg, or to set on.
 Engain, anger; also a confining trick.

Engane-pastre, a water-wagtail.
 Enganer, to deceive; a nurse to conceal her being with child.
 Enganté, furnished with gloves.
 Mitaines engantées, mittains like gloves.
 Engarber, as Encontenancer; also to cover.
 Engardé, kept from, hindered.
 Engarder, to keep from, to hinder.
 Engarder la hardiesse de, to curb the boldness of.
 Engastrimyre, that speaks out of the belly, as one that is possessed seems to do.
 Engauché, as Encauché.
 Engé, as Engance.
 Engé, stored with the kind of; also increased.
 Engance, a breed, or generation.
 Engancement, a breeding, increasing.
 Engancer, to breed, to increase.
 Engelé, frozen, congealed.
 Engeler, to freeze, to congeal.
 Engelleure, a Chiblain.
 Engendreur, Engendreur, begetting, procreation.
 Enger, to produce, or make to grow; to store or fill with the increase or kind of; also to increase.
 Engerbé, bound up together in a sheaf.
 Engerber, to bind up in a sheaf.
 Engeronné, dandled on (or hugged in) the lap.
 Engeronner, to dandle upon the lap.
 Engigné, charmed, bewitched; also consigned.
 Engigner, to charm, to bewitch; also to consen.
 Engigneux, a charmer; also a cheat.
 Enginé, as Engigné.
 Enginer, as Engigner.
 Enginier, a maker of Engines.
 Engiponné, muffled up; also ragged, or in rags.
 Englacé, grown cold as ice.
 s'Englacier, to wax as cold as ice.
 Englantine, an eglantine.
 Engle, for angle, an angle.
 Englentier, a sweet-briar tree.
 Engler, to shut up in a corner.
 Englet, as Anglet.
 Englobé, contained within the compass of.
 Englobé, to contain or to comprehend within the circumference of.
 Englobure, an inglobing; also a globe-like circumference or compass.
 Englume, for Enclume, an anvil.
 Engloûé, swallowed up in a gulf.

Engolfer, to swallow up.
 Engoncé, set fast in; strained, wanting liberty.
 Engorgement, a pouring down the throat, a swallowing up, as of a River by the Sea; also a choking.
 Engorgeur, a glutton.
 Engorgeux, greedy.
 Engoué, choaked, stifled.
 Engoué, to choak, or stifle.
 Engouleur, a glutton.
 Engoulphe, as Engolfe.
 Engourmelé, curdled thick.
 Engouffé, put in fast, brought unto a stomach; also incased.
 Engraississant, for engraisant, fattening.
 Engraiz, as Engrais, in the N. D.
 Engrand, longing much.
 Engrangé, put into a barn.
 Engangement, an inning of corn, a putting on't up in a barn.
 Enganger, to inn corn.
 Engraveur, an Engraver.
 Engraveure, an engraving.
 s'Engreger, to grow worse, to become sorer.
 Engreigné, as porc engreigné, a meafeld hog.
 Engressé, ingrailed, or invecked, (in Heraldry.)
 Engressure, an ingrailling, or invecking, a kind of small indenting in a Coat of Arms.
 Engressent, for Engraisement, a fattening of cattle.
 Engriener, to grow greater.
 Engroigné, sullen, frowning.
 Engroin, sullenness.
 Engroissi, made, or grown big.
 Engrommelé, curdled thick, gathered into knobs or knots.
 Engroué, choaked up, as the course of a water-mill, by weeds.
 Enguiné, deceived.
 Enguiner, to deceive.
 Enguiponné, as Engiponné.
 Enguerlandé, weaving a garland.
 Enguerlander, to crown with a garland.
 Engyronner, to inciron, or to inccompass.
 Engys, for aupres, near, hard by.
 Enhailloné, tattered, ragged.
 Enhair, to hate.
 Enhanné, toyled hard.
 Enhanner, to toy hard.
 Enhanté, having a staff or handle put to it.
 Enhanter une pique, to put the staff into the head of a pike.
 Enharnaché, barnassé.
 Enharnachement, barnass; also

the barnassing of a horse.
 Enharnacher un cheval, to barnass a horse, to put on all his furniture.
 Enharnichement, as Enharnachement.
 Enhaste, put upon a spit.
 Enhaster, to put on the spit.
 Enhault, for en haut, above.
 Enhazé, very busy. Il est tout enhazé à pluvioir, it is set to rain.
 Enherbe, bewitched, or poisoned with herbs.
 Enherbement, a bewitching, or poisoning with herbs.
 Enherber, to bewitch, or poison with herbs.
 Enheriter, to make one his heir.
 Enheudé, fettered.
 Enheuder, to fetter.
 Enhorner, to tip with horn.
 Enhort, exhortation.
 Enhorté, exhorted.
 Enhortement, an exhorting.
 Enhorter, to exhort.
 Enhorteur, an exhorter.
 Enhui, to day.
 Enhuile, oyled, anointed.
 Enhuiler, to oyl, to anoint. Enhuiler un homme qui meurt, to minister the extrem Unction to a dying man.
 Enhuydrer, to breed many mischief by the cutting off of one.
 Enhuydré, an Adder, or water-Snake.
 Enjable, whose head is fitted for the Crows.
 Enjabler, to make the head of a cask fit for the Crows.
 s'Enjalouler, to grow jealous.
 Enjambé, strid over; also incroached on.
 Enjambée, a stride, or as much ground as one can stride over.
 Enjambement, a striding over; as incroaching upon.
 Enjambeure, Enjambure, a stride.
 Enjaveliner, to arm, or strike, with a Javeline.
 Enjauler, Enjauleur. See Enjoler, Enjoleur in the N. D.
 Enjauleuse, an enticing huswife.
 s'Enjaunir, to wax yellow.
 Enjoller, for enjoler, to deceive one with fair words.
 En-jou, a stake at play.
 Enig, with.
 Enigmatique, enigmatical, obscure.
 Enjobeliné, fooled, abused.
 Enjobeliner, to fool, to abuse.
 Enjoinct, for Enjoint, enjoined.
 Enjoin-

Enjoincte, bas enjoincte, low-join-
ted.
Enjolvure, an attiring, an at-
tiring.
Enjonché, strewed, or set out with
green Rubies, fresh Herbs, &c.
Enjoncher, to strew, or set out with
green Rubies, fresh Herbs, &c.
Enjoyallier, to deck, or adorn with
jewels.
Enjuvencé, made young, or youth-
ful.
Enjuvencer, to make youthful.
Enixe, earnest, endeavouring, or la-
bouring hard.
Enlace, Enlacer, as Enlascé, Enla-
cer in the N. D.
Enlaidi, grown ugly.
Enlaidir, to make ugly.
Enlaidissement, a disfiguring, or
making ugly.
Enlanguagé, bien enlanguagé, a
well-spoken man.
Enlié, bound together.
Enlier, to binde together.
Enlignagé, bien enlignagé, of good
kinred.
Enlissé, smoothed, sleeked.
Enlissier, to smooth, to sleek.
Enlisseure, a smoothing, or sleek-
ing.
Enlourdi, grown dull, sottish.
Ennafir, belonging to the nose.
Ennasse, caught, as fish in a wheel.
s'Ennasser, to be caught, as fish in a
wheel.
Ennazé, put on the nose.
Ennazer, to put on the nose.
Enneigé, full of snow.
Ennéle, as Jambes ennélées, Baker-
legs.
Ennicroche, an intricacy.
Ennicroché, perplexed.
Enniellé, blasted, as Corn, &c.
s'Ennieller, Corn, Vines, or Fruits to
be blasted.
Ennoirci, blacked, grown (or made)
black.
Ennoircir, to black, or make black;
to grow black.
Ennombré, number out, enumerated;
told (counted) over.
Ennombrer, to enumerate, or num-
ber out; to tell (or count) over.
Ennoyé, almost choaked with a
bone.
Ennoyé, ty'd up, or on a knot.
Ennouer, to tie on a knot.
Ennoye, the name of a venomous
worm.
Ennuagé, overclouded.
Ennuager, to overcloud.
s'Ennuer, to grow cloudy.

Ennuité, benighted, turned into
night.
Ennuiter, to benight, to turn into
night.
Ennuiti, benighted.
Enny, as Ennoye.
Enombragé, overshadowed.
Enombrager, to overshadow.
Enombré, as Enombragé.
Enombrer, as Enombrager.
Enondé, waved, wrought like
waves.
Enordi, defiled, polluted.
Enordir, to defile, to pollute.
Enormissime, most enormous, or hai-
nous.
Enortié, nettled, stung with nettles.
Enortier, to nettle, or sting with
nettles.
Enossé, d'en choaked with a bone;
also settled in the bones.
Enoyscé, fished upon birds, as a
Hawk.
Enperruqué, as Emperruqué.
Enquaisse, put up into a chest.
Enquaisser, to put up into a chest.
Enquant, as Inquant.
Enquantellé, well picked.
Enquenouiller de filace, to draw a
Distaff.
Enquerquener, to yoke Swine.
s'Enquerter, for s'Enquerir, to in-
quire.
Enracinable, fit to take root.
Enracinement, a rooting, or taking
root.
Enragement, madly.
Enrailler, to stare.
Enramé, set thick with boughs; al-
so got upon a bough.
Enramement, a laying, or spread-
ing of boughs; a climbing on
boughs.
Enramer, to spread boughs. s'En-
ramer, to climb upon boughs.
Enranci, grown musty.
Enrancir, to grow musty.
Enraqué, bemired.
Enrassé, stark mad.
Enrayé, stayd, or held back, as a
wheel by a trigger.
Enrayer une roue, to stay, or hold
a wheel back with a trigger.
Enrayoir, the wheel-gate, or beam
that stops the course of a Water-
mill; also a trigger for a wheel.
Enregistrable, fit to be registred.
Enrencé, grown musty.
Enrethé, caught in a net.
Enrether, to catch in a net.
Enrichisseure, an enriching.
Enrimé, as Enrhumé, hoarse.
Enrimier, to get the rheum.

Enroché, made rockie.
Enrocher, to make rockie.
Enrocheur, a Wine-porter.
Enroidi, grown stiff, become obsti-
nate.
s'Enroidir, to grow stiff, to become
obstinate.
Enrollement, for Enrolement, an
inrolling, or listing.
Enroulé, involléd.
Enrouler, to invol.
Enroulement, hoarsely.
Enrouëre, hoarseness.
Enroulé, for enrol, involléd, listed.
Enrouler, to invol, to list.
Enrouiller les yeux, to stare, to
gaze.
Enroupié, snotty.
Enroulé, watered.
Enroufer, to water.
Enruché, put into bives.
Enrucher, to put into a bive.
s'Enruisseler, to divide it self into
little streams.
Ens, in, within.
Ensaible, filled, or covered with sand;
run on the sands.
Ensabler, to fill, or to cover with
sand; also to run on the sands.
Ensablonner, to fill with gravel.
Ensché, put into a bag.
Enschacher, to put into a bag.
Ensafrané, seasoned with Saffron.
Ensafraner, to season with Saffron;
or to paint over with Saffron.
Ensagi, grown wise.
Ensagir, to grow wise.
Ensaisiné, fully seized, put into full
possession of.
Ensaisinement, an insaisining, a put-
ting into possession.
Ensaisiner, to give stisn, to put into
full possession.
Ensali, fouled, defiled.
Ensaler, to foul, to defile.
Ensaisissement, a fouling, a defi-
ling.
Ensaqué, put into a sack.
Ensaquer, to put into a sack.
Ensavonné, washed with soap.
Ensavonner, to wash with soap.
Enscéptre, wearing a Scepter.
Enscophoné, wearing a Coif.
Enseigneuré, made Lord.
Entel, sword-like, of a sword.
Entellé, saddled.
Enteller un cheval, to saddle a
horse.
Ensemblement, together.
Ensemencement, a sowing.
Ensement, likewise.
Ensepulture, buried.
Ensepulcrer, to bury.

Enserpenté, covered with serpents.
Enserrement, a shutting fast up.

Ensoigne, an Esloin, a lawful excuse for an absent or impotent person.

Ensoigner, to esloin, to excuse an absent, or discharge an impotent person.

Ensoing, as Ensoigne.

Ensoitte, hogs bristles.

Ensoitter, to dress or furnish with hogs bristles.

Ensongnie, Ensonie, as Ensoigne.

Enforcellerie, witchcraft.

Enforceleur, a witch.

Ensoufflé, blown; also blowing.

Ensoufflé, Ensouffler. See Ensouffré, Ensouffrer in the N. D.

Ensouple a Weavers Tarn-beam.

Ensoupleau, a Weavers Cloth-beam.

Enstocatté, a field inclosed with pikes, and appointed for a single Combat.

Ensuairé, wound up in a sheet.

Ensuairer, to winde a coarse in a sheet; also to wipe with a handkerchief.

Ensuble, as Ensouple.

Ensuccré, sugared.

Ensuccrer, to season with sugar.

Ensué, sowed up.

Ensuer, to sow up, or as

Ensuerer, to winde a coarse in a sheet.

Ensuyant, following.

Entablature, as Entablement in the N. D.

Entablé, boarded.

Entaché, spotted, stained, tainted.

Entacher, to spot, stain, or taint.
Entacher une besongne, to undertake a piece of work.

Entacheure, a spot; also a spotting, staining, or tainting.

Entail, a mortaise, or incutting.

Entailleur, a graver.

Entalénté, longing after. Mal entalénté envers, ill affected to.

Entalenter, to breed a longing.

Entelechie, absolute perfection, or efficacy; perfect motion, or essence; force moving of it self; also as Endecheie.

Entellestual, for Intellectuel, intellectual.

Entendeur, an understander.

Entendible, intelligible.

Entendiblement, intelligibly; plainly; also learnedly.

Entendoire, understanding.

Entend-trois, an equivocation of doubtful or double meaning. Il fait de l'entend-trois, he answers of purpose from the purpose.

Entendu que, seeing, or considering that.

Entenne, for antenne, a sail-yard.

Ententif, attentive, diligent.

Ententivement, attentively, carefully.

Entenu, beholden.

Enteprise, for Entreprise, an enterprise.

Enterrage, an interring, or burying.

Enterreur, a burier.

Entesqueur, a breeding, or bringing of the head-ach.

Enteyser son arc jusques à l'oreille, to draw his bow up to the ear.

Enthroné, placed in a throne.

Endroner, to place in a throne.

Enthusiasme, as Entousiasme in the N. D.

Enthyrsé, decked with ivy.

Entiché, tainted, corrupted.

Entiercé, sequestred into a third hand.

Entiercement, a sequestring, or sequestration.

Entiercer, to sequester, or put into a third hand.

Entiereté, intireness; also constancy, or obstinacy in an opinion.

Entimbrailé, Entimbré, that bears a flourish hanging from the top of his helmet.

Entiquer, to cleave, or stick fast like a tick.

Entoilé, made of, or furnished with linnen or canvas; also intangled, or caught in toyls.

Entoiler, to make of, or furnish with linnen; also to intangle, or catch in toyls; to compass or hem in with toyls.

Entoisé, bent, as a bow; lift up, as a sword ready to strike.

Entoiser un arc, to bend a bow.

Entoiser une espée, to lift up a sword with an intention to strike.

Entombé, interred.

Entomber, to interr.

Entombi, benumbed.

Entommeure, as Entoumeure; also a funnel.

Enton, a little graft.

Entonnage, tunnage.

Entonnélé, tunned, put into a cask.

Entonnement, a tunning, or putting of liquour into a cask.

Entonner, to tun by a funnel.

Entorce, for Entorse, a strain.

Entorce, as Jambe entorce, a crooked leg.

Entorceure, as Entorseure.

M

Entorné, rounded; compassed about with.

Entors, for entorse, a strain.

Entorsé, strained.

Entorser, to strain.

Entorseure, a straining.

Entortillonné, Entortillonner, as

Entortillé, Entortiller in the N. D.

Entouillé, bewrayed, or defiled; also pestered, incumbered, hindered.

Entouillement, a filthy incumbrance.

Entouiller, to bewray, or defile; also to pester, to incumber.

Entoumeure, a gobbet, a great bit.

Entourellé, begirt with turrets.

Entourement, Entoureur, a surrounding.

Entourné, environné; also wound about.

Entourner, to environ; also to winde about. s'Entourner, to turn round.

Entournoy, a funnel.

Entournure, a round, a circle.

Entourillant, wreathing, rowling about with.

Entourtillé, as Entortillé in the N. D.

Entourtillon, a wreath, a roll.

Entourtillure, a wreathing, a rowling about with.

Entourure, a Compass, any thing that compasseth and incloseth another.

Entracassé, half broken.

Entract, the greenish salve called Trait.

Entrage, for Entrée, a fee or custom due at the entering of Merchandise into a place; also a fine paid for a Lease.

Entrait, a short piece of timber indented within another place, thereby to hold it the faster.

Entrange, as Entrage.

Entrape, any thing that catches or hinders a man as he goes.

Entrapé, pestered, troubled.

Entraper, to pester, to trouble.

Entraverfer, to cross over.

Entravestissement, an intervesting, or intervesture; a mutual possession, or joynt possessing of. Entravestissement de sang, is between such as are joynted by marriage, where the survivor hath all, or the most part of that which was joyntly possessed.

Entraveur, a fetterer, a shackler.

s'Entr'accoiter, to grow acquainted together.

s'Entr'accolier, to embrace each other. s'Entr'accon-

s'Entr'accompagner, to keep company together.
 s'Entr'acerocher, to lay fast hold one of another.
 s'Entr'accuser, to accuse one another.
 s'Entr'advertir, to hold intelligence together.
 s'Entr'affoler, to hurt one another.
 s'Entr'aguifer, to sharpen each the other.
 s'Entr'aimans, mutual friends, loving one another.
 s'Entr'appeler, to call one another.
 s'Entr'approcher, to draw near one another.
 Entr'arraché, plucked up here and there, rooted out from between.
 Entr'arracher, to pluck up here and there, to root out from between.
 s'Entr'assener des épées, to strike (or hit) one another with their Swords.
 Entr'attacher, to tie fast together.
 Entr'avoir, to have, or possess one another.
 Entrebaill, a chink, or cleft.
 Entrebailli, built betwixt.
 Entrebaillir, to build betwixt.
 Entrebayement, a chink, or cleft.
 Entrebecqueter, to peck at one another.
 Entrebeu, half drunk.
 s'Entrebleffer, to hurt, or wound each other.
 Entreboyau, a thick and fat skin that fastens Bowels to the back, and each of them to the other.
 s'Entrebrecher, to break, or make breaches into one another.
 Entrebrisé, half broken; also distinct, distinguished; also uneven, as a thing that is half burst.
 s'Entrebrouiller, to trouble one another.
 Entrebruire, to make a humming noise.
 s'Entrebrusler, to burn each other.
 s'Entrecareffer, to interchange kindnesses.
 Entrecassé, half broken.
 Entrecasser, almost to break. s'Entrecasser les dents, to bruise the teeth by gnashing them hard one against another.
 s'Entreceder, to yield one to the other.
 s'Entreceler, to hide, or conceal one another.
 Entrecép, the distance between stock and stock.
 s'Entrecercher, to look for one another.

Entrecesse, intermission, causing.
 s'Entrechamailler, to slash one another.
 Entrechangé, interchanged.
 s'Entrechanger, to interchange; almost to change. Maveuë m'entrecchange, my sight grows dim.
 s'Entrecharger, to charge one another.
 Entrechasse, a cross caper.
 Entrechacher, to tread upon, to trample amongst.
 s'Entrecherir, as s'Entrecareffer.
 Entrechavaucher, to ride betwixt.
 s'Entrechoisir, to chuse out one another.
 Entrecleer, somewhat light.
 Entrecolonne, the space between pillars.
 Entrecolonnement, a leaving of space between pillar and pillar.
 s'Entrecommuniquer, to communicate one with another.
 s'Entreconvier, to invite one another.
 s'Entrecosser, to jut or butt together, as Rams.
 s'Entrecoudoyer, to juggle one another with the elbow.
 Entrecoulé, run in between.
 Entrecouler, to glide, or run between.
 Entrecoupeure, an half cutting, a cutting-off in the midst.
 Entrecourir, to run on both sides, jointly to run. s'Entrecourir, to encounter, to run one upon another.
 s'Entrecraindre, to stand in fear of one another.
 Entrecroisé, crossed over.
 Entrecroisement, a crossing over.
 s'Entrecroiser, to lie cross one another.
 Entrecroisure, a double cross, or intercrossing.
 Entrecucilli, gathered from among.
 Entrecucillir, to gather from among.
 Entrecuissies, the cuds of a wilde Boar.
 s'Entredebuoir, to owe one another.
 s'Entrededendre, to defend one another.
 s'Entredemander, to ask one another.
 Entredent, the space that is between two teeth.
 s'Entredepecer, to pull one another in pieces.
 s'Entredesfaire, to undo one another.
 Entredeu, interchangeably due.

s'Entrediffamer, to disgrace one another.
 s'Entredire injures, to revile one another.
 Entrediscerner, to know one from another.
 s'Entredommager, to wrong each other.
 Entredonné, exchanged.
 s'Entredonner, to exchange. s'Entredonner courage, to encourage one another.
 Entredormir, to slumber.
 Entredoubté, somewhat doubted of.
 Entredoubter, somewhat to doubt of.
 s'Entr'embrasser, to hug one another.
 s'Entr'empoigner, to catch hold of one another.
 s'Entr'encourager, to encourage one another.
 s'Entr'entendre, to play booty together.
 Entr'esclos, half hatched.
 Entr'escire, to interline.
 Entr'escrit, interlined.
 s'Entr'essayer, to try one another.
 s'Entrefaire grandefeste, to make very much of one another.
 s'Entrefascher, to fall out one with the other.
 Entrefendre, to part in halves.
 Entrefendu, parted in halves.
 Entr'escirer, to strike at one another; also to interfere, as a Horse.
 Entrefessier, the space between the Buttocks.
 Entrefesson, the space between the Privities and the Fundament.
 Entrefileures de drap, the space between thread and thread.
 s'Entreflatter, to sooth each other.
 s'Entrefondre, to run over head and ears into.
 Entrefossé, the space that is between ditch and ditch.
 s'Entrefouetter, to whip each other.
 Entrefouir, to dig between.
 Entrefouler, to trample in the midst of.
 s'Entrefrapper, to strike each other.
 Entrefrizé, curled one within another.
 Entrefrizier, to curl the Hair, &c.
 s'Entrefroisser, to crush one another in pieces.
 s'Entrefrotter, to rub one against another; to interfere.
 Entrefrotture, a rubbing one against

gainst another; a horses interfe-
ring.
s'Entregaller, to scratch one ano-
ther.
Entregenté, that carries himself
handsomely.
s'Entregenter, to know well how
to carry himself in all companies.
s'Entregatter, to scratch each o-
ther.
s'Entregronder, to grumble one at
another.
s'Entreguerroyer, to make wars one
upon another.
s'Entrehanter, to converse much to-
gether.
s'Entrehapper, to catch hold of one
another.
s'Entreharceler, to harry one ano-
ther.
Entrehœur, Entrehœurts, an inter-
shock.
s'Entrechucher, to whoop at one a-
nother.
Entrejamber, to cross legs.
Entrejeët, a casting, or putting be-
tween.
Entrejeëtant, thrusting, or casting
between.
Entreillizé, cross barred.
Entrejoindre, to joyn together. S'en-
trejoindre, to embrace each o-
ther.
s'Entrejouër, to play (or sport) one
with another.
Entrelaissé, left off, discontinued.
Entrelaisser, to leave off, to discon-
tinue.
Entrelacement, an interlading.
Entrelas, a knot hard to be loosed,
an intricate businèss; also an in-
terlacing.
Entrelasseure, an interlacing. Toïds
ornez d'entrelasseures, Roofs
decked with interlaced frets.
Entrelaissis, an interlacing.
Entrelié, ty'd together, bound be-
tween.
Entrelier, to tie together, to binde
between.
Entreligne, an interline, or inter-
lining.
Entreligné, interlined.
Entreligner, to interline.
Entrelire, to read together.
s'Entrelouër, to commend one ano-
ther.
Entreluïcter, to wrestle one with
another.
Entreluire, to give a glimpse, to
shine between.
Entrelunaires, as Jours entrelu-
naires, the days wherein neither

the old nor new Moon is seen.
Entremander, to send between par-
ty and party.
Entrement, an entring, or entrance.
s'Entremeurir, to wax half ripe.
s'Entremignarder, to cocker one a-
nother.
s'Entremocquer, to deride one a-
nother.
s'Entremouïller, to wet one ano-
ther.
Entremoyen, a distance, an inter-
medium.
s'Entr'empêcher, to hinder one a-
nother.
Entremutiner, to set together by the
ears.
Entremuye de moulin, a Mill-hop-
per.
Entremy, par entremy, amongst, or
in the midst of.
Entrenaître, to be born between, or
among.
s'Entrenavrer, to wound each o-
ther.
Entrenoué, knotted between; also
swim between.
Entrenouër, to tie knots between;
also to swim between.
s'Entrenuire, to prejudice one ano-
ther.
s'Entr'injurier, to revile one ano-
ther.
s'Entr'obliger, to binde themselves
one to the other.
s'Entr'occir, to kill each other.
Entr'œil, the space between the
Eyes.
Entr'oublié, forgotten in the mean
while.
Entr'oublier, to forget in the mean
while. S'entr'oublier, to forget
each other.
s'Entrepardonner, to forgive one
another.
Entreparlement, an interrupting.
Entreparler, to interrupt one that
speaks.
Entrepas, a fast walk, a rack.
Entrepender, part of a womans &c.
s'Entrepigner, to go together by the
ears.
Entreplanter, to plant or set be-
tween.
Entreplié, folded between.
Entriplier, to fold between.
s'Entrepointre, to prick one ano-
ther.
Entrepos, an interposition.
Entreposer, to interpose.
Entreposition, interposition.
Entrepressé, crowded in another.
Entrepresser, to crowd in another.

S'entrepresser, to thrust hard one
another.
s'Entrepresser, to lend one to ano-
ther.
Entreprins, Entreprinsé, as Entre-
pris, Entreprisé in the N. D.
s'Entrepromettre une chose, to
promise a thing one to another.
s'Entreprouver, to try one another.
s'Entrequerir, to seek each other.
Enter, (Subst.) an entry, or going
into.
Enteraclé, scraped about.
Enteraceler, to scrape about.
s'Entregretter, passionately to
wish for one another.
s'Entrefrencontrer, to meet one ano-
ther.
Entrerompant, interrupting, stop-
ping.
Entrerompre, to interrupt, to stop.
Entrerougir, to blush a little.
Entreroulé, rowled between, rowled
now and then.
Entrerouler, to rowl between.
s'Entreruer de pierres, to pelt one
another with Stones.
s'Entrefaisir bras à bras, to seize one
another by the Arms.
Entrefieures, frequent (but di-
stant) cuts or entries made by a
Saw.
s'Entrefecourir, to assist one ano-
ther.
s'Entrefsembler, to resemble one ano-
ther.
Entrefémé, sowed between.
Entrefémer, to sow here and there.
Entreferré, closed in, or between.
Entreferrer, to close in, or between.
Entrefolivé, a space between two
Rasters.
s'Entrefouffrir, to endure each o-
ther.
s'Entrefouvenir de, to remember one
another of; also half to remem-
ber.
Entrespace, a space between.
s'Entrespier, to spie one anothers
doings.
s'Entresfuir, as s'Entresfuivre in the
N. D.
s'Entresfuprendre, to surprize one
another.
Entresuytte, s'Entresuyvre. See
Entresuite, Entresuivre in the
N. D.
Entretaché, spotted here and there.
s'Entretaster, to feel one another.
Entretènement, coherency; also
wages, or entertainment. Entre-
tènement de voix fans respirer,
the holding of a note.

Entretif-

Entretiffure, the woof of cloth.
 Entretiffre, to weave between.
 Entretoife, a cross quarter of timber.
 Entretortillé, intangled.
 Entretortiller, to intangle.
 Entretouille, intangled.
 Entretouiller, to intangle.
 s'Entretreuve, to find each other.
 Entreveché, intangled, intricate.
 Entrevecher, to intangle, to intricate.
 Entreveillé, half awake.
 Entreveiller, to be waking now and then.
 Entrever, to understand.
 Entreverdir, Entreverdoyer, to be greenish.
 s'Entreverser, to overturn (or overthrow) one another.
 Entreveiché, Entreveicher, as Entreveché, Entrevecher.
 Entrevisé, viewed now and then.
 Entreviser, to view now and then.
 Entrevisité, visited now and then.
 Entrevisiter, to visit now and then.
 Entrevomir, vomited now and then.
 Entrevomir, to vomit now and then.
 Entroupelé, stocked together.
 Entroupeler, Entrouper, to stock together.
 Entuile, tiled.
 Entuiler, to tile.
 Envahie, an invasion.
 Envain, as Envent.
 Envaisfé, put into a vessel. Un bel esprit envaisfé, a good poet.
 Envasé, as Envaisfé.
 Envaser, to put into a vessel.
 Envasquiné, in a long Spanish, or old-fashioned Vardingale.
 Enuclation, an explanation.
 Envelopement, obscurely, intricately.
 Envelopoir, any thing that serves to wrap another in.
 Envelouté, clothed with Velvet.
 Envent, a short blinde Serpent which is thought to sleep all Winter.
 Envergongné, put out of countenance.
 Envermé, grown full of worms.
 Envermer, to fill with, or grow full of worms.
 Enverré, displeased with.
 Enversé, inverted, turned upside-downward, or the inside outward; also turned in and out.
 Enverser, to invert; to turn upside downward, or the inside outward; also to turn in and out.
 Envistailier, Envistuailler, to visitual.
 Envicillir, to grow old.

Envicillissement, a growing old.
 Envier (au jeu) to vie.
 Envicement, enviously, spitefully.
 Envieux (Subst.) a Sloe-worm.
 Envinaigré, seasoned with Vinegar.
 Envinaigrer, to season with Vinegar.
 Enviné, stored, or seasoned with Wine.
 Envirollé, whose top, end, or tip is bound about with a ring or hoop of iron, &c.
 Envis, unwillingly.
 Envitaillement, a providing of visituals.
 Enule-campane, the herb called Helicampy.
 Enunciation, enunciation.
 Envoisiné, full of neighbours.
 Envoulté, charmed in his chief member.
 Envouté, vaulted, arched.
 Envoutement, a distasting.
 Envoyé, as Ennoyé.
 Envoyriner, to glaze a window.
 Envoyseure, mockery.
 Eolipyles, a kind of hollow brasen bowls.
 Epaigneu, for Epagneu, a Spaniel.
 Epalouir, to melt, or swelter with extrem heat.
 Epianalepse, the name of a Rhetorical figure.
 Epanode, a several rehearsal of two things which at first were spoken of jointly.
 Epanons d'un dard, the feathers of a Dart.
 Enanter, for épouvanter, to dismay.
 Epatique, for hepaticque, the herb Trinity, or noble Agrimony.
 Epaular, an Ork, a great Sea-fish mortal enemy to the Whale.
 Epe, instead of.
 Epeiche, a Speight.
 Epelan, a Smelt.
 Eperge, a Brush.
 Ephebe, a marriageable youth.
 Ephectique, one that after long study is more doubtful than he was at first.
 Ephemerique, that lasts but a day.
 Ephimeris, a Journal.
 Epicaie, equity.
 Epicaizer, to judge according to equity.
 Epiche, a Speight.
 Epidimial, for Epidemique, epidemical.
 Epiecé, rent in pieces.
 Epiecer, to pull in pieces.
 Epigastre, all the outward part of the belly from the bulk to the privities.

Epigastrique, belonging to that part of the belly.
 Epiglottide, the cover-wiesel, or stop of the throat.
 Epigrammatiste, a writer of Epigrams.
 Epigrer, as Escacher.
 Epilemie, a Song of the Supercription of a thing.
 Epilence, a kind of falling-evil in a Hawk.
 Epinarde, a little fish.
 Epinices, Songs of Triumph after a Victory.
 Epinoche, as Espinoche.
 Epinyctide, a wheal that rises on the skin by night.
 Epiphore, a rheumatick-dropping of the eyes; also violent impression.
 Epiphysé, an addition (or appendix) to a bone.
 Epistématisé, a signification of the mind by the countenance or gesture.
 Epistemon, a Teacher.
 Epistrophe, the ending of two verses with one word.
 Epistyle, a little pillar set upon a greater; also an Arbitrator.
 Epitasse d'une Tragedie, the busiest part of a Tragedy.
 Epitheme, a liquid and outward Medicine.
 Epithémé, bathed, moistened.
 Epithemer, or Epithimer, to bathe, or to moisten.
 Epithin, the weed Dodder.
 Epitoge, a long Cloak, or Cassock worn loose over other apparel; also a Graduat hood.
 Epitome, an Epitomy, or Abridgement.
 Epizeuxé, the name of a Rhetorical figure.
 Epotique, drunken.
 Epreas, a kind of bloody flux.
 Eptasyllable, of seven syllables.
 Epulorique, skin-breeding.
 Equale, even, alike.
 Equalisé, equalled, matched, compared.
 Equaliser, to equal, to match, to compare.
 Egalité, equality, comparison.
 Equalizer, as Equaliser.
 Equanimité, equanimity.
 Equarri, Equarrir. See Equarré, Equarrer in the N. D.
 Equarrissement, a measuring, or squaring out by a Squire.
 Equestre, of, or belonging to horsemen, Knights, or Gentlemen.
 Equibiens, the Halves, or two holes in the prow of a Ship, through which

E R

which the Anchor-cables pass.
 Equidiametral, equidiametral.
 Equidistantment, of equal distance asunder.
 Equidistance, an even distance asunder.
 Equidistant, equally distant one from the other.
 Equilance, the hole wherein the tongue of a Balance playeth.
 Equilibré, weighed in equal balances.
 Equilibrer, to weigh in equal balances.
 Equinancie, the Squinzie.
 Equiparable, fit to be compared, or equalled unto.
 Equiparaison, likeness, resemblance, comparison.
 Equiparé, matched, equalled, resembled, likened.
 Equiparer, to match, or make equal, to compare, to liken.
 Equipolence, equality in value.
 Equipoler, to be of equal value.
 Equipollé, countervailed.
 Equipoller, to countervail, to be of equal value.
 Equipée, equipage; also a sudden prank, a digression. Les équipées d'un Lievre, the outright course of a Hare.
 Equitation, a riding on horseback.
 Eraige, an Airy of Hawks, or as Herage.
 Eraigne, as Eraige.
 Eraillé, Erailler. See Esraillé, Esrailler.
 Erain, for airain, brass.
 Eramme, a Fine set on a parties head for want of due appearance.
 Erafer, as Ecrafer in the N. D.
 Erater, to take the Milt out.
 Erchat, yellow wyre.
 Erculisse, Liquorice.
 Erectif, erective, setting bolt-upright.
 Eremodicié, forsaken, given over.
 Ereole, a small weight of two grains.
 Ergalie, the framing of Vessels and Furnaces for Extractions, &c.
 Ergastule, a Bridewel.
 Ergate, a Windbeam, or drawbeam; also a rack for a Croß-bow.
 Ergoreure, as Ergoture.
 Ergotique, sophistical, full of quiddities.
 Ergotisme, Sophistry.
 Ergotiste, a cavilling Sophister.
 Ergoture, as Ergot in the N. D. also an arming, or furnishing with

E S

spurs or dew-claws; also Sophistry.
 Erigoteures, the spurs of a Cock.
 Ermaire, as Armoire, a Cup-board.
 Erme, as Terres ermes, Land that lies waste and untill'd.
 Erminé, furred with Ermines.
 Erminier, to fur with Ermines.
 Erminette, a little plaining ax.
 Ermitage, Ermitte, as Hermitage, Hermite in the N. D.
 Erné, as Esrené.
 Erner, to break, or bruise the reins; to crush, or weaken the back.
 Erodé, gnawn off, or about.
 Eroder, to gnaw off, or about; to eat into; also to drive from field to field, from hill to hill.
 Erogene, the name of a love-procuring herb.
 Eron, a Heron.
 Erofion, a gnawing or eating into.
 Erraillé, spread wide open, set far asunder. Oeil erraillé, a staring eye.
 Errailler, to spread wide open; to stare with the eyes; to straddle with the legs or thighs.
 Erramme, as Eramme.
 Erramment, out of hand; also at random.
 Errandonner, to flie away at random.
 Erraté, unlimited; nimble, or light.
 Errater, to take out a mans milt, thereby to make him the nimbler.
 Erratique, as fiebvres erratiques, Agues whose fits hold no certain time of return.
 Errement, as Arrement; also a patch, tract, or way.
 Errhine, a tent-like medicine put into the nose.
 Erronnée, the herb Centory.
 Erronnéement, erroneously.
 Erubescence, blushing.
 Eruce, the herb Rocket; also the Canker-worm.
 Erucé, nibbled finely.
 Eruetation, a belching, or breaking of wind.
 Erugineux, of the colour of Verdigrise, rusty, canker'd, corrupted.
 Eruité, weakened.
 Erysimon, Winter-cresses.
 Eryspele, a painful and hot swelling or impostumation.
 Es vous, for voici, behold.

E S

Esbaaillé, cloven, riven, set wide asunder.
 Esbahi, amazed. A l'esbahi, amazedly.
 s'Esbahir, to wonder.
 Esbahissement, a marvelling.
 Esbahy, as Esbahy.
 Esbailleure, a gaping.
 Esbalançon, a horses disordered leap out of time and measure.
 Esbannoy, Esbanoy, pastime, sport, recreation.
 Esbanoie, Esbanoye, the same.
 s'Esbanoyer, to recreate himself.
 Esbatement, a barbing.
 Esbarber, as Ebarber in the N. D.
 Esbarluer, as Esberluer.
 Esbasé, driven out of his basis.
 Esbafer, to drive out of its basis.
 s'Esbafer, to slip from its basis, or foundation.
 Esbatement, a sporting.
 Esbaudi, cheerful, merry.
 Esbaudir, to cheer up, to make merry; also to rouse up from sleep.
 Esberge, a lodging, an Inn.
 Esbergé, lodged, harboured.
 Esbergement, as Esberge.
 Esberger, to lodge, to harbour. Esberger en foy une faute, to be guilty of a fault; also to take a fault upon himself.
 Esberlué, dazzled.
 Esberluer, to dazzle.
 Esblaré, gaily, or pale of countenance.
 Esblouiffon, a mist cast before the eyes. Esblouiffon de la tête, giddiness of the brain.
 Esboché, Esbocher, as Ebauché, Ebaucher in the N. D.
 Esboire, to soak in, to drink up.
 Esboitement, a lameness, or laming.
 Esbouffer, to burst out into laughter.
 s'Esbouffer à parler, to burst out in speech.
 Esboutlé, spouted upon.
 Esbouffier, to spout upon.
 Esbouilli, thoroughly boyled; overboyled, decay'd in boyling, almost dried up with boyling.
 Esbouillir, to boyl throughly, to overboyl, to boyl almost dry; also to work as new beer, &c.
 Esbouilluc, stuff over-boyled.
 Esbouli, Esboulu, as Esbouilli.
 Esbourjonnage, a pruning of Vines.
 Esbourjonner, &c. See Ebougeonner in the N. D.
 Esbourré, cleansed, winnowed.
 Esbourrer, to cleanse, to winnow.
 Esboui, dazzled.
 Esbraillé, unbraced, loosely dressed.
 Esbranche

Esbranche, *as* Esbranchement.
 Esbrandi, *as* violently upon.
 Quand le feu est esbrandi en plusieurs maisons, when fire hath violently seized on many houses.
 Esbranlement, a shaking, or jogg-
 ing.
 Esbranle-rocher, rock-shaking.
 Esbreché, broken, or wherinto a breach is made.
 Esbrecher, to break, or make a breach into.
 Esbrillade, a jerk given a horse with the bit or bridle.
 Esbroué, hard rubbed (in the washing.)
 Esbrouement, a rubbing hard.
 Esbrouer, to rub hard. Esbrouer des narines, to snort.
 Esbrouère, *as* Esbrouement.
 Esbruché, scattered, dispersed.
 Esbrucher, to scatter, to disperse.
 Esbu, soaked in, drunk up.
 Esbucheter, to gather up sticks.
 Esburré, unbuttered, or from which butter hath been taken. Lait esburré, butter-milk.
 Esburrer, to take butter from, to make butter-milk of.
 Escabreux, rough, rugged.
 Escache, *as* Ecache, a scatch.
 Escaché, crushed, or squeezed hard together.
 Escachement, a crushing, or squeezing hard together.
 Escacher, to crush, or squeeze hard together.
 Escacheur, a crusher, or squeezer of things hard together.
 Escachure, a crushing, or squeezing of things hard together.
 Escassette, a kind of great and long muscled shell wherewith some women skim their milk.
 Escassignon, a sock; also a pump, or a close and single-soled shoe of thin leather.
 Escaigne de fil, ou de foye, a skain of thread, &c.
 Escaillement, a scaling, or shaling.
 Escailleux, a scaler, or shaler.
 Escailleur, a scaling, or shaling.
 Escailleurs de pierres, shavers.
 Escailleux, full of scales.
 Escailillon, *an* Horses tush, or tusk.
 Escalbotté, pilled, unbusked.
 Escalbottier, to pill, *as* peasants do in boyling.
 Escalé, *as* Ecailé, scaled.
 Escalle, for Scalle.
 Escallé, scaled, or taken by scaling.
 Escaller, to scale the walls of a town.

Escalonnier, *as* dents escalonnières, a horses tusks, or tusks.
 Escalque, *an* Usher, or Sewer.
 Escalventré, whose guts are squashed out.
 Escalventrer, to tread out the guts.
 Escamme, Escamne, a form, or bench; also a step to get up higher.
 Escamoté, disguised.
 Escamoter, to disguise.
 Escampe, a scaping, or flying away.
 Escandal, a sounding-plummet.
 Escandillé, scantled, made according to a pattern or scantling.
 Escanné, stifled.
 Escantuole, the Pump of a ship; also a sounding-plummet.
 Escaper, for échaper, to escape.
 Escapelin, a remnant of a piece of stuff.
 Escappe, a small square-edged circle or fillet in a pillar, &c. also the body of a pillar.
 Escarade, the opening of the nether part of the branch of a Horses bit.
 Escaras, *as* Echalas in the N. D.
 Escarbelotte, a small beetle.
 Escarbillat, lively, sprightly; also hair-brained, fantastical.
 Escarboter le feu, to stir up the fire.
 Escarbotte, *as* Escarbot, a Beetle.
 Escarboucle, *as* Escarboucle, a carbuncle.
 Escarbouillé, crushed, squeezed.
 Escarbouiller, to crush, to squeeze.
 Escarbouiller la cervelle, to beat out the brains.
 Escardé, carded.
 Escarder, to card, *as* wool.
 Escardes, cards for wool.
 Escardeur, a carder.
 Escardeure, a carding.
 Escare, a fish that throws his meat; also a scar.
 Escarlatin, of scarlet, or of a scarlet hat. Rose escarlantine, a damask Rose.
 Escarotique, Scar-breeding.
 Escaroutié, scratched, torn.
 Escarouffier, to scratch off, to tear.
 Escarpoulette, a kind of swing.
 Escarque, *as* Escalque.
 Escarquiller, to set wide open.
 Escarrabillade, *as* Escarbillat.
 Escarre, a Scar.
 Escarure, a womans square.
 Escas, the tenth penny of the value of Moveables, wherein a For-
 rainer succeeds a Freeman.
 Escassable, *as* Meubles escassables,

Moveables subject unto Escas.

Escaveffade, a jerk with the cord of a cavesson.
 Eceer, to cut, or slice; also to pill.
 Eccelles, the arm-holes.
 Escerveier, to take the brains out of; also to dash the brains out.
 Escervellement, a braining.
 Eschabouillé, scorched, over-heated.
 Eschafaudé, made into a scaffold; also presented on a scaffold; carry'd from scaffold to scaffold; set on the pillory.
 Eschafauder, Eschafaulder, to build scaffolds; to present on a scaffold; to set on the pillory; also to devise or practise villany.
 Eschafaudis, Eschafaut, *as* Eschafaud, a scaffold; also a pillory.
 Eschaffaudage, for échafaudage, a setting up of scaffolds.
 Eschalasseau, a short stake.
 Eschalasser (Adj.) heaving store of props or stakes, of, or belonging thereto.
 Eschalier, for Escalier, a stair-case.
 Eschallat, for Echalas, a stake.
 Eschalle, a little ringing-bell.
 Eschallier, a stair-case.
 Eschallon, a great ladder.
 Eschalon, for échelon, a ladder-step.
 Eschalote, for échalote, shalot.
 Eschambouillure, *as* Eschaubouillure.
 Eschampé, Eschamper. See Escampé, Escamper in the N. D.
 Eschampre, *as* Enchampre.
 Eschandille, a pattern.
 Eschandillé, *as* Eschantillé.
 Eschandillon, for échantillon, a pattern.
 Eschangé, exchanged, trucked.
 Eschanger, to exchange, to truck.
 Eschançonner, to do *as* the Cup-beaver.
 Eschanteler, to break into cantles; to cut off the corners or edges of.
 Eschantillé, curtailed, cut or broken into corners, or cantles.
 Eschantillonner, to take (or cut) off a pattern.
 Eschapeler, to chip.
 Eschappé (a Subst.) an escape, an evasion.
 Eschaque, scurf, scales, or dandriff in the head.
 Eschar, *as* Eschars.
 Escharalle, a dead and stinking flesh which breeds about wounds.
 Escharas, for Echalas, a stake.
 Escharaveau, *as* Charaveau.
 Escharbot,

Escharbot, for Escarbot, a beetle.
Escharbوتر, as Escarboter.

Escharcement, niggardly, miserably.
Escharceté, niggardliness; also baseness, or want of due alloy in Coyn.

Eschargette, as Escharceté in the last sense.

Escharde, a splinter; also a scraggy girl that looks as if she were starved.

Eschardonner, to weed, or pluck up thistles.

Eschardonneur, a weeder of thistles.

Eschardonneuse, a woman that weeds, or plucks up thistles.

Eschare, a scar.

Escharfaud, or Escharfaut, a scaffold.

Escharfaudé, as Escharfaudé.

Eschargette, pruned as a tree, picked round about.

Eschargetter, to prune a tree, to pick any thing round about.

Echarné, fleshless, deprived of flesh.

Escharotique, breeding scars or scabs.

Escharpe, for Echarpe, a scarf.

Escharpeux, flaunting it with many scarfs about him.

Escharre, a scar.

Eschars, saving, sparing, hard.

Escharcément, as Escharcement.

Escharceté, as Escharceté.

Eschat, Droicts des Eschats & Tavernes, a certain Duty or Imposition upon Wine sold by retail and in Tavernes.

Eschasses, for Echasses, stilts.

Eschasseur, Eschassier, one that goes upon stilts.

Eschaubouillant, scalding hot.

Eschaubouillé, blistered; or having the Shingles.

Eschaubouillure, a blister; an Inflammation called the Shingles.

Eschauboulé, as Eschaubouillé.

Eschauboulure, as Eschaubouillure.

Eschaubourré, troubled, in an agony.

Eschauder, to scald.

Eschaudure, a scalding.

Eschaufaison, a warming, or making hot; also an heat; or a disease that comes of immoderate heat.

Eschaufature, as Eschaufaison.

Eschauffadasse, a burnt Woove.

Eschauffader, as Eschafauder.

Eschauffaison, as Eschaufaison.

Eschauffetete, Eschauffette, a Chafing-dish.

Eschauffecture, Eschauffure, a chafing.

Eschaugnette, a Watch-tower, or Beacon.

Eschaugnette, watched in a Beacon, or high Tower; beheld from high, or afar off.

Eschaugnetter, to watch at a Beacon, or in a high Tower; to see far about; to stand Sentry.

Eschaugnetteur, a Sentinel in a high Tower or Beacon; also a Scout.

Eschays, aller eschays, to straddle.

Escheable, escheatable.

Eschance, an Escheat.

Eschec, for Echec, Chess.

Eschec, a fall, wasting, or diminution.

Escheler, for Echeler, to scale.

Eschelette, for Squelette, a Skeleton; also a Wall-pecker; also the little stalk of a Grape.

Eschellage, as Eschellement.

Eschelle, scaled.

Eschellement, a scaling, or getting upon by a ladder.

Escheller, for Echeler, to scale, to climb up a ladder.

Eschellette, a little ladder.

Eschelleur, a climbing by a ladder.

Eschemeau, the bed of a Vine, the ridge wherein it stands.

Eschemer, to swarm, or breed young, as Bees.

Eschenal, a gutter, or channel.

Eschenillé, rid from Caterpillars.

Escheniller, to rid of Caterpillars.

Eschequé, checkered.

Escheque-mat, for Echec & mat, a Checkmate, at Chess.

Eschequier, for Echiquier, a Chess-board.

Escherpillerie, robbing on the Highway.

Eschervi, the Skirret-root.

Eschet, an Escheat, or thing fallen to.

Eschevé, eschewed, shunned.

Eschevement, an eschewing, or shunning.

Eschever, to shun, to eschew.

Eschevisement, as Eschevement.

Escheute, as Echeute, an Escheat.

Eschez, as Echecs, Chess.

Eschif, greedy, ravenous.

Eschiffeur, a Cutter, or Pinner.

Eschiffé, split, riven.

Eschiffier une branche d'arbre, to split, or half break off a branch.

Eschimeau, as Eschemeau.

Eschinal, the head of a sink covered with a grate.

Eschine, for Echine, the chine, the back-bone.

Eschine, broken-backed.

Eschinée de porc, a chine of Pork.

Eschiner, to break the back of.

Eschineux, of a great and strong back.

Eschinon, the chine, or upper part of the back between the shoulders.

Eschiquette, checkie.

Eschiquoté, pruned.

Eschiquoter, to prune a tree.

Eschoette, an Escheat.

Eschoite, an Escheat.

Eschoitter, to succeed another.

Escholage, as Escolage.

Escholaitre, as Escolastre.

Eschope, Eschoppe, a little and low shop. Faire essay à l'eschoppe, to lay a small and thin piece of silver, &c. upon a hot burning coal, thereby to try the value and alloy of it.

Eschissement, wittingly, of set purpose.

Eschimé, topped.

Eschimer, to top, to cut off the tops or heads of.

Esclaboché, bespotted, besprinkled with water or dirt.

Esclabocher, Esclaboter, to bespot with water or dirt.

Esclaffer de rire, to burst out into laughter.

Esclaire-rout, all-seeing, all-lighting, all-observing.

Esclaireur, an observer, or overseer of others; also an assistant unto a Plaintiff or Accuser.

Esclame, lank.

Esclandreux, scandalous.

Esclandrir, to slander.

Esclappe, corpulency, fatness.

Esclate, a Sling; also a kind of disease among children.

Esclature, a flashing, or glittering; also a Splitting, or bursting into splinters.

Esclau, for Esclave, a slave.

Esclaver, to bring unto slavery.

Esclavine, lank-body'd; also a Seagown.

Esclayer, to make way through hurdles.

Esleche, a dismembriing, or separation; also a part or piece dismembred, or separated from.

Esleché, dismembred.

Escler, for Eclair, a lightning.

Esclerci, Esclercir, Esclercissement. See Eclairci, Eclaircir, Eclaircissement.

Esclere, or Esclerre, the herb Celandine.

Esclerement, clearly, plainly.

Esclésche, as Esleche.

Esclichoir, a squirt, or siringe.

Escliche,

Esclische, as Escleche.
 Escliché, as Escleché, dismembred.
 Esclichement, a dismembred, or dividing of an intire thing.
 Esclisse, as Eclisse, a Chese-fat; also a hurdle.
 Esclisse, squirted; also made up of ozier, or wicker-twigs; also bound up in splents.
 Esclisser, to squirt; to make up with ozier, or wicker twigs; also to bind up in splents.
 Esclistre, lightning.
 Esclopé, Escloppe, maimed, lame.
 Esclopper, to maim, to lame.
 Esclot, a wooden shoot; also a reed, or cane to suck with; a rest in Musick; a Galley-slave.
 Esclotouere, a Clap-net.
 Escloû, the print of a horses foot.
 Escloy, piss, lant, urine.
 Escluine, as Esclamme.
 Esculaut, stopping, as by a sluice.
 Escodilles, the bulbed roots of Daffodils.
 Escossier, a Shoemaker.
 Escoffraye, Escoffrer, a Shoemakers stall.
 Escosion, a Coys, or Cawl.
 Escofraye, as Escoffraye.
 Escogriffe, a lusk, a great flouch.
 Escosinon, a scunch, the back-part of the jaumb of a window.
 Escolage, School-bive.
 Escolastre, the Rector, or Overseer of a School; also an unlearned, or mean Scholar.
 Escolastrie, a Rectorship, or Government of a School; also mean Scholaship.
 Escollété, whose collar is taken off.
 Escolleter, to take off the collar from a garment.
 Escolté, as Escouleté.
 Escome, the blade, or broad end of an Oar.
 Escomé, the Pit-fish, or Sea-pike.
 Escoudre, to send away with a denial.
 Escoduit, sent away with a denial.
 Esconjuré, driven away by intreaty, or by conjuring.
 Esconjurer, to drive away by intreaty, or conjuring.
 Escosne, hidden, concealed.
 Escosement, a concealing. Escosement de Soleil, the Sun-setting.
 Escosier, to hide, to conceal.
 Escopetade, the shot of a small piece.
 Escopetin, as Squiopetin.
 Escorcé, barked, pilled, pared.

Escorcée, Escorcement, a barking, pilling, or paring; also the pilled, or unrinded part of a plant.
 Escorcer, to bark, pill, or pare.
 Escorcesque, as Corcesque.
 Escorceur, a Barker of trees.
 Escorche-cul, slaying of the buttocks.
 Escorcheter, to slay.
 Escorchouër, a slaying of beasts.
 Escorçu, having a bark.
 Escorgée, for Ecourgée, a whip.
 Escorne, shame, disgrace, scorn.
 Escorné, that hath lost his horns; out of countenance; also whose corners are broken, or cut off; defaced, ruined, scorned, disgraced.
 Arbre escorné, a tree whose branches are lopt off. Dez escornez, ground dice, blunt cornered dice.
 Escornement, depriving of horns; a disgracing.
 Escorner, to deprive of horns; to take from one a thing which is (or he thinks is) an ornament and grace unto him; to break off the corners of a square thing; to lop trees; to ruine, deface, or disgrace any thing.
 Escornicher, as Escorner, Escorcher.
 Escornizer, as Escorner.
 Escort, discreet, wary.
 Escosse, for gousse, the husk of a Bean, or the like.
 Escosse, unbusked, shaled.
 Escosser, to unbusk, to shale.
 Escotté, that is within a shot, or hath paid a shot.
 Escotter, every one to pay his shot, or to contribute something towards it.
 Escouarde, as Escouade, a parcel of Souldiers. Un Cap d'Escouarde, a Corporal.
 Escoube, a Brush; also a maikin for an oven.
 Escoudé, deprived of his support, of the stay whereon he leaned, of the means whereon he relied.
 Escoué, curtailed; also wagged, or shaken up and down.
 Escouer, to curtail; also to wag, or shake up and down.
 Escouette, a Plasterers whitening brush.
 Escouëttes, shiats. Look Escoutes.
 Escouillé, gilt.
 Escouillement, a gilding.
 Escouiller, to geld.
 Escouillon, a whip, or dish-clout; a maikin, or drag, to cleanse and sweep an oven.

Escouillure, a Gilding.
 Escouillon, as Escosinon.
 Escouable, drainable, easie to be dried or consumed; soon gone.
 Escoulant, as Escoulement, a drain, or strainer; also a sloping place, down which a thing easily glides, or is apt to run.
 Escoulure, a strainer.
 Escoulement, Escouller, as Escoulement, Escouler in the N. D.
 Escoupellé, topped, or whose top is cut off.
 Escoupeller, to top, or cut off the top of a tree.
 Escourgeon, Starch-corn, a kinde of base wheat, which being ground yields very white meal, but light, and little nourishing.
 Escourre, to thrash; also to beat or shake dusty clothes, &c.
 Escourfouer, the dale of a ships pump, whereby the water is passed out.
 Escourté, curtailed, shortened, cut, or chopped off.
 Escourter, to curtail, shorten, cut, or chop off.
 Escouffe, a shaking, or jogging; also a swing. It is also the Feminine of Escoux.
 Escoutement, a hearkening, or listening.
 Escouteur, an hearer, hearkener, or listener.
 Escoutillon, a Scuttle.
 Escouvelle, a Brush.
 Escouvillon, as Escouillon.
 Escouvillonner, to sponge a Piece, to cleanse her before and after she is discharged.
 Escoux, shaken, jogged, swung. Paille escouffe, wherein no Corn is left.
 Escrageant, crushing, or squeezing out.
 Escragé, crushed, or squeezed out.
 Escrager, to crush, or squeeze out of.
 Escraigne, a little bowel made of poles set yound with their ends meeting at the top, and covered thick with turves, sods, dung, &c.
 Escrain, as Ecrin, a casket, or little box.
 s'Escravanter, to burst, or split himself.
 Escriere, pie escriere, a strike.
 Escrazé, for écrasé, crushed.
 Ecrein, for écran, screen.
 Escrété, unchalked, or deprived of chalkie whiteness.
 Escrevé, split asunder.
 s'Escrever,

l'Escraver du jour ou de la nuit, the dawning of the day, the twilight.

s'Escrever, to split asunder.

Escrevissier, to go backward.

Escri, *Escriement*, an outcry, or acclamation.

Escrimerie, as *Escrime*, fencing.

Eserin, as *Ecrin*, a casket.

Escriner, to pull off the hair.

Escrinier, a *Foyner*, a Cabinet-maker.

Escrivaillé, scribbled.

Escrivaillerie, scribbling.

Escrivailleur, a scribber.

Escrivainerie, *Scrivenership*.

Escrivisse, for *Ecriveisse*, a Crayfish.

Escrober, to jog, as a Cart in an uneven way.

Escroë, as *Escrouë*, a scrawl.

Escrotter, to gnaw.

Escrou, as *Escrouë* in the N. D.

Escrouellé, troubled with the Kings evil.

Escroupionné, whose crupper is broken, rumpled.

Escroustement, an uncrusting.

Escriu, drap *escriu*, undressed cloth.

Escudes, *Escudettes*, Penny-grass.

Escuellette, a little dish.

Escueil, as *Ecueil* in the N. D.

Escuisant, smarting, itching.

Escuisié, whose hip or thigh is out of joint.

Escuissier, to put the hip or thigh out of joint.

Esculé, whose tail is burst, heel trodden down.

Esculée, a dish full of.

Esculer, to burst the tail off. *Esculer une aiguille*, to break a needles eye. *Esculer ses fouliers*, to tread his shoes down at the heels.

Escumement, a foaming; a skinning; a scowring of the Seas.

Escumeux, frothy, foamy.

Escumier, of foam, or froth.

Escutage, a scowring.

Escuré, scowred.

Escurer, to scower.

Escureur, a Scowrer; also a Squirrel.

Escurs, cives, or chives.

Escussonable, fit to be grafted en escusson.

Escussonné, defended or covered with a Scutcheon, or Shield.

Escussonner, to defend, or cover with a Scutcheon, or Shield; also as *Enter en escusson*.

Escuyere, a woman-Esquire; a Gentlewoman that attends on a

Knight as his Esquire.

Escuyrie, as *Ecurie* in the N. D.

Esfarouché, *Esfarouchement*, *Esfaroucher*. See them with an *f*, instead of *s*, in the N. D.

Esfilé, as *Effilé*.

Esflanqué, swayed in the back; also lean, shrunk in the flank, that hath no belly at all. *Esflanqué en cheval de postillon*, as lean as a Post-horse.

Esflanquer, to sway in the back; to make lean, thin-flanked, or small-belly'd.

Esfloer, to deprive of flowers.

Esoiré, berayed.

Esfrotement, as *Effrotement*, impudently.

Esgail, a fine morning-frost, that shines like glass.

Esgargaté de crier, whose throat is almost burst with crying.

Egaronné, trodden down, as a shoe at the heel.

Esgaronner un soulier, to tread a shoe down at the heel.

Esgarouillé, as *yeux esgarouillez*, wide-staring, or gloring eyes.

s'Esgaudir, to rejoice, to be merry.

Egeré, ploughed, or broken up, as land for fallows.

Egerer, to plough, or break up land for fallows.

Esgomme, ungummed, whose gum is taken away.

Esgommer, to ungum, to take away the gum.

Esgorgté, whose throat is cut; also bare-necked.

Esgorgeter, to cut ones throat; also to go bare-necked, or to fold down the collar of a Garment, thereby to bare or discover the neck or bosom.

Esgoillé, whose throat is cut.

Esgoillement, a throat-cutting.

Esgoillier, to cut the throat of.

Esgosse, a husk.

Esgouë, cloy'd, over-full.

Esgouer, to cloy.

Esgoussier, to shale.

Esgoutement, a draining by dropping.

Esgouteur, a drainer, or drier up by drops.

Esgoutille, a little hole or gullet through which water can do little more than drop.

Esgoutoir, a drain, channel, or sink.

Esgrailler, to straddle with the feet or legs.

Egrainer, as *Egrener*, to shake corn out of its ear.

Esgaphé, loosed, pulled asunder.

Esgapher, to loose, to pull asunder.

Esgatignement, a scratching.

Esgrette, as *Aigrette* in the N. D.

Esgrugé, grated small; also crumbled, or broken into small pieces.

Esgrugeoir, a little grater.

Esgruger, to grate small; also to break unto crumbs.

Esgrumé, *Esgrumelé*, unclustered, taken from its cluster.

Esgrumeler, to uncluster; to take asunder things that hang loose together.

Esgrumé, to pluck grapes from their cluster.

Esgruné, crumbled, broken small.

Esgruener, to crumble, to break small.

Esgual, for *Egal*, equal.

Esgualation, an equalling, levelling, or making like.

Esgualé, *Esgualer*. See *Egualé*, *Egualer*.

Esgue, an ill-favoured mare.

Esgueré, *Esguerer*, as *Egaré*, *Egarrer* in the N. D.

Esgueuler, to cut the throat.

Esgueulé, for *Egorgé*, whose throat is cut.

Esguillé, of a needle, full of needles, wrought with the needle, pricked with needles.

Eshanché, whose hip or haunch is out of joint.

Eshancher, to put a hanch or hip out of joint.

Eshancheure, a putting of the hip or haunch out of joint.

Esherbé, weeded.

Esherbement, a weeding.

Esherber, to weed.

Eshonté, shameless, brazen-faced.

Eshontement, shamelessness.

Eshontément, shamelessly, impudently.

s'Eshonter, to be shameless, or brazen-faced.

Esjetté, ejected, cast out, or lanced forth.

Esjetter, to eject, cast out, or lanch forth.

Esjuné, kept fasting, starved.

Esjuner, to keep fasting, to starve.

s'Esjouir, to rejoice.

Esjouissance, joy, or mirth.

s'Esjourner, for *Sejourner*, to sojourn.

Esiagué, pruned, as a tree.

Esiagner, to prune.

msiaguoir, a pruning-tool.

Eslande, an engine wherewith great stones are lifted up.
 Essangouré, Essangui, languishing, fallen into languishment.
 Eslavé, washed away, washed over.
 Eslover, to wash away, or over.
 Eslay, a career, or course on horse-back.
 Esse, for aile, a wing.
 Eslevable, fit to be elevated, raised, advanced; fit to be bred, or brought up.
 Eslevation, a lifting up; an advancing, or promoting; a swelling, or puffing up; a breeding, or bringing up.
 Esleveur, a lifter up, an advancer, a bringer up.
 Esleuvre, a lifting up, a rising, or swelling up in height, an imbosling, a bunch, a thing risen, swollen, or puffed up.
 Eligible, eligible, fit to be elected.
 Esligné, slender, lank.
 Elloché, shaken, joggled.
 Eslochement, a shaking, or joggling.
 Eslocher, to shake, or jog.
 Esloigné, Esloignement, Esloigner, as Eloigné, Eloignement, Eloigner in the N. D.
 Eslourement, a dulness, an amazement.
 Esmané, Esmaner, as Emané, Emaner.
 Esfarmelé, crushed in pieces.
 Esfarmeler, to crush in pieces.
 Esmay, trouble, care, or cure.
 s'Esimer, to be careful, sad, pen-sive.
 Esime, an aim, or level taken; also a purpose, or intention.
 Esimenuisé, made, or broken small.
 Esimenuiser, to make, or break small.
 Esimer, to aim, or level at; to make an offer to strike; to purpose, or intend.
 Esmerauldin, like, or belonging to an emerald.
 Esmerillonner, as Emerillonner.
 Esmerveillable, marvellous, or wonderful.
 Esmerveillement, a marvelling, or wondering.
 Esmercy, for Emeri, an emerald-stone.
 Esmeche, snuffed.
 Esmecher, to snuff.
 Esmissible, apt to be crumbled.
 Esmiettement, Esmicure, a crumbling.

Esminage, a measure containing about half a bushel.
 Esminal, another measure, being the half of the bichot.
 Esminotte, a measure of about two bushels.
 Esmoignoné, cut off at the stump, made a stump of.
 Esmoignonner, to cut off at the stump, to make a stump of.
 Esmonde real, esmond royal, male fern.
 Esmondement, a picking, purging, or pruning.
 Esmon, for Emcut, the mate, or dropping of a bird.
 Esmonce, touch-powder; also a tickling; also the ordure that cleaves to an unwiped or ill-wiped arse.
 Esmoncellé, piecemealed.
 Esmonceller, to piecemeal.
 Esmoncellé, whose clods are broken; also consumed, or eaten.
 Esmoneler, to break clods; also to consume, or eat.
 Esmoncé, Esmoncer, as Emouffé, Emouffier in the N. D.
 Esmonchail, as Esmonchoir.
 Esmonché, rid of flies.
 Esmonche-lourdaut, a deceiver of simple people.
 Esmoncher, to rid of flies, to drive them away.
 Esmoncheté, fly-blown; also pinked, or set with little tufts.
 Esmonchette, the round tuft or head of herbs, wherein their seed is contained.
 Esmonchettes, for Mouchettes, Snuffers.
 Esmonchoir, a fly-flap.
 Esmonuillé, for émoillé, deprived of marrow.
 Esmonlage, a grinding, whetting, sharpening.
 Esmonlender, a shaver-grinder.
 Esmonvement, a moving or stirring up; an agitation, wagging, or shaking up and down.
 Esmonveur, a mover, or stirrer up.
 Esmony, care, care, or trouble.
 s'Esmonyer de, earnestly to ask, or enquire of.
 Esmondé, Esmonder, Esmondeur, as Emondé, Emonder, Emondeur in the N. D.
 Esmoncir, Esmoncissement, as Emucir, Emucir in the N. D.
 Esmyne, a kind of measure.
 Esor, as Oyseaux esors, wilde, unmade, or ill-manned Hawks.
 Espade, a broad short sword.

Espagnolade, a Spanish trick, blow, bob.
 Espagnolé, made Spanish, or Spaniard-like.
 Espagnollette, a band-supporter of wyre in works done over with silk.
 Espagnoliser, to play the Spaniard.
 Espagnotter, to woo, to court.
 Espaillier, as Espalier in the N. D.
 Espaix, for Espaisseur, thickness, grossness.
 Espalé, scattered abroad with a shovel.
 Espaler, Espaller, to scatter (or to spread) abroad with a shovel.
 Espalmé, pitched over as a ship.
 Espame, the cramp.
 Espamé, troubled with a cramp, or convulsion, fallen into a swoon; also weakened, or made lean with fasting.
 Espamer, to cause the cramp, or a convulsion-fit; to weaken, or make lean.
 Espampé, as roses espampées, roses fully blown.
 Espampement, the praning of a Vine.
 Espas, for empan, a span.
 Espandable, which may be shed, spilled, or poured out.
 Espandement, a shedding, spilling, or pouring out; also a spreading.
 Espani, blown, spread abroad.
 Espanir, to blow, or spread, as a blooming flower.
 Espanité, as Espavité.
 Espapillotté, bespangled; bespotted.
 Espapillotter, to bespangle; to bespot.
 Esparcet, a kind of thick grass, or pulse.
 Esparcete, Pellitory of the wall.
 Esparcetiere, a plot, or close sowed with Esparcet.
 Espardement, a scattering, or dispersing.
 Espardre, to scatter, to disperse.
 Esparer, to sing with the bees. Le ciel commence à s'espérer, the sky begins to break.
 Esparges, for asperges, Sparragrass.
 Esparre, the bar of iron that is nailed on a door, and turns at the end on the hinge.
 Esparfement, scatteringly, here and there.
 Esparter, scattering, dispersing.
 Espartillé, dispersed, divided by partitions, infused by small parcels.
 Espartrir,

Espartir, to scatter, disperse, part, or divide.

Esparvain, a spavin in the leg of a horse, &c.

Esparvier, as **Epervier**, a Sparhawk.

Espée, a sword.

Espasé, broad-footed; well underlaid, well spread, or well grounded.

Espatement, the broad foot, or footing; the groundwork or foundation of.

s'Espater, to be broad-footed, or well underlaid; to spread, or bear a good breadth at the bottom, and thereby to be well-grounded or fixed.

Espaté, as **Espaté**.

Espatement, as **Espatement**.

Espave, a stray, a beast unowned; any thing whose original or owner is not known; a Stranger born in a far Country. **Espave & effreinte des Chiens**, a foul default of dogs, having utterly lost both sight and scent of the Game which they hunted.

Espave, (Adj.) masterless, or without owner; also foreign, far-born, of unknown birth or beginning.

Espavent, a spavin in a horse.

Espavité, the right a sovereign Lord hath to the Lands or Goods of Strangers dying within his Dominions; or the being a stranger, as **Espave**.

Espaulart, a Sea-monster, enemy to Whales.

Espaulée, as **par espaulées**, by fits, now and then.

Espaulétée, as **Espaulée**. **Refaire une muraille par espaulétées**, to repair a Wall by parcels, without taking any of it down.

Espaulette, a little shoulder; also the wing of a gown, doublet, &c. also a buttress, or shouldering-piece. **Maffonnerie à espaulettes**, uneven work in walls, &c.

Espaulier, belonging to, or serving for the Shoulder.

Espaulu, broad-shouldered.

Espaulure, a bursting, or unjoyning of the shoulder.

Espausimer, to swoon.

Espausimure, a swooning, or falling into a trance.

Espautré, beaten, thrashed.

Espautrer, to beat, to thrash.

Espe, as **Empan**, a span.

Especial, as **par especial**, especially.

Espectative, as **estre à l'espectative**, to stand waiting.

Espelement, a spelling.

EsPELLER, as **Epeler**, to spell.

EsPELUCHE, Plush.

EsPENAILLÉ, torn, all to tatters.

EsPENDRE, as **Epandre** in the N. D.

EsPECOIR, for **Esperance**, hope.

EsPERABLE, fit to be hoped for, hopeful.

EsPERIT, as **Esprit** in the N. D.

EsPERLUCAT, a lock, or bush of curled hair; also a neat or spruce companion.

EsPERONNADÉ, **Esperonnement**, a spurting, a prick with a Spur.

EsPRUQUÉ, that wears long locks, or curled hair.

EsPervain, a splint in a horse's leg.

EsPESSÉMENT, thickly, close together.

EsPESSÉUR, **EsPESSI**, **EsPESSIR**, **EsPESSISSEMENT**. See **Epaisséur**, **Epaissi**, **Epaississement** in the N. D.

EsPESSURE, for **Epaisséur**, thickness.

EsPuré, frightened.

EsPEURÉ, to frighten.

EsPEZ, for **Epais**, thick.

EsPICENAIRE, of both Sexes.

EsPICÉUR, a taker, or taxer of fees.

EsPIC, for **Espion**, a spy.

EsPICES, ambushes, way-layings.

EsPICÉ, piece-mealed, cut (broken, or torn) in pieces.

EsPICEER, to cut, break, or tear in pieces.

EsPIEMENT, a spying.

EsPICEREMENT, a ridding from stones.

EsPIERREUR, a stone-picker, a stone-gatherer.

EsPIEUR, a spier, marker, observer.

EsPIEUR des chemins, a highway-robber.

EsPINAL, a thorny grove, or plot.

EsPINARDE, a Stickle-back.

EsPINAYE, a thorny plot, bramble-bush.

EsPINCÉ, a pinching, nipping, or pricking.

EsPINCETTES, a pair of pincers.

EsPINÉ, pricked with a thorn.

EsPINÉE, the chine, or back-bone of a Pork.

EsPINELLE, a kind of Ruby.

EsPINER, to prick, as a thorn. **s'EsPiner**, to prick himself; to intangle himself amongst briars and thorns.

EsPINCÉES, splints in a horse's legs.

EsPINGARDERIE, the Harquebuzery, or a Troop of Harquebuziers.

EsPINGARDIER, an Harquebuzier.

EsPINGARDINE, a small piece.

EsPINGLÉ, pinned, or furnished with pins.

EsPINGLER, to pin, or furnish with pins.

EsPINGLEUR, a pin-maker.

EsPINGLON, a little pin.

EsPINGUER, to spring, or leap sprightly.

EsPINOCHÉ, a Stickle-back or Shasteling.

EsPINOYE, a thicker, or ground full of thorns.

EsPINSE, as **EsPince**.

EsPIONNÉ, spy'd, watched.

EsPIONNEMENT, a spying, or watching.

EsPIONNER, to spy, or watch.

EsPIONNEUR, a spy.

EsPIS, the two utmost and fattest pieces of a side of Pork.

EsPLAN, for **Eperlan**, a Smelt.

EsPLANADÉ, a levelling of ways.

EsPLANADÉ, levelled.

EsPLANADER, to level.

EsPLANADERAYE, a plain way, or strand.

EsPLANÉ, made plane, levelled.

EsPLANER, to make plane, to level.

EsPLEURÉ, full of tears.

EsPLEURER, to weep bitterly, to weep his eyes dry.

EsPLINGUE, for **Epingle**, a pin.

EsPLINGUETTE, a small pin.

EsPLOUCHER, as **Eplucher** in the N. D.

EsPLOURÉ, **Esplourer**, as **Espleuré**, **Espleurer**.

EsPLOYÉ, displayed. **Aigle esployée**, a spread Eagle.

EsPLUGEBANT, a kind of River-fowl.

EsPLUMÉ, bared of feathers.

EsPLUQUÉ, as **Eplucher** in the N. D.

EsPLUYÉ, sprinkled, or spattered upon.

EsPLUYER, to sprinkle, or spatter upon.

EsPOITRINÉ, as **Espoitrine**.

EsPOINCONNER, as **Espointre**.

EsPOINCTÉ, pricked, spurred, urged.

EsPOINCTÉ, unpointed, blunted.

EsPOINSTER, to unpoint, or blunt.

EsPOINDRE, to prick, or spur; to urge.

EsPOINTEMENT, an unpointing, a blunting, a breaking the point of.

EsPOINTEMENT de questions, a pacifying of quarrels, a resolution of questions.

EsPOINTER, as **Espointre**.

EsPOIR, hope.

EsPOIS d'un Cerf, the top of a red Deers head; of a fallow the spellers.

EsPOIS, for **Espais**, thick.

EsPOISSER, to thicken.

Epoitriné,

Espoitriné, open-breasted.

Espoitrinement, a going open breast-
ed.

Esponce d'heritage, a quitting an
Estate in land.

Esponcé, quitted, given over.

Esponcer, to quit, or give over.

Esponceux, as Esponce.

Espongieux, for Spongieux, spongy.

Esporle, a Vassals acknowledgment
of the Services and Duty's which
he owes unto his Lord.

Esporter, a Vassal to acknowledge
the Duty's and Services he owes to
his Lord.

Eportre, a hand-basket.

Eipoudré, dusted; cleansed of dust.

Eispoudrer, to dust; to wipe the dust
off.

Eispoventable, Eispoventablement,
Eispoventail. See Epouvantable,
Epouvantablement, Epouvantail
in the N. D.

Eipoventaire, for Epouvantail, a
scare-crow.

Eipovente, Eipoventé, Eipoventer.
See Epouvante, Epouvanté,
Epouvanter in the N. D.

Eipoventement, for Epouvante,
fright.

Eipouillé, loused, rid of lice.

Eipouiller, to louse, or rid of lice.

Eipouilleresse, a woman that kills
lice.

Eipouffe, a distaste in a horse.

Eipoy, as Eipois.

Eispremaison, the bloody flux, with a
painful wringing of the bowels.

Eipreu, tout à eipreu, expressly, of
set purpose.

Eisprevains, a splint, or spavin in a
horses leg.

Eispringalle, an ancient Engine of
war whereout stones, pieces of
iron, and great arrows were shot
at the walls of a besieged town.

Eispringeller, to leap, spring, bound,
or spurt.

Eispringarde, as Eispringalle.

Eispronade, as Eispronade.

Eispucé, flead, rid of fleas.

Eispucer, Eispuceter, to flea, or to
kill fleas.

Eispuisoir, any thing that serves to
drain or empty a thing of moisture;
the hollow shovel wherewith wa-
ter-men lade their leakie boats.

Eispulcer, as Eispucer.

Eisuration, the running of a sore;
also a cleansing, or clarifying;
also a straining of liquor from.

Eispurgé, purged out, cleansed; also
pruned.

Eispurger, to purge, clean, or cleanse;
also to prune trees.

Esquadre, Esquadron, as Escadre,
Escadron in the N. D.

Esquaille, Esquailier, as Ecaille,
Ecailler in the N. D.

Esqualié, levelled, or made even.

Esqualier, to level, or make even.

Esqualle, Esqualler, as Ecaille, E-
cailler in the N. D.

Esquarcelle, a leathern pouch.

Esquarre, a square, or squareness.

Esquarrir, as Esquarrer, to square.

Esquarrisseur, a squarier of stones, or
timber.

Esquarrisseur, Esquarrure, a squa-
ring; also squareness.

Esquartelé, Esquarteler, as Ecartelé,
Ecarteler in the N. D.

Esquartelement, Esquarteleure,
Esquartellement, a quartering,
dismembering, or tearing in pie-
ces.

Esquarter, for Ecarter, to scatter;
also to empty quart-pots.

Esquené, broken-backed.

Esquencer, to break the back of.

Esqueuë, curtailed, or without
tail.

Esqueuilles, drags, oven-sweep-
ings.

Esqueuillon, as Escouillon, or a
sponge, or scowrer for a piece of
Ordnance.

Esqueuré, out of heart, much fallen
away.

Esquiavine, a beating of a stubborn
and untoward jade.

Esquiche, the first rude or slight
draught of a model of Platform
for a building.

Esquiché, imbossed; rudely done, or
slightly drawn.

Esquicher, to imboss; to make a
slight draught of a Model or Plat-
form.

Esquiffon, a little Skiff.

Esquignon, a fescue.

Esquignonné, cut, or broke off as a
lump; also cut, or broke into
lumps.

Esquignonner, to cut, or break off
a lump; also to cut, or break into
lumps.

Esquilleux, splinty, full of little
splints or scales.

Esquine, bois d'esquine, the knotty
and medicinal root of an Indian
Bull-rush.

Esquirener, to break the back.

Esquouë, as Escouë.

Esracine, rooted up, or plucked up by
the root.

Esraciner, to root up, or pluck up
by the root.

Esrassade, a scratch, or scratch-
ing.

Esrassé, scraped, scratched.

Esrassier, to scrape, or scratch.

Esraille, spread, or set wide open;
staring, straddling; also frayed.

Oeil esraillé, an eye whose lower
lid is reversed.

Esraillement, a spreading abroad,
or setting wide open; a staring,
straddling, fraying.

Esrailier, to spread, or set wide o-
pen; to stare, to straddle, to fray
as in stratching.

Esné, broken-backed, unfit for Ve-
nerious acts.

Esnere, to break, or crush the reins.

Esnimer, to swarm as bees.

Eslais de fourrage, scatterings, or
leavings of fodder.

Eslangé, wet, as linnen before it be
laid in the bucking-tub.

Eslanger, to wet linnen before it be
laid in the bucking-tub.

Eslardé, dry, thirsty. Soif eslar-
dée, an extreme thirst.

Esfargeter, as Esfarter.

Esfart, a glade in a wood; also a
piece of untilled ground.

Eslaur, as Esfor in the N. D.

Eslayerie, a trying house.

Esladaires, a kinde of Warriors in
old time, who marched in wag-
gons, but fought on foot, and
hard laid to retir'd again to their
waggons.

Eseillé, wasted, consumed.

Eseiller, to waste, or consume.

Eseuin, as Esuain, a swarm.

Eseiner, to swarm, as Bees.

Eseimé, infamed, unfattened; al-
so swarmed.

Eseimement, an infaming, or un-
fattening; also a swarming.

Eseimer, to infame, to unfatten;
also to swarm.

Eseincié, made, or become of one es-
sence with.

Eseincier, to make, or become of one
essence with.

Eseinde, a shingle of wood.

Eseincié, as Esencié.

Eseincier, as Esencié.

Eseppé, whose stock is cut.

Esepper, to cut the stock of.

Esette, a Coopers chipping-ax.

Eseulé, left all alone, abandoned,
forsaken.

Eseuoière, a common sink, or sewer.

Esisil, a shingle, or thin board of
wood,

wood, such as we cover houses with.
 Essiller, to laviſh, or ſpend waſtfully.
 Effilliere, the clout that's laid between the legs of an Infant.
 Effoin, as Effaim, a ſwarm of bees.
 Effoine, as Exoine; alſo want of ability in Souldiers to defend or beſiege a place.
 Effoiner, to ſwarm, as bees.
 Effois, axel-trees of carts, &c.
 Effongne, Droict d'Effongne, a Duty or Fine payable (in Britanny) by the Heir or Succeſſor of a deceased Tenant unto the Lord, under whose Censive he held, and enjoyed land at the time of his death.
 Effoiner, to effoin, to excuse, or discharge an absent or impotent person, &c.
 Efforbé, ſupped up.
 Efforber, to ſup up.
 Effort, as Effor, the open air.
 Effoyné, weakened, disabled, made impotent; alſo effoined, whose absence is excused by reason of his impotency.
 Effoyner, to weaken, to disable; alſo to effoin, or excuse.
 Effuccé, drawn dry, soaked, drained.
 Effuccer, to ſuck up, to draw dry, to drain.
 Effuë, as Effuit.
 Effueil, the threshold of a door.
 Effujau, or Effuyau, a diſh-clout.
 Effuit, wiped clean.
 Effuler, to exile, or baniſh.
 Eſtallage, ſtabling for horſes; alſo a fee due for their ſtanding in an Inn, &c. alſo as Eſtallage, ſtallage.
 Eſtablement, ſtabling, or ſtanding for horſes.
 Eſtaques, the tyes, two ropes ſerving to hoist up the ſail.
 Eſtabli, Eſtabliſ, and Eſtablier, a ſtall.
 Eſtablies, Companies, Squadrons, or Battalions of Souldiers.
 Eſtabliſſeur, an eſtabliſher.
 Eſtacher, to faſten, to tye.
 Eſtaquer, to mark for his own, to ſet his mark upon.
 Eſtaffillade, as Eſtaffilade in the N. D.
 Eſtager, Eſtagier, a Vaſſal, Subject, or Inhabitant; one that hath a houſe or dwelling under a Lord.
 Eſtagné, guelt, or lopped, as a tree.
 Eſtagner, to guild trees, to lop or cut off their branches.

Eſtaques, the tyes, two ropes ſerving to hoist up the ſail.
 Eſtaie, Eſtaier, as Etaie, Etaier in the N. D.
 Eſtail, as Etal, a ſtall. Il leur tient eſtail, he holds them tack.
 Eſtaillé, handſomely clipt, or ſhorn; ſo cut as he looks as a Lion.
 Eſtailleures de pierres, ſhards of ſtones.
 Eſtaillier, a Stall-man, he that looks to the ſtall, and there expoſes his ware to ſhow and ſale.
 Eſtails, tyes; the ſtrings or ropes of ſails.
 Eſtaimé, as Etamé, tinned.
 Eſtaimmer, for Etamer, to tin.
 Eſtain, for Etain, tin.
 Eſtainct, for Eteint, extinguished, quenched, put out; ſpent, consumed.
 Eſtaignier, a Pewterer, a Tinner.
 Eſtainier, of, or belonging to tin or pewter.
 Eſtalier, as Eſtaillier.
 Eſtallage, as Etalage, the laying out of Wares upon a ſtall.
 Eſtallé, Eſtaller, as Etalé, Etaler in the N. D.
 Eſtallément, the ſtall of a ſhop; alſo as Eſtallage.
 Eſtallier, as Eſtaillier.
 Eſtallon, Eſtallonné, Eſtallonnement, Eſtallonner, as Etalon, Etalonné, Etalonnement, Etalonner in the N. D.
 Eſtallonage, or Eſtalonage, as Etalonnement in the N. D.
 Eſtambor, the ſtern-poſt in a ſhip.
 Eſtambres, the partours in a ſhip.
 Eſtamé, woolſted, or as Eſtamer.
 Eſtamé, (an Adj.) tinned, or done over with tin; glazed, made ſmooth, and ſteek, as an earthen veſſel.
 Eſtamer, cloth-raſh.
 Eſtameure, a tinning.
 Eſtamier, a Tinner, a Pewterer.
 Eſtaminé, ſtrained.
 Eſtaminer, to ſtrain.
 Eſtamineux, uſing a ſtrainer; alſo ſit to make a ſtrainer of.
 Eſtampe, ſupported with treſſes.
 Eſtampeau, a treſſe.
 Eſtamper, to ſupport with treſſes; alſo to bruſt apples.
 Eſtamperche, a great upright beam in buidng; a principal poſt.
 Eſtancer, as Etançonner, to prop, to underprop.
 Eſtanceure, an underpropping.
 Eſtanche, a ſtanching. Pierre d'eſtanche, a bloud-ſtone.

Eſtanſon, Eſtanſonné, & Eſtanſonner, as Etançon, Etançonné, & Etançonner in the N. D.
 Eſtancelot, part of a ſhip near unto the ſtern.
 Eſtaphe, a ſtirrup for a ſaddle.
 Eſtaſhiſagrie, louſe-wort.
 Eſtappe, as Etape in the N. D.
 Eſtaques, Olive-plants, or ſuckers.
 Eſtarncur, for Eterneur, to ſteeze.
 Eſtafe, for Extale, extaſis.
 Eſtaſques, as Eſtaques.
 Eſtaudeau, as Heſtodeau.
 Eſtaudi, ſheltered under a ſtall.
 Eſtaudir, to ſhelter under a ſtall.
 Eſtaudy, a ſcaffold, in building; alſo a ſtall before a ſhop; alſo a defence of boards uſed in approaches, or at the entring of a breach.
 Eſlay, the ſtay, a rope faſtened to the top of the main-maſt, and holding it ſteady when the main-ſail is hoisted up.
 Eſteindement, for Eteignement, an extinguishing, quenching, or putting out.
 Eſteindible, extinguiſhable.
 Eſteinte, an extinguiſhment. Gambadans à eſteinte de chandelle, till the candle went out.
 Eſtel, for Etal, a ſtall.
 Eſtelé, for Etoilé, ſtarry, or full of ſtars; alſo having (as an horſe) a ſtar in the forehead.
 Eſteler, to ſet thick with ſtars.
 Eſteler les chevaux. See Atteler in the N. D.
 Eſtelin, for Eſtellin.
 Eſtellage, ſtallage; alſo as Attelage in the N. D.
 Eſtelle, a rod, or ſtick; alſo a little ſtar, and the rowel of a ſpur.
 Eſteller, as Etaler in the N. D.
 Eſtellin, a Goldſmiths weight, containing 28 grains or the 20th part of an ounce.
 Eſtellon, or Eſtelon, as Etalon in the N. D.
 Eſtelloner, as Eſtalonner in the N. D.
 Eſtneche, as Eſtanche.
 Eſtencher, for Etancher, to ſtanch, or to ſtop blood.
 Eſtendement, Eſtendure, an extending, or ſtretching out.
 Eſter, to ſtand, or continue in, to ſtick unto.
 Eſterdre le beſtial, to litter cattle.
 Eſterlin, as Eſtellin, or a penny ſterling.
 Eſterni, ſtrewed, ſpread, laid along.
 Eſter-

Esternir, to strew, spread, lay along.

Esternissement, a strewing, spreading, or laying along.

Esteste, Esterer, as Esterer, Esterer.

Esteuille, for Eteuil, stubble.

Estier, as Setier in the N. D.

Estincellement, a sparkling, or twinkling.

Estincelle, a little sparkle, a small twinkling.

Estiomene, S. Anthony's fire (a painful swelling full of heat and redness.)

Estiomener, to cut off the member so inflamed, or infected.

Estire, the iron tool wherewith a Carrier drains the skins he receives from the Tannet; some call it a Sucker.

Estiré, stretched, set on the tenter-hooks.

Estirement, a stretching, or setting on the tenter-hooks.

Estirer, to stretch, to set on the tenter-hooks.

Estival, of, or belonging to summer.

Estivalet, a buskin, or summer-boot.

Estive, the loading of a ship; also the hold wherein most of the lading is contained.

Estivé, laden, or laden (as a ship.)

Estiveler, as Etiveler.

Estiver, to summer, to pass the summer in.

Estiver, a little summer. L'estiver de S. Martin, the latter end of autumn.

Estocage, a linage, or the chief stem of a linage.

Estocader, to give the stoccado, to thrust through.

Estocage, 4 d. upon the sale of an Inheritance, due in some places unto the Landlord, and to be paid him in lieu of a Relief the same day it is sold.

Estocquer, as Estocader, or as Estiquer.

Estouf, for Eteuf, a ball.

Estouvier, of or belonging to a Tennis-ball.

Estofferie, the art of engraving.

Estoffeur, a graver.

Estouillé, the lizard Stello, whose neck is full of star-like spots.

Estouille, for Etoile, a Star.

Estouillée, the herb Lions-foot, Ladis-mantle, great Sanicle.

Estouiller, to set with stars.

Estouilleux, starry, full of stars.

Estouillette, a kind of rich fur.

Estouillins, an Order of Friars that

wear stars on the breasts of their gowns.

Estole, a stole (for the neck of a Priest.)

Estomaqué, angry at.

s'Estomaquer, to take pet, to be angry with.

Estomiseur, as un vieil estomiseur de sacre, an old bawling or buzzing Saker.

Estommi, benumbed.

Estophe, for Etoffe, stuff.

Estouquant, giving the stockado unto; also reviling, railing at.

Estocqué, thrust, stabbed into; also reviled, or railed at.

Estiquer, to thrust, or give the stockado unto; to revile, or rail at.

Estorce, for Entorse, a strain; also a bad part, an unhappy turn played.

Estorcir, Estordre, to wring, wrest, or pull out by force.

Estoré, built, erected; also furnished, stored. Tenir à Cour feste haute & estorée, to keep at Court a plentiful feast.

Estorer, to build, or raise up; also to store, or furnish.

Estorie, as Estorce.

Estorment, a wringing, or extorting.

Estouble, stubble, or straw growing.

Estoubles, stubble-ground.

Estouffement, a stifling, smothering, choking.

Estouillon, a fan to gather wind withal.

Estoupade, stoppage, or stopping.

Estoupade des reins, a kernel about the reins.

Estoupé, stopped.

Estoupe, a stopping.

Estouper, to stop, to make up.

Estoupeux, full of tow.

Estoupillon, a stopple.

Estouppade, as Estoupade; or a tent, or stopple of tow.

Estour, a fight, shock, or encounter.

Estourbillon, a Whirlwind.

Estourdie, for Etourdishment, dizziness.

Estrace, raw silk.

Estradiot, a light horse.

Estradiote, as chevaucher à l'estradiote, to ride long, or with long stirrups.

Estragon, the herb Tarragon.

Estragné, wrung.

Estraigner, to wring, or gripe with the fist. Trop embrasser & peu

estraigner, to have too many irons in the fire at once.

Estrain, Straw, Litter, fodder of Straw or Stubble. De grand train sur l'estrain, from keeping a great train into the straw, that is unto beggary.

Estrainte, as Estreinte.

Estraindre, as Etrendre, to binde hard.

Estraine, for Etrene, a new-years-gift; a handfil.

Estrainte, as Estreinte; also a kind of close buckle or clasp for Cloaks, &c.

Estrayeres, as Estrayeres, or as Espaves.

Estrature, an Escheat, or Perquisite.

Estrancher, for Trancher, to cut.

Estrange, estranged, alienated, grown out of acquaintance.

Estrangement, an estranging, or alienating; a shunning of company; a quitting of all usual fashions.

Estranger, (a Verb) to estrange, to alienate, to separate from. S'estranger de, to shun, or to avoid, to withdraw his mind from.

Estrangeté, strangeness; a strange act or accident; also rudeness, forwardness.

Estrangier, for Etranger, a stranger.

Estrangle-leopard, Libbards bane.

Estrangle-loup, Wolves bane.

Estranguillon, as poire d'estrangillon, a choak-pear.

Estrapassé, harried, over-toiled.

Estrapasser, to harry, to over-toil.

Estraper, as Estrapper.

Estrapoire, as Estrappoire.

Estrappade, as Estrapade, the strappado.

Estrappé, mowed, or cut down, as stubble.

Estrapper, as Etrapper, to mow, or cut down stubble.

Estrappoire, as Estrape, a kind of little and long handled Cickle, wherewith stubble is cut down.

Estrasse, as Estrace.

Estrassier, one that cards or spins ruffled silk.

Estrave, the stem, or stem-post of a ship.

Estravé, unhackled.

Estraver, to unhackle, to free or deliver from shackles.

Estrayer, as Espave.

Estrayeres,

Estrayeres, Escheats, the goods of strangers dead without French-born issue, and of bastards dead intestate, or without issue.

Estreiffon, a straightness, a contraction.

Estrée, a house, or place of abode.

Estreignement, a straining, wringing, or squeezing.

Estreiller, for Estriller, to curry.

Estreinte, a straining; a strain; a silver girdle for women; or as Estrainte.

Estreintif, a restraining and binding medicine or plaister.

Estrelin, an Easterling, one of the east parts, or of the Hanse-towns of Germany; also a drunken waggoner.

Estrelin, for Sterlin, Sterling. Livre estrelin, a pound sterling.

Estrelures, as Estrayers.

Estrette, a wring, or pinch; a violent onset on an enemy; also a kind of punishment.

Estreze, a cross of Gyles in Heraldry.

Estribort, the star-board, or the right side of a ship.

Estricque, pranked up, spruce.

Estricquoyes, iron-pincers.

Estrile, a kind of bread or paste of fine flower kneaded with water, white-wine, the yolk of eggs, salt, and sugar.

Estrie, as un homme bien estrie, a man well soaked, or drawn dry by wenching.

Estrief, one of the three little bones that be seated far within the ear, and serve as instruments of hearing.

Estrier, for Etrieu, a stirrup.

Estrier, (a Verb) to drain, or draw dry.

Estrif, strife, debate.

Estrilloir, that which is wrapped about thread in winding, to keep the fingers from being cut there-with.

Estrindore, a kind of brittish dance.

Estripe, unripped, unbowed.

Estrique, pulled on as a boot, &c. also as Estricque.

Estriquer, to pull on boots, or boot-hose; also to force a wilde beast into the plain. S'estriquer, to prank up himself.

Estriver, to be contentious, to strive, to contend; also to put his foot into the stirrup. Il estrive trop, he puts his foot too far into the stirrup.

Estrivour, a contentious person.

Estriveux, contentious.

Estroicissement, for Etreicissement, a straightness.

Estroisseur, straightness.

Estroissi, as estrecci, straightened.

Estroisir, as estreccir, to straighten.

Estron, a turd.

Estronçoné, cut off by the trunk.

Estronçonner, to cut off by the trunk.

Estropiat, lame, cripple.

Estrouble, as Estouble, stubble.

Estudie, for Etude, a Study.

Estrurgeon, for Eturgeon, a Sturgeon.

Estruvier, (Adj.) of or belonging to a stew.

Estruyé, put into a case.

Estruyer, to put into a case.

Estryole, the looseness, or pilling of the skin about the root of the nails.

Esvachir, to flag, to slacken, or grow loose.

Esvanide, weak, or faint.

Esvasé, Esvaser, as Evalé, Evaser.

Esvasement, Esvasure, as Evasement.

Eveilleur, a waker.

Esvent, the vent of a wine-vessel.

Esventelles, the sails of a windmill.

Esventeur, a fanner, or winnower of corn; also a vent-giver.

Esventilé, fanned, winnowed.

Esventiler, to fan, to winnow.

Esventoit, Esventoire, a fan, a fly-flap.

Esventoise, a vent in a cask, &c.

Esvéré, wormed, as a dog.

Esverer, to worm a dog.

Esvieux, watery, full of water.

Esvifagé, pulled by, or scratched on the face.

Esvifager, to pull by, or scratch on the face.

Esvile, the herb Esvila.

Esvolé, brazen-faced; also shallow-brained, or hair-brained.

Esvolément, impudently; also lightly, rashly.

Esvorial, fasting, meat forbearing.

Eterni, thrown, or stuck down, laid flat along.

Eternisé, Eternizer, as Eternisé, Eterniser in the N. D.

Etesies, the East-winds which commonly blow in the Dog-days.

Eteslement, an heading, or topping of trees.

Etheré, airy, of air.

Ethologie, a moral, an interlude of a moral subject.

Etiquet, as Etiquete in the N. D.

Etiqueté, noted, titled; also lodged by ticket.

Etiqueter, to note, to title; also to lodge by ticket. Etiqueter les Testimoings, to deliver a Breviate concerning the Witnesses names, and the points whereon they are to be examined.

Etiquetier, an Harbinger.

Etrement, as Estrement.

Etiveler, to whistle, or whoop, as an hunter.

Etnoide, Os etnoide, the bone whereof the top of the nose is made.

Etrichoir, as Estrilloir.

Etiquet, & Etiqueter, as Etiquet, Etiqueter.

Etymologifier, to interpret words truly.

Evacuatif, evacuative, purgative.

Evadé, evaded, escaped.

Evader, to escape, to give the slip.

Evagation, a wandering, or straying abroad.

Evaguer, to wander, stray, or rove.

Evanide, as Esvanide, weak, faint.

Evaporail, an hole, pipe, or place to breath out at.

Evaré, frightened, scared.

Evarer, to frighten, to scare.

Evasé, wide open, wide spread.

Evasement, a wide opening, or wide spreading; also the wide, open, and hollow circumference of a thing.

Evaser, to widen, to gape, to set wide open; also as Esvaler.

Eucharistique, belonging to the Eucharist.

Eudemon, one's good Angel.

Eve, wall-wort.

Euvé, for eau, water.

Evé, watered, moistened, or mingled with water.

Evendiqué, claimed, or challenged; recovered by claim or challenge.

Event, as Esvent, vent. Poulce & event, a thumb's breadth given between every ell in the measuring of cloath.

Eventation, eventing; also the opening of a vein.

Euer, to water, to moisten, or mingle with water.

Everdumé, whose fresh taste (and sharpness) is decayed; also drained of juice.

Everdumer, to wring or squeeze the green juice out of herbs, to take off their greenness, freshness, or sharpness.

Evergonné, impudent, shameless.

Everteur, a subverter, an overthrower.

Everfion, a subverting, or overthrowing. Everti,

Everti, subverted, overthrown.
 Evertir, to subvert, to overthrow.
 Evertisseur, as Everfieur.
 Evertuement, lustily, effectually,
 with all ones endeavour.
 Evellé, married, spoiled, ruined, un-
 done.
 Eveux, waterish, full of water.
 Euf, for œuf, an egg.
 Eviere, an ewer, or laver.
 Evieux, as Eveux. Terre evieuse,
 soil full of springs.
 Evig, without.
 Evire, without strength, force, or
 vigour.
 Eviscéré, bowelled.
 Eviscerer, to bowel, to draw out
 the bowels or guts of.
 Evitation, Evitement, an eschew-
 ing, banning, or avoiding.
 Euloge, a praise, or benediction;
 also a testimonial given of ones
 praise; an Epitaph; a last Will.
 Evohe, the cry of mad men; or the
 ordinary acclamation of Bacchus
 his mad Priests.
 Evonyme, spindle-tree, prick-tim-
 ber-tree.
 Eupatoire, Liver-wort.
 Euphorbe, the poisonous gummy
 thistle Euphorbium; also the
 caustick and congealed sap or juice
 thereof.
 Euphrasie, Eye-bright.
 Euphrosine, the same; also bugloss.
 Eur, & Eureux, as Heur, Heureux,
 in the N. D.
 Eustagues, Ropes in a ship called the
 Ties.
 Evulsion, an evulsion, pulling up,
 or drawing out.
 Euvre, for œuvre, work.
 Exacerbation, an exasperating.
 Exacerbé, exasperated.
 s'Exacerber, to be exasperated, or
 very angry.
 Exacté, exacted, extorted.
 Exacter, to exact, to extort.
 Exagitation, a stirring up, a tof-
 sing.
 Exagité, tossed, vexed, molested;
 also debated, or discussed through-
 ly.
 Exagiter, to toss, vex, or molest; to
 debate, or discuss thoroughly.
 Exagone, six-cornered.
 Exaluminéux, as perles exalumi-
 néuses, bright, shining, orient
 Pearls.
 Examination, for Examen, exami-
 nation, inquiry after.
 Exangué, bloodless; timorous, fear-
 ful; pale.

Exanthemes, the small pox; also
 wheals on the skin.
 Exarcate, the chief place or dignity
 under the Emperour, the Lieu-
 tenancy of the Empire.
 Exarche, a Vice-Emperour, or Lieu-
 tenant of the Empire.
 Exasperation, exasperation, provo-
 cation.
 Exalperé, exasperated, provoked.
 Exalperer, to exasperate, to provoke.
 Exaulcé, exalted, extolled; also per-
 fectly heard and to the purpose.
 Exaulcement, an exalting, or ex-
 tolling; also a perfect and effec-
 tual heaving.
 Exaulcer, to exalt, or extol; also
 to hear perfectly and effectually.
 Exauthoration, a degradation.
 Exauthoré, exauthorised, put from
 authority.
 Exauthorer, to exauthorise.
 Excalfactif, heating, warming.
 Excandescence, an inclination or
 promptness unto anger; an anger
 soon taken, soon come and gone.
 Excavation, a making hollow.
 Excedé, exceeded.
 Exceder, to exceed.
 Excentrique, disclosed, laid open.
 Excentriquer, to disclose, or lay
 open.
 Excessiveté, excessiveness.
 Exciper, for Excepter, to except.
 Excision, a razing down.
 Excluse, for Ecluse, a sluice.
 Excogité, excogitated, earnestly
 considered of.
 Excogiter, to excogitate, or ear-
 nestly to consider of.
 Excolé, trimmed up.
 Excommange, excommunication.
 Excoriation, an excoriation, or flea-
 ing.
 Excorié, excoriated, or fleaed.
 Excorier, to excoriate, to flea.
 Excortiquer, as Excorter, to pill,
 or take off the rind from.
 Excrementeux, full of excrements.
 Excrescence, excrescency, (as a wart,
 win, &c.)
 Excretion, the voiding of the su-
 perfluities and excrements of the
 body.
 Excroissance, as Excrescence.
 Excrucié, excruciated, tormented.
 Excrucier, to excruciate, to tor-
 ment.
 Excusation, an excusing.
 Excré, excrated, abhorred.
 Excrer, to excrete, to abhor.
 Exemptible, free, quit; also that
 may be removed with ease.

Exenteré, bowelled.
 Exenterer, to bowel, to take out
 the entrails.
 Exequant, finishing, performing, ex-
 ecuting; also prosecuting, pur-
 suing; also expressing, declaring.
 Exequés, funerals, or funeral so-
 lemnities.
 Exerceur, an exerciser, a practiser.
 s'Exercitant, practising, exercising.
 Exercitation, a practising, or exer-
 cising.
 Exercité, practised, exercised, of
 good experience in.
 s'Exerciter, to practise, to exer-
 cise.
 Exfoliatif, as trepane exfoliatif,
 that go's no farther than the su-
 perficies of the skull.
 Exfoliation d'os, an opening or
 taking up of the only superficies
 of a bone.
 Exhalation, for Exhalation, exha-
 lation.
 Exhaulté, exalted, raised.
 Exhaultier, to exalt, to raise.
 Exherbé, clean-weeded, bared of
 grass.
 Exherber, to weed out herbs, grass,
 or weeds.
 Exheredation, a disinheriting.
 Exhilaré, exhilarated, rejoiced.
 Exhilarer, to exhilarate, to rejoice.
 Exiber, for Exhiber, to exhibit.
 Exiguer, to give up a beast kept
 unto halves; to part the profit
 that hath been made or increase
 that hath come thereof.
 Exile, thin, slender, small.
 Eximé, lean, drained, drawn dry;
 also exempted, freed, discharged
 from.
 Eximer, as Essimer; also to ex-
 empt, free, or discharge from.
 Exinané, emptied, evacuated.
 Exinanition, emptiness, evacuation.
 Existimé, as estimé, esteemed.
 Exitial, deadly.
 Exiture, an egress; also a ripe im-
 postume.
 Exoine, an essoin, or excuse.
 Exoiné, essoined, excused for his
 absence by reason of sickness, or
 other lawful impediment, alledged
 and deposed by another.
 Exoinéur, an Essoiner, or as Exoi-
 niateur,
 Exoinié, as Exoiné.
 Exolution, a faintness, or looseness in
 all the parts of the body.
 Exoniateur, an Essoiner, an Attor-
 ney, &c. who sufficiently excuses
 the absence of another, by swearing
 or

or affirming that he is sick, or not able to appear.

Exonié, *effoynd, or excused; saved harmless.*

Exonier, to *effoyn, to excuse one from appearing in Court, or going to Wars, by oath that he is innocent, &c. also, to save harmless.*

Exorable, *easy to be intreated.*

Exostose, a swelling of the bones.

Exotique, *forrein, outlandish.*

Expatriation, a banishment, or being out of his own Country.

Expatrié, banished, or absent from his own Country.

Expectatif, *expecting.*

Expectation, *expectation.*

Experiment, *experiment, trial.*

Expertise, *expertness, skillfulness.*

Expile, *fleece, robbed.*

Explanade, a plain passage, an *easy way.*

Explanadé, *levelled.*

Explanader, to *level.*

Explaner, to *explain.*

Explandé, *exploded.*

Explauder, to *explode.*

Exploitif, *filling, making up; fulfilling, perfecting.*

Explicivement, *completely, perfectly.*

Explicqueur, an *explainer, expounder.*

Exploder, to *explode.*

Exploitable, *seizable, liable unto an execution or seizure.*

Exploitation de biens, an *execution of goods, or a seizure of them by the King, a Court, or Landlord.*

Exploiteur, a *doer of an exploit.*
Sergeant Exploiteur, the *ordinary Sergeant for Seizures, Executions, &c.*

Exploitable, *as Exploitable.*

Exploration, a *search.*

Exploré, *searched.*

Explorer, to *search.*

Expoliateur, a *robber.*

Expolié, *robbed.*

Expolier, to *rob.*

Expoly, *polished, polite, neat.*

Exponce, *Exponction, as Esponse.*

Exposeur, an *exposer; also an expositor.*

Exprobation, an *upbraiding, or twitting in the teeth.*

Exproprie, *deprived of all propriety in.*

Expugnable, *which may be got by force.*

Expugnatureur, a *subduer of Towns, &c.*

Expugnation, a *subduing of Towns, &c.*

Expugné, *won by assault, overcome with violence.*

Expugner, to *conquer, or overcome.*

Expulsé, *expelled, thrust out by force.*

Expulser, to *expel, or thrust out.*

Expulseur, an *expeller.*

Exquiselement, *exquisitely, exactly, curiously.*

Exsiccatif, *exsiccative, of a drying property.*

Exsiccation, a *driest, or drying up of.*

Extenseur, an *extender.*

Extensible, *extensibile, which may be extended, or drawn out in length.*

Extention, for *Extension, extension.*

Exterieureté, *Exteriorité, outwardness.*

Extinction, an *extinction, or abolishing.*

Extipiscine, *southsaying by the inspection of the entrails of beasts.*

Extiture, a *shew, or standing forth.*

Extorqué, *extorted.*

Extorquer, to *extort, to exact.*

Extorqueur, an *extorter; an exacter.*

Extrajudiciaire, *extrajudicial, done out of Court.*

Extraïres, *as Estrayeres.*

Extrañeiser, to *drive, or banish into a foreign Country.*

Extravagation, *extravagancy.*

Extrayeur de proces, an *abridger of Cases, a breviator-maker.*

Extrinseque, *extrinsecal, outward.*

Extrinsquement, *extrinscally, outwardly.*

Extumescence, a *swelling.*

Exture, *as Extiture.*

Exuberance, *exuberancy, abundance, great store, or plenty.*

Exuberant, *exuberant, plentiful.*

Exuberer, to *abound, to be plentiful.*

Exulceration, an *exulceration.*

Exulceratoire, *exulcerating, eating into the flesh.*

Exuler, to *banish, or to be banished.*

Exuperance, *as Exuberance.*

Exustion, *exustion, parching, or burning.*

F

FAbagine, *Judas-tree, the Tree wherein tis thought he hanged himself.*

O

Fabal, *the shalings of Beans.*

Fabloyer, to *tell tales.*

Fabre, a *forge.*

Fabregue, a *kind of herb.*

Fabric, *as fabricce.*

Fabricce, *fabrick; the reparation, or maintenance of a Parish-Church; also the state, or the estate of the Parish it self.*

Fabricier, a *Church-warden.*

Fabrill, of *stone or timber, of or belonging to the craft of a Smith, Mason, or Carpenter.*

Fabriqueur, *as Fabricier.*

Fabuliste, a *tale-teller.*

Fabulofité, *tale-telling.*

Façadé, of a *beautiful front.*

Facecie, *as facetie.*

Facendes, *businesses.*

Facet, a *Primmer, or Grammar for a young Scholar.*

Facetie, *merry conceit.*

Facetieusement, *merrily and wittily.*

Facetieux, *facetious, wittily pleasant.*

Faciate, a *forepart, or forefront.*

Faciendaire, *one that's employ'd in a business for another.*

Facientes, *as facendes, businesses.*

Facond, *eloquent, well-spoken.*

Faconde, *eloquence.*

Facondement, *eloquently.*

Façonnement, a *fashioning, or shaping.*

Façonnier, a *Cloth-worker.*

Facque, a *little pocket; also as Faquin.*

Factionnaire, *factious, mutinous.*

Factiste, a *Play-maker.*

Facturerie, for *factorerie, a factory.*

Facultez, *wealth, riches.*

Fadas, *foolish, foolish.*

Fadeseries, *Fadeurs, for fadaises, trifles, silly things.*

Fadoche, the *name of a certain pear.*

Fadrin, the *Masters Mate in a Ship, the Officer that hath the command of slaves in a Galley.*

Fafelu, *Faffelu, puffed up, fat-cheeked.*

Fafloches, *ravellings of linnen or cloth.*

Fagotage, *faggot-making, an heaping together.*

Fagoteur, a *faggot-maker.*

Fagoue, a *certain kernel under the Kannel-bone; also the fag-piece, or kernelly part next unto the neck of a Boar.*

Fagoule, a *Grampel, a Pungar.*

Fa-

Faguenat, a filthy rammish smell.
 Fagule, as fagoule.
 Faictis, made according to; also meat, or well-made.
 Faictissement, neatly, handsomely.
 Faicture, faicture.
 Faillance, a desolation, failing, decaying.
 Faille, fail; Sans faille, without fail. Also a round and out-bearing Vail worn by Nuns and Widows of the better sort.
 Faillite, a failing, or want; a deceiving, or disappointing; wasting; fainting. Payer les Creanciers en faillites, to pay his Creditors in Papers.
 Fainct, for feint, feigned, counterfeited.
 Faindre, for feindre, to feign.
 Faine, a Beech-tree; also a Beech-mast, or Buck-mast; the fruit of the Beech-tree.
 Fainceance, for fainceantise, idleness.
 Fainin, a kind of Coyn.
 Faintement, feignedly.
 Faintise, for feintise, a feigning, or dissembling.
 Fais, a bundle, a burden, or load.
 Faifances, as Corvées, in the N. D.
 Faifanne, a Pheasant-ben.
 Faifanneau, for faifandeau, a young Pheasant.
 Faifannier, a keeper, or breeder of Pheasants.
 Faifant, for faifan, a Pheasant.
 Faifible, for faifable, feasible.
 Faifseau, for faifceau, a bundle.
 Faifelle, a Cheese-fat.
 Faifler, as Enfaifler.
 Faifline, a bundle, or faggot.
 Faift, for faite, top, ridge, or roof.
 Faitard, lazily, idly, cowardly, faint-hearted.
 Faitardement, lazily; also faint-heartedly.
 Faitardise, sloth, laziness; also faint-heartedness.
 Faiftis, Faiftis, and Faictis, as Faictis.
 Faimeantise, for fainceantise, idleness.
 Faizander, as faizander in the N. D. or else to dress a Pullet or Capon like a Pheasant.
 Fal, a Player, or Playing-ring, in a bit.
 Faldes, a pair of Bases to ride with.
 Fallacieux, false, deceitful.

Falleré, trapped.
 Fallevuches, the sparkles arising from Furnaces wherein metals are melted.
 Fallope, as Faloppe.
 Faloise, for falaife, a bank, down, or hill by the Sea-side.
 Faloppe, the Chit, Meadow-lark, or Heath-lark.
 Falorcement, good fellow like.
 Falotier, of, or belonging to a Crest-light.
 Faloudin, as Falourdin.
 Falourde, a great faggot.
 Falourdin, a heavy foot.
 Falouze, Harts fodder, or Harts eye.
 Falfifiable, which may be falsified.
 Falfise, a kind of Serpent.
 Fame, fame, renown.
 Famé, of good report, or reputation.
 Fameilleusement, greedily, hungrily.
 Fameilleux, hungry, starved.
 Famelic, Famelique, pinched with hunger.
 Famfreluches, as fanfreluches.
 Familiarement, for familiarement, familiarly.
 Familiarizer aucun, to grow familiar with one.
 Famuse, as Cenchre.
 Fam, a Fawn, or Hind-calf.
 Fandesteuf, as Faudeteul.
 Faneque, a measure that contains about as much as the French bushel.
 Faneffant, withering, fading.
 Fanfrelucher, to swice; also to trifle it.
 Fanfreluches, loose threads in rags and torn clothes; any such trash; or as fanfreluches. Fanfreluches antidotées, sopperies.
 Fangeas, a heap of mud, or dirt.
 Fangeas, Fangeat, a dirty, or muddy slough on the highway.
 se Fanir, to wither, to fade.
 Fanne, as faine, Beech-mast.
 Fanner, for faonner, to fawn.
 Fantafiant, fancying, imagining; feigning.
 Fantafie, as fantaisie in the N. D.
 Fantafie, fancied, imagined, feigned; also affected.
 Fantafier, to fancy, to imagine, to think of; to affect.
 Fantafme, for fantôme, a Vision, an Apparition.
 Fantafquement, fantastically.
 Fantafim (Adj.) of, or belonging to a Foot-soldier.

Fantastiquer, to conceive, imagine, or devise; to affect fantastically; to fill with (or feed on) idle fancies.
 Fantastiqueries, fantastical tricks.
 Fantofimeries, strange fancies, extravagant conceits, castles in the air.
 Fanuife, as Cenchre.
 Faonnement, a fawning.
 Faque, a pocket, a satchel.
 Faquillage, portage, the fee or furniture belonging to the Porter.
 Far, an high Tower, or Beacon at the mouth of an Haven, wherein continual lights are kept a nights for the direction of Sea-saving people; a Lanthorn on a Watch-tower by the Sea-side.
 Farain, pain farain, a kind of great and very yellow household-bread of the better sort.
 Faras, a great confused heap; also a mixture of sundry Grains together, called Bolymong.
 Farasse, a Cresset, also course Tow.
 se Farcer de, to deride at.
 Farcereau, a maker of Plays; a deviser of Jest; an inventor of Lies.
 Farcerie, a playing, or jesting; an acting, or making of Plays; a counterfeiting.
 Farcesque, counterfeited, Player-like.
 Farci (Subst.) an Haggas-pudding.
 Farciere, one of the three skins that wrap an Infant in the womb.
 Farcineux, bescabbed.
 Farcisseure, a stuffing, or cramming.
 Fardeler, to pack up into bundles.
 Fardeler, a little bundle.
 Fardement, a painting with paint.
 Fare, as far.
 Farfader, a little spirit, a young hobgoblin.
 Farfanterie, as Forfanterie.
 Farfelu, short and thick, as thick as long.
 Farfoute, a Wren.
 Fariboles, idle discourses, tales of a tub.
 Farigoulier, the Lote-tree.
 Farineux, done over with meal; also dry as meal.
 Farline, an Irish rug.
 Farne, a kind of Oak.
 Faron, the neck of a Link, or Torch.
 Faroucheté, become wild and cruel.
 Farrage, a mixture of Grains and Seeds sowed together for Winter-silage, or fodder.
 Farra-

F A

F A

F E

Farragiere, a piece of ground sowed with the winnowings of Corn, or with coarse Corn and Pulse mingled all together.

Farre, as *foarre*.

Fascheusement, unpleasantly; angrily.

Fascinateur, a charmer, an enchanter.

Fascination, a charm, or enchantment.

Fasciné, charmed, bewitched; disguised, or transformed by enchantments.

Fasciner, to charm, to bewitch, to disfigure, or transform by enchantments.

Fasque, loaden.

Fassade, for *façade*, the front of a building.

Fasie, a Weel, or a Bow-net.

Fassine, for *fascine*, a faggot.

Fastide, tedious, loathsome.

Fastidiosité, a loathing, or abhorring.

Fatalizer, to destinate, appoint, or design to an inevitable issue.

Fatidio, **Fatidique**, presaging, foretelling.

Fatidiquement, prophetically.

Fatigable, fatigable, also tire-some.

Fatigation, a wearying, or tiring.

Fatraille, trash, trumpery.

Fatrasse, patched, botched; confusedly put together; also vain, idle; made, or confining of trash.

Fatrasier, trifling, vain; confused, huddled together.

Fatrer, to botch, patch, or bungle up a thing.

Fatrin, as *fatraille*.

Fatrouiller, to play the sop, to busy himself about idle things; also as *fatrer*, to botch.

Fatrouilleur, a tripler; also a bungler.

Fatuité, foolishness, sottishness.

Favade, bean-straw, or a bean-stalk.

Faval, the shavings of beans.

Favas, as *faval*; also a bean-cloze, a bean-straw.

Fauce-foy, a faith-breaker.

Fauccel, a little fithe.

Fauceur, to stand, as a crooked blade.

Fauchage, a mowing, or the hire of a mower.

Fauche, a mowing, or harvest.

Faucheson, a mowing, or a good season to mow in.

Fauchet, a scythe or tool to mow with.

Fauchon, a hanger.

Faucillon, a little scythe.

Faudesteul, and **Faudeteul**, as **Fauldeteuil**.

Faudiere, the skirt-piece of an armour.

Faudrinier, as *Fourdrinier*.

Faverots, a kinde of small beans, or as

Faverottes, earth-nuts.

Faviere, a bean-plot.

Faulce, for *fauce*, a fithe.

Faulcé, as *faulcé* in the N. D.

Faulde, lap.

Fauldetueil, for *fauteuil*, a great elbow-chair.

Fauldiere, as *faudiere*.

Fauls, for *faux*, false.

Faulsaire, *faulce*, *faulce-braye*. See them with an *s* instead of *l* in the N. D.

Faulcée, a breach; also a striking, or charging through and through.

Faulcé-foy, a faith-breaker.

Faussement, for *fauslement*, falsely.

Faulser, *faulser*, and *faulce*, as *faulser*, *faulser*, *faulce*, under *faux* in the N. D.

Fausseteux, most false, full of lies.

Faultif, faulty, apt to do amiss.

Faultrage, as *Fautrage*.

Faulveret, as *Fauvete* in the N. D.

Favorit, for *favori*, a Favorite.

Favorite, a She-favorite, a Princess *Mistress*.

Favor de febves, a bean-stalk.

Fauperdrieux, a kinde of Hawk.

Fauquer, a shaling wry-legged-jellow.

Fausonnerie, a forging, or falsifying of evidences, a false counterfeiting of another mans hand.

Faulcée, as *faulcée*.

Fausterne, the round Birthwort.

Fauteur, a favourer, furtherer, helper; a partner, a companion.

Fautier, faulty, blame-worthy.

Fautrage, as *Droit de fautrage*, a certain unalienable fee due upon each head of cattle that runs in the common Meadows or Pastures of a Manor. In lieu whereof a herdsman is maintained to keep the ground in good order, and to look that the beasts at first put in be not after changed.

Fauveau, a dun horse; also a Pus-sin, or fork-fish; also (Adjectively) dark, yellow, dun, somewhat fallow.

Faux-marcher, to slip, or go awry; to slip, or stumble.

Faux-marchure, a strain got by a slip, or wrong step.

Faux oiseau, as *fouperdrieux*; or any hawk in general.

Fauxperdrieu, as *fauperdrieux*.

Fayant, a Beech-tree.

Fayerie, as *féerie*; also a fancy, illusion, or vision of Fairies.

Fayfort, a warranting of the goodness, and sufficiency of sale-wares.

Faymidroict, -base or low Jurisdiction.

Fays, as *fais*.

Faylle, a swath-band for a child.

Faziols, french-beans.

Fé, for *foi*, Faith. **Fé Dieu**, Gods me.

Feable, as *feal*.

Feablement, as *feablement*.

Feage, *Fee-simple*; or an Inheritance or house held in *Fee-simple*.

Feal, trusty, loyal.

Feablement, trustily, loyally.

Feaulté, fealty, loyalty.

Feauté, the same.

Febé, a secret story, a thing hidden.

Feble, for *foible*, weak.

Febriticant, sick of an ague, or fever.

Febrique, aguish, feverish.

Febril, of, or belonging to an ague, or fever.

Febveux, full of (or yielding) beans.

Febvre, a black-smith.

Fecal, dreggy, unsettled.

Fece, leas, dregs, or grounds.

Feconder, to make fertile, or fruitful.

Fecot, the youngling of an ew (or of any other such beast) newly come out of her belly.

Fecture, the finishing, or making up of.

Feculent, thick, muddy, dreggy.

Fée, a Fairy.

Fée, fatal; also bewitched.

Féerie, fatality, destiny.

Féin, for *foin*, hay.

Féine, beech-mast; also a kinde of Cider-apple.

Feintement, faintly, faintly.

Felerin, Flannen, or a stuff like it.

Felice, happy; also fertile, fruitful.

Felle, a kind of fish-net.

Felle, (Adj.) cruel, outrageous.

Felleure, as *Felleure*.

Felleux, full of bitterness.

Fellin, as *felin*.

Fellon, **Fellonie**, as *felon*, *felonie* in the N. D.

Felogne, *Selandine the greater.*
 Felonnement, feloniously, cruelly.
 Felure, a flaw, or small crack.
 Femelin, womanish, effeminate.
 Femelle, a little Female creature.
 Femier, a Bayliff, or overseer of the husbandry in a Gentlemans house.
 Femmette, a little woman, or wife.
 Femois, a kinde of fish-net.
 Fénasse, as Saint-Join.
 Fénault, an hay-lost.
 Fendant, a great slash, or cut.
 Fendasse, a cleft, or chink.
 Fendement, a cleaving.
 Fendillé, cloven, broke into small chinks.
 Fendiller, to cleave, to break in small chinks.
 Fendu, (Subst.) the slit of a thing.
 Fénérateur, an Usurer.
 Féneration, usury.
 Féneratoire, usurious.
 Fénefrage, windows; the fashion, or contrivement thereof.
 Fénefré, windowed, having windows.
 Fénefrelle, a little window.
 Fénefrier, belonging to a window; also placed in, or looking out at a window.
 Féneur, a hay-maker.
 Féneux, full of hay.
 Féneffe, a little Shad-fish.
 Fénier, as Fenil, a hay-lost.
 Fénné, withered, faded.
 Fénoil, for fenou, fennel.
 Fénon, outward splints (made of sticks about a finger thick; first wrapped in hay or straw, then within a piece of linnen.)
 Fénegrec, the herb, or seed Fennigreek.
 Féodalité, the estate of a Feodal or chief.
 Féde, insoffed.
 Fere, a wilde beast.
 Fércules, the thing wheron Images or Pageants are carried; also coffins.
 Féreluche, as freluche, a moat.
 Féri, hit, struck, wounded, hurt.
 Fériage, as Feage.
 Férial, of, or belonging to a holy-day; idle, resting, vacant; jocund, merry, pleasant; also ridiculous.
 Fériat, a vacation-time, an idle (or a play) day.
 Férin, wilde, savage, cruel.
 Fermail, the clasp of a book, &c.
 Fermaille, a small clasp, or buckle.

Fermailles, for fiançailles, a formal betrothing of a couple before their full marriage.
 Fermaillé, clasped, buckled; also garnished, or set thick with small buckles.
 Fermailler, to buckle, to clasp; also to set or garnish with small buckles.
 Fermailler, (a Subst.) a buckle-maker, or clasp-maker.
 Fermailler, a small buckle or clasp; also a carcanet, or border of gold, such as Gentlewomen wear about their heads or hoods; also an enchanted image, collar, or chain worn about the neck, as a preservative against poison, witchcraft, wounds, &c.
 Fermande, a certain Officer within the Jurisdiction of La Solle.
 Fermant, (Subst.) a buckle, hasp, or clasp; also a shutter; any thing that surely binds or fastens.
 Fermative, an affirmation, or protestation of right unto a thing in controversie, made before a Judge by him that pretends it.
 Fermeille, as fermaille.
 Fermeillet, as fermailler.
 Ferment, (Subst.) a shutting, locking, closing, or making up.
 Ferment, as fermant.
 Fermette, for fermeté, steadfastness, constancy.
 Fermeture, Fermeure, a shutting, locking, closing, or making up.
 Fermier, (Adj.) farming. Sergeant fermier, that hath farmed his place (which by law he should not do.)
 Fermoirs, the clasps of a book; or as fremoirs.
 Fernel, a certain beam in the prow of a Ship.
 Feronnier, an Iron-monger.
 Ferrage, the shoeing of horses; also any work, or working in Iron.
 Droit de ferrage, a Priviledge whereby some special Officers and followers of Court claim to have their horses shod at the Kings charge; also a certain fee due to the cutters of the Mint.
 Ferraileries, iron-work implements, or tools.
 Ferran, as Aguillade.
 Ferrandier, a dresser of hemp.
 Ferrasse, the Fork-fish; also course tow.
 Ferrat, shod (as a horse) with iron.
 Ferrementiporte, a wandring Priest that ever carries about him the

Ornaments or implements belonging to the Mass, called, feremens de la Messe; also a carrier of tools, or heads of Spears, or blades of Weapons.
 Ferret, the tag of a point.
 Ferreur, a flax-comb, or hatchel of Iron.
 Ferreux, of Iron, as hard as Iron.
 Ferriere, a kinde of big Dutch leather bottles; also a place to keep Iron in; a pouch to put horse-nails in, &c. a kinde of adamant.
 Ferronnier, for ferron, an Iron-monger, one that sells unwrought Iron in bars, &c.
 Ferruginosité, rust of Iron.
 Ferrumination, a sodering, or fastening together, properly in matters of Iron.
 Fers, for fer, Iron.
 Fertilizé, made fertile.
 Fertilizer, to make fertile.
 Ferve, par ferve, according to, after the rate of.
 Fervement, fervently, ardently.
 Fervesti, Fervestu, clad in, or armed with Iron.
 Ferulacé, round; also of the kinde of the herb Ferula.
 Ferules, splints for broken legs, arms, fingers, &c.
 Ferun, rankness, rammiñhness; extreme or strong unsavouriness.
 Ferure, a stroke, or hit; a striking, or hitting.
 Fessé, crazed.
 Fesseau, for faisceau, a bundle.
 Fesse-breviaire, a Priest that quickly whips over, or mumbles up, his breviary; any one that says over his ordinary prayers too fast.
 Fesse-cul, a pedantical Whip-arfe.
 Fessée, a lash on the breech.
 Fesse-Matthieu, an Usurer.
 Fesse-pain, a great bread-eater.
 Fesse-pinte, a good-fellow, one that can drink lustily.
 Fesse-tonduc, a bawdy companion; a smell-smock.
 Fessic, a whipper.
 Fessier, belonging to the breech, or buttocks.
 Fessier, to play tricks with the buttocks.
 Fessu, well breeched, great buttock'd.
 Fest, for faite, top, or ridge. Gibet à fest, a Gibbet that hath a top-ping or chaplet made over it.
 Festard, and Festardise, as fetard, fetardise.
 Feste, for faite, the ridge, or top of a house.

Festé, festival, kept holy.
 Fester, to feast it, to keep holy day.
 Festide, for fâcherie, grief, or trouble.
 Festier, for fêtoyer, to treat, or entertain his friends.
 Festiere, for fâtiere, a ridge-tile, or (being turned) a gutter-tile.
 Festinant, a feaster, a feast-maker.
 Festination, speed, haste.
 Festoyement, a feasting, or banquetting.
 Festuſer, as Fetuſer.
 Fetard, lazy, dull, heart-beated.
 Fetardise, laziness, dullness, saint-heartedness.
 Feteur, sink.
 Fetide, sinking.
 Fetisse, as liqueurs fetisses, made, or compounded liquors.
 Feton, as feston in the N. D.
 Fetulé, touched, or wiped over with a fescue; also tickled by such a touching.
 Fetuſer, to touch, or wipe over with a fescue; also to tickle by touching with a fescue.
 Feuage, for fouage, chimney-tax.
 Feuchere, Feuchiere, fern.
 Feverondes, the eaves of an house.
 Feugiere, for fougere, fern.
 Feugiere de chesnes, the herb Oak-fern.
 Feuillée, as fueillée.
 Feuillure, as fueillure.
 Feultre, made of felt, covered with felt.
 Feultrer, to make of, or cover with felt.
 Feulu, for feuillu, full of leaves.
 Feur, the cost and charge a bus-bandman is at in the tilling and reaping of his ground; also a fair; a rate or price set on a thing.
 Fevre, a Blacksmith.
 Feurmariage, as formariage in the N. D.
 Feurolles, night-fires.
 Feustre, for feutre, felt.
 Feutraist, drawn out of his Country; also wine, corn, &c. taken thence.
 Feutré, wrought thick as felt; also stuffed, or stiffened with felt.
 Feutré d'herbe, set thick, or overgrown with grass.
 Feyturage, a charm, or enchantment.
 Fez, a burden.
 Fiable, as feable, truly.
 Fiance, for consiance, trust.
 Fiançailles, for Fiançailles, a formal betrothing of a Couple before their full marriage.
 Fiar, trust.

Fibreux, full of hair-like threads, or strings.
 Fichement, a fixing, or fastening.
 Fichement, fixedly.
 Fiche-pain, an ear-wig.
 Fichet, as arbre de fichet, a tree that is come of a twig or tender scion planted.
 Ficheur, a fixer, or fastener.
 Fichetre, a fixing, or fastening.
 Fiehu, absurd.
 Ficotte, as par ma ficotte, by my feckins.
 Fide, a little Shad-fish.
 Fidil, made of earth.
 Fidejusseur, a Surety.
 Fidelium, the last Prayer that's said for the dead. Il passe plusieurs choses par un fidelium, he bud-dles up many things under one.
 Fidicule, the Harp of Heaven, a company of stars which resemble an Harp.
 Fiduciale, the index or hand of an Astrolabe.
 Fiebvrette, a slight ague.
 Fied, & Fieffe, for fief, a Fief.
 Fiefferme, a fee-farm.
 Fiefvé, for fiefse, infeoffed.
 Fiefvement, a feoffment, or an infeoffing.
 Fieller, to make bitter.
 Fielleux, full of bitterness, as bitter as gall.
 Fiens, for fiente, dung, ordure.
 Fiente, dunged; also besbit.
 Fienter, to dung.
 Fienteux, full of dung, or ordure.
 Fientifié, besbitten.
 Fieret, somewhat lofty, a little fierce.
 Fiereté, Fierettement, as firecté, fierement in the N. D.
 Fier-humble, a stout heart humbled.
 Fiertà, 'tis like unto, or agrees well with.
 Fieul, for fils, son.
 Figon, a lover of figs.
 Figueraye, Figuerie, Figuier, a ground full of fig-trees.
 Figurement, a figuring, shaping, or forming.
 Figurine, a pretty little image, or figure.
 Filace, as filasse in the N. D.
 Filacier, ready, or easy to be spun.
 Filamenteux, full of filaments.
 Filandier, a man that spins.
 Filandiere, a spinster, a flax-woman; also a kind of small boat.
 Filandré, full of small threads or fibers.

Filanderie, spinstry, spinning.
 Filant, a Coggar.
 Filé, for filets, a net.
 Filée, a kind of Eagle.
 File-habits, cloaths-spinning.
 Fileret, as filleret.
 Filerie, a spinning, or spinstry; also a friendly meeting between the young men and maids of a Country-Town, where they play at many sorts of active Games, while these both spin and look on.
 Fileul, for filleul, a God-son.
 Fil-gros, shoemakers thread.
 Filiastre, a Son-in-Law, a step-son.
 Filiation, the being or estate of a son.
 Filipende, Filipendule, filipendula, Dropwort, red Saxifrage.
 Fillains, the tackling of a ship.
 Fillanderie, as filanderie.
 Fillasse, as filasse in the N. D. La fillasse de nostre Dame, the small and tender strings of a Cobweb.
 Fillastre, a Son-in-law, or step-son.
 Fille-femme, one that goes for a maid, but is none; a cracker piece, also one that has got a clap.
 Filleret, maidenly, effeminate.
 Fillerie, as filerie.
 Fillet, a watering bit for a horse.
 Fillette, a young girl; also a small wine-vessel.
 Fillastre, as fillastre.
 Filliere, as filiere in the N. D.
 Filloche, a little thread.
 Fillol, for filleul, a God-son.
 Fillole, a buddy knob in a Vine, like a wart.
 Fillor, for filleul, a God-son.
 Filoire, a spinster.
 Filon, a vein of metal in a Mine.
 Filofelle, ferret-silk.
 Fimport, a course in Law, binding a Plaintiff to fetch in, and make joyn in suit with him, all such as can pretend any right or interest in the thing which he means to recover.
 Fimporter, a Plaintiff to do as aforesaid.
 Finablement, for finalement, finally.
 Finage, the smallest tackling of a ship.
 Finages, the utmost limits or liberties, the utmost bounds or borders of a Country or City.
 Finaison, as quand argent faut finaison nulle, no bargain, or satisfaction, without money.
 Fine de poules, hens dung, or ordure.
 Finé, for fini, ended, finished.

Fine

Finement, (*Subst.*) an ending, or finishing; an end, or conclusion.
 Finer, for finir, to end, or to finish.
 Finerot, as chemin finerot, a way that is about 18 foot broad.
 Fingard, lazy, idle.
 Finiteur, the circumference of a Pillar from the top to the bottom thereof.
 Finoint, a kind of pear.
 Fins, for confins, borders, frontiers.
 Fiole, for phiole, a glass-bottle.
 Fiquatelle, a woman's privacy's.
 Figue, par ma figue, by my peckins.
 Fiquer, for ficher, to fasten.
 Fisme, for ferme, firm.
 Firmeté, for fermeté, firmness.
 Ficalins, children, or freed men, maintained or nourished in the Kings house, or upon his land.
 Fiscelle, small pack-thread.
 Fiscelle, fuzelly, in heraldry.
 Fisq, as Fisque in the N. D.
 Fisaigne, a certain tumbling trick.
 Fissau, a Fitch, or Fulmart.
 Fissaye, a quick and violent dance much used by the French.
 Fisselle, for fiscelle, pack-thread.
 Fissure, a cleft, or chink.
 Fissuré, cleft, chinked.
 Fisticin, of fisticke nuts.
 Fistique, the fistique nut.
 Fistonneau, a little Knave.
 Fistuleux, full of fistula's, or of holes like a sponge.
 Fivartier, a Copy-holder, or customary Tenant, properly the Vassal or Tenant of a Lord Cavier.
 Fizele, a buckle.
 Fizein, spindle-tree, prick-timber.
 Fizele, as fisele.
 Flabellation, a fanning, or giving wind unto.
 Flabellé, fanned, that bath wind given to it.
 Flaccide, flaggy, limber, hanging loose.
 Flacconner, to ply the pot, to drink hard.
 Flache, as flaccide.
 Flacquer, to make a thing to flap.
 Flatia, a blab, a tell-tall.
 Flagellation, a whipping, or lashing.
 Flagellé, whipped, lashed.
 Flageller, to whip, to lash.
 Flagcol, for flagolet, a flagolet.
 Flagcoler, to pipe. Flagcoler en boreille, to whisper to flatter.
 Flagcoler, a pipe, a whistler, also a chatter.
 Flagcollet, Iris flag, or flower de luce.

Flagorner, to tell tales.
 Flagorneur, a tale-teller, a pick-thank, a secret accuser.
 Fragrance d'un delict, the plain appearance, or palpableness, of an offence; the crying of a sin.
 Flagrant, flaming, burning. Prendre au fait flagrant, to apprehend upon the deed doing, or presently after.
 Flaine, a tick for a bed.
 Flair, scent, smell.
 Flairement, a scenting, or smelling.
 Flaireur, a scenter, or smeller.
 Flaironné, scented, smelt, vented.
 Flaironner, to scent, smell, or vent.
 Flaistré, Flaistrir, Flaistrillure. See flêtri, flêtrir, flêtrissure in the N. D.
 Flaistrir, as ilaistrir.
 Flaman, Flamant, a kind of Sea-fowl, of the bigness of a Stork, and indifferent good meat.
 Flamant, (*Adj.*) flaming.
 Flambe, flame, a great blaze of fire; also the blue flower de luce.
 Flambelet, a small link.
 Flamillon, a small flame, light, or link.
 Flambo, a kind of long, slender, and flame-coloured Sea-fish.
 Flamboyamment, radiantly.
 Flamiche, a kind of better bread than ordinary; also a kind of cake.
 Flamman, as flaman.
 Flammeche, as Flammeiche, a spark.
 Flammette, a little flame; the herb Crowfoot; a kind of lancet.
 Flammie, the Office, or Dignity of a Pagan Arch-Priest.
 Flamme-vome, flame-vomiting.
 Flammeche, as flamiche.
 Flammule, the herb called upright Clamderer, or upright Virgins bower; also the herb Spear-wort, or Spear-crowfoot.
 Flangais, a draught-horses drawing traces, those that run along bus sides.
 Flancars, side-langes, armour for the flanks or sides of a barbed horse.
 Flanchere, a flanker, side-piece, or flanked piece of timber, in building.
 Flannet, a doquet, or little enflayed.
 Flanguers, as Flangais.
 Flaons, round planchets, or plates of metal, ready to be stamped, or coyned.
 Flaque, for flac, flaggy.

Flache, as flache.
 Flacconner, as flacconner.
 Flasket, a little flask.
 Flastade, the covering of a bed; also the daintiest kind of Ray, or smooth Thornback.
 Flasterau, a kind of flat Naveau.
 Flastrer, as Flastrir.
 Flastri, marked, burnt, or branded with an hot iron.
 Flastrir, to mark, burn, or brand with an hot iron.
 Flatant, Flatard, flattering, or fawning on.
 Flatelet, an Halibut-fish.
 Flatement, a flattering, or fawning on.
 Flatereau, one that flatters a little.
 Flateresse, a flattering, or coxing woman.
 Flateusement, flatteringly, fawningly.
 Flatré, branded in the forehead, bored through the ear, marked for a knave.
 Flatrre, to brand, burn, or mark with a hot iron.
 Flatrri, as flatrre.
 Flatrissment, a branding, burning, or marking with a hot iron; a public mark, or disgrace.
 Flatrri, beaten, or made flat.
 Flatrri, to beat, or make flat.
 Flatueux, Flatulent, flatulent, windy, full of windy humours.
 Flarouité, windiness, fulness of wind.
 Flavelle, trifling.
 Flavau, a flail (to thrash with.)
 Fleble, for foible, feeble, or weak.
 Flechours, bowers, the muscles that serve to bow the joynts of the fingers.
 Flechiffure, a bending, or bowing; also crookedness.
 Flection, the same.
 Flegart, a common place, or way.
 Flegmon, a hot and red swelling or inflammation of blood.
 Fleichade, a wound or prick of an arrow.
 Fleiche, for fleche, an arrow.
 Flechier, an Archer.
 Fletan, as flertan.
 Fletet, an Halibut-fish.
 Flettan, the greatest kind of Salt-fish.
 Flette, a lighter, a small bar; also a flounder.
 Fleve, weak.
 Fleumarique, for fleumatique, fleumatick.
 Fleume,

Fleume, for flegme, *flegm*.
 Fleurance, a heap of flowers.
 Fleurant, smelling, or casting a scent.
 Fleurée, froth, or scum.
 Fleureter, lightly to pass over; to vent, or wind; also to sneak, or eave-drop it.
 Fleuretis de paroles, an idle flourish of words.
 Fleurette, for petite fleur, a little flower.
 Fleureter, as fleureter.
 Fleureux, stored with choice of flowers; also fragrant, sweet-smelling.
 Fleurin, for florin, a Low-Country Coin worth about 11 s. sterl.
 Fleuroné, flourishing; sit thick with flowers.
 Fleuronner, to blossom.
 Fleuris, a flourish, or flourishing.
 Fleuris des oyssillons, the warbling of little birds.
 Fleuter, and Fleuteur, as fluter, fluteur in the N. D.
 Fleuteuse, a woman that plays on a Flute.
 Fleuter, as fluter.
 Flexir, to bend.
 Flexueux, full of cranks, that hath many turnings and windings.
 Flexuosité, a crooked turning, an often winding in and out.
 Flez, a Flounder.
 Flic, a jerk, a twang; a shaft, or arrow.
 Flin, a Thunder-stone, wherewith Cutlers surbish their blades; or as Esmeril.
 Fhion, the name of a fish not much unlike a Cockle.
 Flique de lard, a sitch of bacon.
 Flis, a slight shaft.
 Flisquant, whisking, twanging.
 Flo, the high-water mark at Sea.
 A flo, floating or swimming on the Sea. Choses du flo, Goods that lie floating or swimming on the top of the water.
 Floccard, a fashion of head-attire put on by the betrothed Maidens of Lyons, and left off when they have been married a twelve month.
 Floche, as flosche.
 Flocquars, tassils, puffs, or tufts, as of Sarcenet that is drawn out of, or cut under another stuff.
 Flocquer, to puff out, as Sarcenet in a breech cut after the Swisse fashion; to hang forth loose, or to sit flaggig, as an over-wide garment.

Floquoir, a squirt.
 Flostement, a floating, or surging; a bubling, or tempestuous noise.
 Flostoter, to float, surge, or wave up and down; to make a bubling, or tempestuous noise.
 Flon, Flondelaict, flawn.
 Floquer, as flocquer.
 Floquet de poil, a lock of hair.
 Gentil floquet, a spruce youth.
 Florable, the herb Cheese-runnel, or Maids hair.
 Floraux, as Jeux floraux, a witty and pleasant Contention among French Poets; a silver Eglantine being the reward or prize for the best doer, and a Marigold for the next.
 Florée, the blue scum of Woad boiling in the Dyers lead; which floated off and drid unto powder, serves Painters and Silk-dyers for divers uses.
 Floret, for fleur, a foil, a sword with the edge rebated.
 Flori, bloomed, blossomed.
 Floride, lively, lusty, flourishing.
 Flosche, flabby, weak, or soft, as a boneless lump of flesh. Soye flosche, Sleeve-silk.
 Flotage, a floating, or swimming on the top of. Le premier flotage d'un Navire, the launching of a new Ship.
 Flotelant, floating, surging.
 Floton, a tuft, or lock of.
 Flottage, as flotage.
 Flouin, a Bark of some 40 or 50 tun.
 Flour, for fleur, flower.
 Flourir, for fleurir, to blossom.
 Fluxion, for fluxion, a running of liquor, also a rheum.
 Fluctuation, a surging, floating, or swimming; a doubting, or wavering.
 Fluctuer, to float, surge, or wave up and down; to be tossed, or disquieted; to be at no certainty.
 Fluor, to flow, run, or glide.
 Fleurs de femme, a woman's flowers.
 Fluidement, flowingly, glibly smoothly along; also moistly, thinly, weakly.
 Flustean, a little Flute, or Pipe.
 Fluste-bergiere, Water-plantane.
 Fluvatile, of, or belonging to a river, stream, or water.
 Fluxible, Fluxil, flowing, sitting, running.
 Foarre, straw; also litter, or fodder.
 Foarreux, full of straw.

Foicle, the arm from the elbow to the wrist, the leg or shank from the knee to the ankle.
 Fodine, a quarry, a mine; a place or pit wherout any thing is digged.
 Foetide, stinking.
 Fœu, for feu, fire.
 Fogat, an Engine to catch fish with.
 Foguer, to grumble; point, lower.
 Fagon, as fougou.
 Foilage de poids, want of weight, scant weight.
 Foignasse, Snail-claver.
 Foigne, a long staff that hath at one end a square casting-net, used most by Sea-fishermen.
 Foigner, to grumble, or be offended at; also to dissemble.
 Foine, as fouinne, a Pole-cat; also a Pigeon-house that hath one entry on the top without other hole or window for light or air; also as faine, Beech-mast.
 Foinil, for fenil, a Hay-lost.
 Foirard, a shitten fellow; also a kind of white Vine or Grape of no great worth, and apt to loosen the belly.
 Foirelle, French (or Garden) Mercury.
 Foiret, for squirt, to bite thin; also to beray with squirting.
 Foiret, as forcet.
 Foirelle, as foirelle.
 Fois du corps, the waste, or middle.
 Foissonner, to abound.
 Foissonneux, abundant, plentiful.
 Foite-cul, a pedant, a whip-arse.
 Foiter, for fouetter, to whip.
 Folarie, wantonness, soppory, foolery.
 Foleton, petit-folet, a little sop.
 Folier, to play the fool.
 Follastes, Beets.
 Follastrie, Follet, as folastrie, folet in the N. D.
 Follertes, Orange, golden herb.
 Follicule, a little bag, or sack; also an husk, peel, or skin inclosing seed.
 Follier, as folier.
 Folliner, to play the wanton.
 Fonceau, a little bottom, hole, hollow (or deep) place. Fonceau d'un Canon, the big or broad end of a Cannon-bit.
 Fondalite, right of, or interest in the soil.
 Fondamment, fondement, extremely. Pleurer fondement, to melt into tears, to weep extremely.
 Fondegue, a Merchants Ware-house, or Store-house.
 Fondelse,

Fondelle, a kind of Engine for battery, used in old time.

Fondier, a slinger, one that throws stones out of a sling.

Fondileures, rifts, or choans in a woman's overful breasts.

Fondrailles, the grounds, lees, or dregs of liquor.

Fondreau, as fondrillon.

Fondrée, as fondrailles.

Fondrillon, a bottom to wind silk, thread, or yarn on; also a knot tangled in thread.

Fondroyer, to hang down to the ground.

Fondure, a founding, melting, or casting of metals, &c.

Fonge, a Mufbroom, or Toadstool.

Fongeux, spongy, light, or full of holes as a sponge.

Fongement, a frowning, a discontented grumbling.

Fongner, to frown; also to grumble.

Fons, as fonts in the N. D.

Font, for fontaine, a spring, a fountain.

Fontaigner, of, or belonging to a fountain.

Fontaigneux, full of springs, or fountains.

Fontainer, as fontaigner.

Fontanel, as veine fontanelle, the principal vein in the thigh of a horse.

Fontanelle, a running sore, an issue.

Fontenelle, Fontenette, Fontenil, Fontenille, a little spring, or fountain; also an issue. Fontenelle de la teste, the upper part of the head forward.

Foradjour, as Adjour.

Forage, as Droict de forage, four pots of wine upon every piece sold by retail, due unto the Lord of the Jurisdiction wherein it is sold. In some Places it is also two pots upon every piece that's sold in groß.

Forans, a certain Receptacle for Sea-water (whereof salt is made) conveyed into it out of others by a wooden pipe or trunk.

Forbatu, thoroughly beaten, swung out of doors.

Forbe, for fourbe, a confusing trick.

Forbeu, mellow, cup-hotter. Cheval forbeu, a horse that hath drank, being too hot, and is thereby powdered.

se Forboire, to surfeit with drinking, to take a dram too much; also to founder, as a horse, by drinking when he is very hot.

Forbour, for faubourg, a suburb.

Forçable, forceable, that may be forced.

Forcement, a forcing, or compelling; also a bursting open, or breaking through.

Forcenant, as Chien forcenant, a hot dog after his game.

Forcenment, madness, fury.

Forcener, to be mad, or furious.

Forcenerie, as forcenment.

Forceur, a forcer, a violent subduer, conqueror, or overcomer.

Forchasser, to shoot away, as a bow that is stronger of one side than of another.

Forcheminé, wandered, gone out of the way.

Forcheminer, to wander, to straggle.

Forchette, for fourchette, a fork.

Forcommand, a putting out of possession by order or command of a Court.

Forcommandé, outed, put out of possession.

Forconseillé, ill-advised.

Forconseiller, to give ill advice.

Forconte, a misreckoning.

Forconté, misreckoned.

Forconter, to misreckon.

Foré, bored.

Forer, to bore.

Fores, de fores, without, forth of.

Forcertain, woody.

Forfan, a knave, rogue, or rascal.

Forfanter, to play the rogue.

Forfanterie, roguery; also a crue of Rogues.

Forgas, a seizure, or sale of goods, upon execution. Temps de forgas, certain days after the open sale of goods in execution given to prove the Execution wrongful, and recover them with costs; or to satisfy his Creditor; or to have his goods again for the money which was bid for them; which time if he neglect, they are gone for ever.

Forgetture, as forget in the N. D.

Forhu, the hooping of huntsmen at the death of their chase.

Forhuer, to whoop, shout, or hollow.

Foriboles, as fariboles.

Forisir de raison, to exceed the limits of reason.

Forissu, sprung, or issued out of.

Forjur, a release, or discharge.

Forjurement, the same.

Forliner, for forligner, to-jut (or lean) out.

Formage, for fromage, cheese.

Formaillet, an enchanted Image, as fermaillet.

Formarcher, as fauxmarcher.

Formelier, a last-maker.

Formelizé, formed, whereunto form is given.

Formelizer, to form, to give form unto.

Formené, disquieted, vexed, tormented.

Formener, to vex, disquiet, or torment.

Forment, for froment, wheat.

Formentin, of wheat.

Formerets, the small branches of a Vault in the ends or inside thereof.

Formi, for fourmi, an ant.

Formiant, as pouls formiant, a pulse that beats very fast, but weakly.

Formie, for fourmi, an ant.

Formiere, Formaliere, an ants hole, or nest.

Formillement, as fourmillement in the N. D.

Formilles, as Herpes.

Formillon, a small black spider like an ant, and spotted on the back with little star-like specks.

Formion, a small ant, or pismire.

Formoret, a kind of strong lye, whereof soap is made.

Formort, formorture, an escheat falling to a man by the death of another.

Formosité, beauty, comeliness.

Formorture, as formort.

Fornage, as fournage.

Fornaisie, for fournaissie, a furnace.

Forniquer, to play the fornicator.

Forparler, to speak ill.

se Forpasser d'un pas, to go a step further than he needs.

Forpie, the mouth, or middle of an opened pair of sheers.

Forrage, as forage.

Forregardant, outlooking, or looking away.

Forrage, overweight in money.

Forfaire, for forçat, a Galley-slave.

Forféné, for forcené, mad.

Fortelet, Forter, a little strong.

Fortifiable, which may be fortified.

Fortifement, a fortifying, or strengthening.

Fortraction, a withdrawing; a lurching, or parloyning.

Fortunale, unfortunate.

Fortunal, fortune; also a great and sudden tempest at Sea.

Fortunement, fortunately, happily.

Fortu-

Fortuner, to make fortunat.
 Fossailé, ditched in.
 Fossailer, to ditch in.
 Fossal, a ditch.
 Fosselu, dimpled.
 Fosselteux, full of little pits or pock-holes.
 Fossile, grand fossile, the bigger of the two bones in the leg. Petite fossile, the less.
 Fossile, (Adj.) which is, or may be digged.
 Fossoir, a mattock.
 Fossouer, for fossoyer, to dig.
 Fossuye, a certain Garment used in old time.
 Fossuement, Fossuere, a digging.
 Foterle, Foterne, Savasins birth-wort, or heart-wort.
 Fotu, a fomentation, or medicine applied to warm or comfort a diseased part.
 Fou, for hêtre, a beech-tree.
 Fouaille, the reward which hunters give their dogs at the death of a wilde swine.
 Fouailler, the finding, or dressing of a wilde swine.
 Fouant, a musk-cat, or a pole-cat.
 Fouarre, as foarre.
 Fouasse, for fouace, a bun, or cake hastily baked.
 Fouassier, a maker of such cakes.
 Foucque, for foulque, a fen-duck.
 Fouccés, Kids, the smallest sort of bawen.
 Fouere, the squirt.
 Fouettable, worthy to be whipped.
 Fouettrade, Fouettement, a lashing, or whipping.
 Fouetteux, fit to be whipped.
 Foufoulet, as jouer au foufoulet, to play the whore.
 Fougade, a mine, an up-blowing fire-work, or wilde-fire; a sudden fury, or impetuous passion.
 Fougasse, as fouasse.
 Fougayera, a ferny plot of ground.
 Fougou d'un navire, the Cook-room of a ship.
 Fougoux, for fougucux, furious.
 Fouis, for foyer, a hearth.
 Fouis, for fouiller, to search, or feel all over.
 Fouigner, as foigner.
 Fouillard, a leavy bough, or branch.
 Fouille-merde, a beetle.
 Fouillouie, a bag, or scrip.
 Fouisseure, a digging.
 Foulage, as foulement in the N. D.
 Foulere, a fen-duck.
 Foulée, the slot of a Stag; the

fuse of a Buck, their soyling.
 Foulere, as foulerie in the N. D.
 Foulis, as foulement in the N. D.
 Fouillage, fullage, money paid for the thickning of cloath at a fulling-mill.
 Foulle, fouller, foulon, foulure. See them with a single l in the N. D.
 Foullonné, thickened, or fullled.
 Foullonner, to full, or thicken cloth in a mill.
 Foullouaire, or Fouloire, the round trough, wherein the wheel of a press often turning, or the treader often stamping, crushes the stuff that is in it.
 Foulz, certain pieces of Venison cut out from between the neck and the essay of a Deer, that part of the side which is next to the neck.
 Foupi, rumbled.
 Foupier, for fripier, a broker.
 Foupir, to rumple.
 Fouquer, to lay hold on.
 Fouquet, a Game wherein one sitting a staff against his nose runs tilting at a candle.
 Fourbouilly, boyled or stewed meat, with broth or pottage.
 Fourbure, the foundering of a horse.
 Fourc, a fork, or any thing that makes a sharp angle; also forkedness.
 Fourcelle, the breast-blade, or heart-blade; also the channel (or crows) bone.
 Fourchage, a branch of a family.
 Fourché, for fourchu, forked.
 Fourche-fiere, a quarter-staff. Fourche-fiere à trois pointes, a trout-spear.
 Fourchelle, a little fork.
 Fourchément, fork-wise, also crookedly.
 Fourcheon, a forkst.
 Fourcheran, dragoon fourcheran, the vine-sprig that shoots out between two branches.
 Fourcheu, for fourchu, forked.
 Fourchier, a cord untwisted in the midst, and used as a sling. Fourchier à trois dents, a trout-spear, or eel-spear.
 Fourchument, as fourchément.
 Fourdrines, Sloes; also wilde or mountain-plumbs.
 Fourdrinier, the black thorn that bears sloes; also the wilde or mountain plum-tree.
 Fourgangnement, a recovering of, or a re-entering into land, for non-payment of rent.

Fourgangner, to re-enter into land, for non-payment of rent.
 Fourmage, for fromage, cheese.
 Fourmageon, a little cheese.
 Fourmagerie, and Fourmagerie, as Fromagere, and fromagerie in the N. D.
 Fourmageur, Fourmagier, for fromager, a Cheese-monger.
 Fourmageux, full of cheese.
 Fourman, wheaten.
 Fourme, a kinde of net for water-fowl.
 Fourment, for froment, Wheat.
 Fourmentée, Farmery, boyled wheat.
 Fourmenter, to bring forth wheat.
 Fourmentier, yielding wheat, or of wheat.
 Fourmiant, soft, and gentle.
 Fourmier, for fourmillier, to swarm as Ants.
 Fourmiere, for fourmillere, an Ants hole, or nest.
 Fourmion, a little Ant.
 Fournaillé, baked.
 Fournailler, to bake.
 Fournaifier, belonging to a furnace.
 Fourni, or Fournil, a Bake-house.
 Fournillé, baked.
 Fourniller, to bake.
 Fourniller, (Adj.) haunting the Bake-house.
 Fournissement, a furnishing.
 Fournoyé, baked.
 Fournoyer, to bake.
 Fourquat, a kinde of Plough.
 Fourque, for fourche, a fork, a pair of gallows.
 Fourquier, a Brewers stirrer.
 Fourrager, for fourrageement, a foraging.
 Fourré, (Subst.) a kinde of fish-net stretched out with hoops in the form of a Whale-bone-sieve.
 Fourrie, pillage, forrage.
 Fourriere, a close cellar to lay wine or oyl in.
 Fourrons, a nick-name given by those of Thoulouze to the Sergeants or Attendants of the Captain of the watch.
 Fourrer, to spawn, as Carps in a pond.
 Fousser, to dig, to turn up a Vineyard somewhat before the vines begin to bud.
 Foussette, as fossette in the N. D.
 Fousteau, Fousteau, a Beech-tree.
 Foutoir, a battering ram; also a rammer, or a rammer-head for a piece of Ordnance.

Fouton, a Snipe.
 Foutour, as foutoir.
 Fouyasse, as fouaïsse.
 Fouyer, for foyer, a hearth. Le
 fouyer d'une arquebuse, the fire-
 pan of a Gun. Fouyer de ga-
 lere, the Cook-room in a Gal-
 ley.
 Fouynne, as fouinne.
 Fousil, as fusil in the N. D.
 Foy, as le foy du corps, the middle,
 or waste.
 Foyes, the slot of a Stag, the view
 of a Buck, the footing of either.
 Foynne, as fouinne.
 Frac, as on ne trouve chez luy ni
 frie ni frac, there is nothing to be
 got in his house.
 Fracteur, a breaker; also a Bank-
 rupt.
 Fracturé, burst, broken.
 Fragate, for frigate, a Frigate.
 Fragrant, fragrant, odoriferous.
 En fragrant delict, while the of-
 fence is fresh in memory, or pre-
 sently after the committing there-
 of.
 Fraille, frail, brittle.
 Fraillé, crumbled in pieces.
 Frailler, to crumble in pieces.
 Fraire, to surfeit; to fill full; also
 to swell.
 le Frais d'un homme, the fresh or
 new steps of a man.
 Fraîse, pain fraîse, a kind of pa-
 nado.
 Fraissier, a strawberry-plant.
 Fraîlé, broken, burst.
 Fraîlé, as fraile, frail.
 Fraîsser, to break, to burst into
 many small pieces.
 Fraîssure, frailty, brittleness.
 Fraîssurement, in a frail manner.
 Fraîsne, for frêne, an Alb-tree.
 Fraîzé, febves fraîzées, shaled
 beans.
 Fralater, Fralaté. See frelater,
 frelaté in the N. D.
 Fralatement, a racking of Wint, a
 drawing it off the lees.
 Franc-estu, the Garden-globe, (the
 name of an apple.)
 Franc-gontier, a good rich Geo-
 man.
 Française-mariette, the name of an
 apple.
 Franchemulle d'un mouton; a
 sheep's cawl.
 Francier, to speak fine and eloquent
 French.
 Francisque, a kind of ax, and
 sword.

Francoly, Francoule, as Francolin
 in the N. D.
 Francquiesne, a certain free Tenure
 or Mannor differing from a Fief,
 and conferring on such as hold by
 it many privileges.
 Francroeu, the name of a Pear.
 Francopin, a clown, or churl.
 Frangible, apt to be broke.
 Frapart, Frappart, a knocker, stri-
 ker, beater.
 Frapperie, a knocking, or beating;
 also knocking stuff.
 Frappe-teste, a Spider whose sting
 is near, or in her head.
 Frarachage, as frarsèche.
 Frarachaux, coheirs, partners in an
 Inheritance, or succession.
 Frarager, as frarsécher.
 Frarsèche, partition of lands a-
 mongst coheirs.
 Frarsécher, to part land, or a suc-
 cession, as brethren or coheirs.
 Frarsécheur, a partner, or coheir.
 Frarsécheré, the custome, course, or ti-
 tle of partition among Coheirs.
 Frarsieux, parted, or partable among
 co-partners.
 Frarsieparage, fraternity, brother-
 hood.
 Frarsique, a mockery; also an odde
 trick.
 Frater, a Frier; also a Sarge-
 on.
 Fraterniser, to agree, as Bro-
 thers.
 Fratsèque, Frier-like; of or belong-
 ing to a Frier; also hypocritical,
 superstitious.
 Fratre, a Frier, a Brother, a Confe-
 derate.
 Fratrificau, a novice, a young and
 unexperienced Friar.
 Fraudateur, as fraudeur.
 Fraudation, a defrauding, deceiv-
 ing, beguiling.
 Fraudeur, a defrauder, deceiver, or
 beguiler.
 Fraudulement, Frauduletement,
 fraudulently.
 Fraux, commons, common-grounds;
 or as fros.
 Frax, a kind of ravenous fish.
 Fraxinelle, bastard-dittany.
 Fray, a Frier; also, as fraye, the
 spawn of fish.
 Frayable, as chemin frayable, a
 beaten way.
 Frayeux, fearful, dreadful.
 Frayoire, the rack-staff, or nog of a
 mill.
 Frayouer, for frayeure, a Deers bar-
 nishing of his head.

Fredaine, a roguish prank.
 Fredinfredailler, to leacher.
 Fredonneux, full of quavering.
 Fredonnise, quavered.
 Fredonniser, to quaver.
 Fregolier, the lote-tree, or nettle-
 tree.
 Freguecul, the little fish called a
 Minnow.
 Frelan, Butchers-broom, (a shrub.)
 Frelaut, a good fellow.
 Frelouque, a tatter that hangs down
 trailing from a Garment.
 Freloue, undone, forlorn, lost.
 Frelot, as frelaut.
 Freluche, a moat, a small straw, or
 lint.
 Freluquet, a French half-penny;
 also a pretty dapper fellow.
 Frelus, as freloue, or overthrown
 horse and foot.
 Fremiller, for fourmiller, to swarm.
 Fremoirs, the clasps of a Book;
 also a Joiners straight chisels.
 Frenasie, Frenatique, as frenesie,
 frenetique in the N. D.
 Frenouiller, to rake, to pudder in.
 Frerage, as frarsèche.
 Frere-lay, a Servant, or Household-
 officer in an Abbey or Convent.
 Frerer, to swell, also to itch.
 Frersécheur, as frarsécheur.
 Frereux, as Cousin frereux, Cousin-
 germane by the brothers side.
 Frerie, a Friery.
 Frerot, a shazing, or shifing fel-
 low.
 Fres, for frais, charge, cost, expence.
 Fres, for frais, (Adj.) fresh, new,
 cool.
 Freslange, one hog, or more, due un-
 to the Master of the Waters and
 Forest of Aubigny (and elsi-
 where) by the Farmers of the
 Maltage and Broufage there-
 of.
 Frescades, refreshments, or things
 refreshing.
 Freschedent, a Glutton or greedy
 fellow.
 Freschin, a certain bitter-sweet
 apple; also rankness; the smell
 or scent of vermine, foxes, pole-
 cats, &c.
 Fresillon, Privet.
 Freslonne, stung with Hornets.
 Fresmaye, a grove, or wood of Ash-
 trees.
 Fresnier, Fresnin, of, or belonging
 to Ash.
 Fresnoy, as fresmaye.
 Fresquades, as frescades.
 Freturades, compliments of outward

- courtesy in matters of entertain-
ment or salutation; idle gestures,
actions to no purpose; also a horse
lying up of his legs.
- Fretail de perles, ragged pearls,
pearls of small value.
- Fretailé, cut, backed, notched.
- Chemise fretailée de filets, a
shirt or smock wrought in frets
about the skirts.
- Fretel, a kind of whistle which
the Sow-gelders of France usually
carry about them.
- Freteure, for fret, a freighting,
loading, or furnishing of an hired
ship.
- Fretille, straw.
- Fretillard, Fretilleur, a wanton
companion; also a busie-body.
- Fretillon, a little nimble Dwarf, or
hop on my thumb; a Jack-stick-
ler.
- Fretinfretailier, as fredinfredailler.
- Fretrots, a Sect of Religious men
and women incestuous, as the A-
damites, by night, and suppressed
in the year 1310.
- Frez, for fraîcheur, cool, or cool-
ness.
- Frez, for frais, (Adj.) fresh, new, or
cool.
- Freze, for fraise, a ruff; also a
calves-chaldern.
- Frezé, set as a ruff, ruffled. Febves
frezées, shaled beans.
- Frezillon, as fresillon, Privet.
- Frisable, easy to be broken, or bruised.
- Friandeau, a little pick-morsel.
- Friander, to feed daintily.
- Fribours, a kind of counterfeit
doubles. The Huguenots have
also been termed so by such as ac-
counted them counterfeit stuff.
- Fric. See frac.
- Fricandoux, short, skinless, and
dainty puddings, made of good
flesh and herbs chopped together,
then rolled up into the form of
Liveries, &c. and so boiled.
- Frication, rubbing, or frig-
ging.
- Frid, as frit.
- Fries, the rim, or footing of a
Door.
- Friez, as friche in the N. D.
- Frigaler, to feed curiously, to pick
but the best bits.
- Frigaler, a dainty-mouthed youth,
a pick-morsel.
- Frigalleries, dainties, lickorish-
morsels.
- Frigoule, the herb Tym.
- Friller, to rub for cold.
- Frime, as il n'en fit point de frime,
he seemed not to be moved at it.
- Bled frime, black wheat, corn
(or ox) wheat.
- Fringant, fine, spruce.
- Fringoter, to quaver; or as frin-
gotter.
- Fringoteries, frets, cranklings.
- Fringoter, to fret, or work frets
in Gold, Silver, &c.
- Fringue, faire la fringue, to frig.
- Fringuer, the same; also to be fine,
or spruce, to wash a glass.
- Fringuercau, a fine fellow, a spruce
companion; also a lascivious per-
son.
- Fringuerie, spruceness; wanton-
ness.
- Frinfon, as Pinfon.
- Friole, consumed, devoured.
- Frioler, to consume, or devour with
a noise, as fire doth stubble; also
to brave it.
- Frioler, a lickorish boy.
- Frioller, as frioler.
- Fripaillé, foiled, or torn with
wearing or handling; ragged, or
full of jags.
- Frippe-sauce, a lickorish fellow.
- Frippe-lippe, the same.
- Fripponiere, a thieving Slut.
- Friquandoux, as fricandoux.
- Friquenelles, small chitterlings; also
a company of rogues, rascals, flag-
rants, and ignorant clowns.
- Friscales, as frescades.
- Frisotté, curled.
- Frisquaire, Frisque, frisk, lively,
brisk.
- Frissement d'un trait, the whiz-
zing sound of a flying ar-
row.
- Frisure, as frizure.
- Frisure, a light hurt, a scratch.
- Friteau, a fritter.
- Fritou, a kind of Shell-fish of a
span length, and somewhat like
a Mullet.
- Friture, a frying.
- Friivolment, vainly, to no pur-
pose.
- Frivuscule, a toy, or trifle.
- Frizailles, frisks, or pieces of frisk.
- Frize, frizé, frizer, frizon, frizure.
See them with an s instead of z in
the N. D.
- Frizoter, to curl.
- Froc, a Common.
- Frodiere, a cool place.
- Frodille, as Aphrodille.
- Froidelet, chilly, coldish.
- Froidelement, coldishly.
- Froidilleux, chilly.
- Froidure, coldness, winter-wea-
ther.
- Froidureux, very chill, very cold.
- Froillon, for frelon, a hornet.
- Froissis, a crushing, or breaking in
pieces; also a bustling, or knock-
ing of armed bodies one against
another; also fallow ground,
plowed lands. Les froissis des
Causes, the conflict of adverse
Allegations or Pleadings.
- Froissure, as froissis; or a crash, or
breach.
- Fromentin, of, or belonging to
wheat.
- Froncis, a plait, fold, or gathering.
Le froncis du sourcil, the knit-
ting of the eye-brows.
- Fronde, cast, hurled, as from a
sling.
- Frondelée, the cast, or shot of; also
a rap, or blow, from a sling.
D'une meime frondelee, at once,
at one jerk, with one stone.
- Frondelet, a baked meat somewhat
resembling a flawn.
- Frondillon, as fondrillon.
- Fronvoyer, to bring forth leaves, or
leaved branches.
- Frontal, (Adj.) of, or belonging to
the forehead.
- Frontiger, to front, or accost; also
to dwell on the frontiers of.
- Frontoyant, fronting, affronting,
near unto a front.
- Fronvoyer, to front, to affront, or
be near unto a front.
- Froqueur, a mender of high-ways.
- Fros, as froc; also all kind of
common waters.
- Frotis, a common place, or void
ground in a Town.
- Frotte, as free in the N. D.
- Frotte-botte, a maker of boots clean,
a bafe drudge.
- Frottée, Frottis, for frotement, a
rubbing.
- Frottoir, a rubbing cloth; also a
rubbing, or friction.
- Frou, a publick and common place
free for every man to resort unto,
or make use of; a waste ground.
- Frouelle, an agnel, pin, or warnel
in the —
- Frouer, to crum, or break small.
- Froument, for froment, wheat.
- Froumente, a kind of sweet and
pleasing white grape.
- Froumenté, surmery.
- Froumenteux, full of wheat.
- Froyé, rubbed, fretted.
- Froyement, a rubbing, a frotting.
- Froyer, to rub, to fret.

F U

Froyer, (Subst.) a rubber; also a rasp.
 Fructueux, fruitful.
 Fructuosité, fruitfulness.
 Fructure, fruition, enjoyment, possession.
 Fruir, to enjoy.
 Fruition, fruition, possession.
 Frumentau, the wild Mulberry.
 Frumenteau, a kind of white Vine.
 Frumentée, as fromentée.
 Frumentelle, a certain pear good to be dried.
 Frustratoirement, in vain, to no purpose.
 Fryez, the view, or footing of a Deer.
 Fuchiere, as feuchiere.
 Fueillade, a green arbor.
 Fueillage, as feuillage in the N. D.
 Fueillame, a bunch of leaves.
 Fueillants, an Order of begging Friars wearing habits of a brownish colour.
 Fueillar, a green branch or bough; also a close thief.
 Fueille, for feuille, a leaf.
 Fueillée, a green arbor.
 Fueiller, to bear leaves, to wax green with leaves.
 Fueillet, fueilleté, fueilleter, as feuillet, feuilleté, feuilleter in the N. D.
 Fueillette, a Wine-vessel, or measure containing about eleven and an half of our Gallons.
 Fueilleux, for feuillu, full of leaves.
 Fueillir, as fueiller.
 Fueillu, for feuillu, full of leaves.
 Fueillu, (Subst.) a kind of round, red, and very sweet apple.
 Fueillure, plenty of leaves; also leaf-work.
 Fuiroles, as furoles.
 Fuitif, for fugitif, a fugitive.
 Fulci, supported, upheld.
 Fulcir, to support, to uphold.
 Fuligine, soot, smokiness.
 Fuligineux, sooty, smoky.
 Fulmination, a thunder-striking.
 Fulminatoire, fulminatory, thundering.
 Fumage, a dunging, manuring, or fattening with dung.
 Fumar, a Ray, or Scare-fish.
 Fumeau, a smocking stick.
 Fumelle, for femelle, female.
 Fumement, as fumage; also a smocking; a hanging in the smock.
 Fumeron, a little dangail, a small heap of dung.
 Fumelement, smokily.

F U

Fumier, (Adj.) of dung.
 Fumiere, for fumée, smock.
 Fumigation, a smocking, or perfuming with smock.
 Funain, as mettre un navire en funain, to move a ship, to tie her under a lee-shore.
 Funambule, a Rope-dancer.
 Function, for fonction, function.
 Fundigue, a Ware-house, or Store-house.
 Fundique, the same.
 Funebrement, mournfully; after the manner of a funeral.
 Funge, a Mushroom, or Toadstool.
 Fungosité, spongy, light, or hollow.
 Fungueux, spongy, light, or hollow.
 Fur, as au fur de, proportionably, according to, after the rate of.
 Furain, as funain.
 Furas, as fatras in the N. D.
 Furculaire, as Os furculaires, the points of the forepart of the shoulders meeting a little below the neck.
 Furemplage, as fur.
 Fursure, branny, scaly like bran.
 Furfures, dandriff.
 Furgon, for fourgon, a fire-fork.
 Furial, raging, furious, mad.
 Furibond, the same.
 Furirole, as furole.
 Furlucqué, searched, scoured, hunted out.
 Furole, S. Helmes fire.
 Furt, thief.
 Furuncule, a fella, a whitelaw.
 Fusain, spindle-tree, prick-timber.
 Fuselé, spun upon a spindle, made like a spindle.
 Fuselier, a spindle-maker.
 Fusier, as fusain.
 Fusiller, to search every corner.
 Fusque, dusky, brown, dark.
 Fustaillier, a Cooper, or Cask-maker.
 Fusté, fusty, tasting of the cask; also branchless, or without boughs, as a tree; also rifted, ransacked.
 Fustée, bois de fustée, branchless wood, naked, or powdered trees.
 Fuster, to stock a tree, to bare it of its branches; also to ravage, ransack, or rift.
 Fusterne, the upper part of a fir-tree, full of joints or knots.
 Fustier, any Artificer that works in wood.
 Fustigation, a whipping, or scourging; also a basting with a cudgel.
 Fustiger, Fustiguer, to whip, to bang.
 Futile, vain, foolish, unprofitable.

G A

Fuye, a pidgeon-house; also a flight of pidgeons.
 Fuyeur, a flyer, a coward, a run-away.
 Fuzain, as fusain.
 Fuzé, fuzée, fuzer, fuzil, fuzilier.
 See them with s instead of z in the N. D.

G

GAbarrier, a lighter-man.
 Gabellage, an imposing, or paying of Custom.
 Gabeloux, a scoffing knave.
 Gaber, to divide; also to cheat.
 Gaberies, Gabes, jeers.
 Gabet, a white leper.
 Gabeur, a jeerer, a cheat.
 Gabgregeux, rogues, rascals, base fellows.
 Gabian, as Gavian.
 Gabinet, for Cabinet, a Cabinet.
 Gabors, the ribs, or knees of a Ship.
 Gabor, as Gabet; also a red fish; also as Gavot.
 Gaboux, apt to jeer.
 Gades, red Gooseberries.
 Gadille, as Gadrille.
 Gadriller, to paddle, jog, or stir up and down.
 Gadouard, a Jakes-farmer, Tom-turd; also a Scavenger.
 Gadoüe, dung, ordure.
 Gadrriers, as gades, red Gooseberries.
 Gadrille, a Robin-red-breast.
 Gadriller, a wench to play the rig.
 Gadrueille, a signed word applicable to any cattle.
 Gasse, an iron-hook wherewith Seamen pull great fishes into their ships.
 Gagerie, a distraining, a distress.
 Gages, a kind of artificial stone.
 Gagnole; a kind of hornbeak fish.
 Gagrille, a Robin-red-breast.
 Gahets, a generation of poor, irreligious, and very laborious Livers in Gascony.
 Gaian, the name of a fish.
 Gaiderope, an unsavory and ill-tasting Oyster.
 Gage-piege, a kind of Jurisdiction or Court in Normandy, wherein the Parties must binde themselves by pawns or sureties, to continue or make good their Suits.
 Gagner, a Church-warden.

Gagnable,

Gagnable, to be got, or won; also commodious, profitable. Terres gagnables, rich, or fruitful ground. Gagnaux, prez gagnaux, fertile meadows which yield a double crop, or may be twice mowed.

Gaigne, for gain, gain, profit.

Gagné, Gaigne-denier, Gaignepain, Gaigner. See them without i in the N. D.

Gaigne-journée, a day-labourer.

Gaignerie, a tilled ground; also tillage; or the profit that is made of it, or the beasts that be used therein.

Gaigneur, a gainer, getter, or winner.

Gaillard (Subst.) the Round-house, or hinder-castle of a Ship.

Gaillardet, as guillardet.

Gaillardete, for gaillardise, cheerfulness; also a piece of folly, or indiscretion.

Gaille, as perdrix gaille, the French Partridge.

Gaimaux, Gainaux, as Gagnaux.

Gainette, a little sheath.

Gaings, the fruits growing on, or coming of tilled grounds.

Gaiolle, Gaiole, as Gayole.

Gaioler, to prattle, or twattle.

Gaion, a Jay.

Gajure, for gageure, a wager.

Gaiz, fords, or shallow places.

Gal, a Cock; also a Deceit, or Goldfish.

Galactite, pierre galactite, the milkstone.

Galaffre, a ravenous feeder.

Galaffricie, a ravenous feeding.

Galange, Galangue, English Galin-gale, or its Aromatic root.

Galaxie, the milkie way in the Firmament.

Galbe, a Wen; the fore-part of a doublet; comeliness, gracefulness.

Galbé, bien galbé, comely, graceful, having a good garb.

Galbuge, for grabuge, Garboil.

Gale-bon-temps, a merry Grig, a Good-fellow.

Galée, the top, or scuttle of a Galley.

Gale-lesson, a scabbed arse.

Galefreté, rigged, or trimmed up, as a Ship.

Galefreter, to trim, to rig up a Ship.

Galefretier, rigger, trimmer, mender of Ships; or as

Galefrotier, an idle vagabond, a poor scabby knave.

Galemar, a pennar.

Galemment, for galamment, gallantly, bravely.

Galcoote, a kind of Lizard that's an enemy unto all Serpents.

Galerand, the fowl termed a Bittor.

Galerien (Adj.) of, or belonging to a Galley.

Galerite, the Meadow-lark.

Galerneux, North-westerly.

Galetage, Garrets, or Garret-work.

Galier, a Jade, a dull horse.

Galiffre, a greedy feeder.

Galiffre, greedily eaten.

Galiffier, to eat greedily.

Galimachue, Galimassue, a Club.

Galingal, Galingale.

Galin-galois, Galin-galon, a merry scab, a Whores son.

Gallangue, as Galangue; also the Sea-toad.

Gallant, gallanterie, gallantise. See them with a single l in the N. D.

Galle, rubbed, scratched; also entertained with variety of sport.

Gallée, for galere, a Galley.

Gallemar, as galemar.

Galler, to gall, fret, itch; also to rub, or scratch; also to be merry, or to make merry. Galler le bon temps, to pass the time merrily away.

Gallerand, a Bittor.

Gallere, Gallerie, and Gallerien. See them with a single l in the N. D.

Gallet, the shoulder-piece, or point; the hinder and upper part of the neck; in a horse, the Withers.

Galette, for galere, a kind of wreathed Cake.

Galleverdine, a gaberdine, a long coat of course stuff.

Gallicelle, as Biaut, or Sequenic.

Gallico, napping, unprovided.

Gallie, garb, or gracefulness.

Gallien, a Galley-slave.

Gallier, a scurvy fellow, a shifting companion.

Gallimart, a case for pens.

Galline, a Gurnard.

Gallochier, a Foot-messenger.

Gallon, brawn, hardness of the flesh or skin. Les gallons de cheveux, hard curled locks.

Gallopins, as Galopins.

Galoché (m.) as Galochier.

Galocher, to behave himself rudely or clownishly; to trot or wander indiscreetly up and down.

Galochier, a maker of wooden shoes.

Galochier (Adj.) base, mean, poor; also clownish, rude, rustical.

Galoie, a scabby quean.

Galopade, a galloping.

Galopins, Under-cooks, or Scullions in a Monastery.

Galverdine, a Gaberdine.

Galvol, a Shittlecock.

Gambage, Droit de gambage, a fee or duty of four pottles upon every brewing, paid unto divers Lords within the County of Boulonois.

Gambayer, to wag the legs in sitting, as children use to do.

Gambe, for jambe, a leg, or shank. Le plus en gambe, the best footman.

Gambeçon, a fashion of long horse-mans coat. See Gobisson.

Gambi, bent, crooked, bowed.

Gambier, to go; also as Gambayer.

Gambiller, as Gambier.

Gambir, to bend.

Gambre, the Sea-creeper.

Gamella, a wooden bowl.

Gammare, a Lobster.

Gamme, a chime.

Ganabin, the North-wind.

Ganché, let fall (as in a strappado) on sharp stakes pointed with iron, and thereon languishing until he die.

Gandalin, a bawd.

Gandole, for gondole, a Gondola.

Ganglion, a watery impostumation in the throat.

Gangules, kernels, or warts in the throat.

Ganivet, a little Pen-knife.

Ganiveter, a Pen-knife maker.

Gantelee, the herb called Fox-gloves, or our Ladies gloves.

Gantes, for Jantes, the selles of a Cart-wheel.

Gaquiere, land which lieth lay.

Gar, un regard à gar, a squint look.

Garagnon, a Stallion.

Garantage, a warranting.

Garavelle, the name of a pear.

Garbe, a garb, comeliness, or good fashion.

Garber, to spruce it, to set forth.

Garbot, a kind of fish.

Garbouil, Garburge, garboil, hurly-burly.

Garchote, a water-fowl.

Garçoné, ridden by boys.

Garçonner, to play the boy; also to dresse a woman.

Garçonniere, a leachero's quean.

Garde-corps, a Woman of the Guard.

Garde-

Garde-main, a strong glove for a Mason or Stone-cutter to work with.

Gardemaneur, a Creditor, or any other placed by order of Law in a Debtors house; the which he may keep until he be satisfi'd, or have security for satisfaction.

Garde-nappe, a wicker wreath set under a dish at meal-times to save the table-cloth from soiling.

Garde-poing, a vamplate.

Garde-porte, a piece of Tapstry hung before an open door, a door-piece.

Garde-ferre, the rest of the lock of a Harquebuse.

Gardin, for Jardin, a Garden.

Gardouche, a store-house, or garner.

Gardouër, a little pond.

Garé, Terre garée, old fallow ground.

Garenciére, a plot of ground sowed with Madder.

Garendie, for garantie, warranty.

Garenné, made into a Warren; made private, or kept from common use.

Garenneux, loving, or living in Warrens.

Garant, **Garanti**, **Garantie**, **Garantir**, **Garantissement**. See them with an a instead of e in the N. D.

Garantage, warranty.

Garentiononné, Instrument **garentionné**, an authentic Instrument made by a Notary publick, and signifying that execution is ready to come out against a confessing and almost condemned Debtor. 'Tis also a kind of inrolled Bond, whereby both a mans body is subject unto arrest, and his goods to execution.

Garentisseur, for Garant, a Warranter.

Garenty, for garanti, one that is warranted.

Garer, to beware.

Garet, for guercet, new-broken land, or fallow.

Gargamelle, the throat.

Garganton, a great gulletton, one that wasts his substance on good cheer.

Gargantua, great throat.

Gargareon, the forepart of the throat.

Gargassane, the wind-pipe.

Gargate, the same; or the throat-pipe.

Gargatte, the nuda, a little piece of

spongy flesh like a Cocks spur, and hanging down in the roof of the mouth.

Gargouille, the wiesel, or weason of the throat; also the mouth of a spout representing a Serpent, or the anticke face of some ugly Creature; also a gutter, a bubble, the joynt of a flat hinge.

Gargouillis, a gargling, or gargling noise.

Gargoule, as gargouille.

Garguesquers, a fashion of strait Venetians without codpieces.

Garguette, as gargatte.

Garguille, an odd man.

Garguillon, the throat-pipe, whereby meat passeth into the stomach or craw of birds.

Garieur, a warranter.

Garignon, a buckle bone.

Garigues, as guarigues.

Gariment, warranty. **Tenir en gariment**, to hold part of a fief otherwise than by succession, and upon covenant to pay or yield for it some duty which is noble, and no way roturier.

Garine, the shrub Cistus, or Holly-rose.

Garingal, as galingal.

Garrinnon, as garignon.

Gariofilé, aromatique **gariofilé**, a certain Composition (wherein there are Cloves) good for the passions of the heart.

Garioller, to whistle, chirp, or warble, as birds.

Garyophyllate, herù **Avens**, Bennet, or blessed.

Gariot, the wind-pipe of a horse or other beast.

Garipot, the wilde Pine, or Pitch-tree.

Garlande, for guirlande, a garland.

Garlet, a little Plaiice.

Garnache, a frock for a Carter.

Garniment, for garnement, a rascal.

Garnis, a kinde of engine, to catch fish with.

Garnissement, a garnishing, trimming, adorning; a taking to pawn, or in mortgage; the giving of assurance or security for a debt, &c.

Garon, pickle of fish; also the little Anchove-like fish.

Garou, wild, savage, cruel.

Garouage, as aller en garouage, a marry'd man to go a caterwauling, or steal abroad by night a wenching.

Garoupe, the shrub called Spurge-alive, and Widow-wail.

Garous, look to your selves.

Garoute, a Carrot-root.

Garrau, as garrot.

Garrigues, as Guarigues.

Garrobe, the Carob-bean-cod.

Garrobier, the Plant that bears Carobs.

Garrot, **Garroté**, **Garroter**. See them with a singler in the N. D.

Garrotement, the winding up of a cord with a cudgel; also a binding, or tying hard with cords.

Garrulité, chattering, twatling.

Gars, a lad, a boy. **Aller à gars**, a wench to hunt after lads.

Garficher, to chap, as the bands or lips do in a sharp wind.

Gariette, a young lass, a young whore.

Garlon-fillette, an Hermaphrodite.

Garlonnaile, a crew of lads, a troop of boys.

Garlonner, to use boyish tricks. **Garlonner la femme d'autrui**, to lie with another mans wife.

Garlonnet, a little boy.

Garlotte, a teal.

Garfouiller la femme d'autrui, to lye with another mans wife.

Garuche, a torturing Wheel.

Garvences, fitches, chichlings.

Garum, pickle of salt fish.

Garzignole, the name of a pear.

Gaschettes, pour tenir les doigts fermes, splints for broken, or crooked fingers.

Gascheux, flashy.

Galconner, to steal, or pilfer.

Galon, **Galouillement**, **Galouiller**.

See them with a z instead of l in the N. D.

Gasse, the weed Darnel.

Gast, waste.

Gaste-bois, an unskilful Carpenter.

Gastielet, a little cake; also the name of a Cider-apple.

Gastelier, a maker, or seller of cakes.

Gastement, a spoyleing.

Gaste-museau, a lenten loaf.

Gaste-pavé, a rambler, one that doth nothing but trot up and down the Town.

Gaster, (Subst.) the belly.

Gasterelle, a woman that wasteth.

Gaste-fanté, unwholesom.

Gasteur, a spoyleer.

Gastier, an Officer appointed by Justice to guard and watch the fruits

of Vineyards, &c. and to keep them from being imbezeled or spoiled by men or beasts.

Gastine, a waste, a desert, a rock or sandy ground; also a Commons; a kinde of earth found in Mines of Iron, and helping to melt it.

Gastis, waste, spoil, or a trespass done in grounds by a strangers beasts.

Gastre, veine gastre, the third branch of the trunk of the Port-vein, issuing side-ways out of the right side thereof, and spreading abroad in the bottome of the Ven-tricle.

Gastrimythe, a belly-god.

Gastrique, the second branch of the trunk of the Port-vein.

Gastrolatre, a belly-god, one that makes a God of his belly.

Gastromantic, divination by the belly.

Gastrographie, the stitching up of a rent or divided belly.

Gastrotomie, the section or cutting up of the belly.

Gate, a bowl, or mixer.

Gathé, a little Shad-fish.

Gatte, the top of the Main-mast.

Gatrouiller, for chatouiller, to tickle.

Gau, as geau.

Gavache, a Country-clown.

Gavache, (Adj.) flaggy, limber; also clownish; also licentious, sensual, gluttonish.

Gavar, play-fool.

Gaubison, as gobison.

Gauché, a blow with the left hand.

Gauché, (Adj.) awry, crooked.

Gauchier, for gaucher, left-handed.

Gaudé. See Gaudez.

Gaude, the stalk of a certain plant wherewith Dyers make their cloths yellow, and afterwards (adding Wood) green; also a small shower of rain.

Gaudeamus, a merriment.

Gaudebillaux, the fat tripes of stalled oxen.

Gaudées, babbling prayers, or as gaudez.

Gaudence, an estate in an Inheritance, let from nine to nine years, and so forward for ever.

Gauderon, and its Derivatives. See Goderon in the N. D.

Gaudez, Prayers beginning with a Gaudete.

Gaudi, scoffed, jeered.

Gaudine, a pleasant Laß, a game-some Wench.

Gaudinette, a young merry Laß.

Gaudipife, a codpiece.

Gaudipilé, wearing a codpiece.

Gaudir, to play the good-fellow, to be merry. Se gaudir de quelcun, to jeer one.

Gaudissant, being merry with, jesting.

Gaudisserie, a merriment, a jesting.

Gaudisseur, a pleasant fellow, a jeerer; also a drunken good fellow.

Gave, the gorge or craw of a bird.

Gaveau, a hole, or little pit to keep fish in.

Gavereau, a kinde of Sea-fowl.

Gauffre, as gaffre.

Gaufreure, the printing of a garment; also a setting out with puffs.

Gaufrier, a Waffer-print.

Gauge, as Jauge in the N. D.

Gaugo, as gogo.

Gavian, a Sea-mew.

Gavier, the throat.

Gaulde, as gaude.

Gaulé, beaten with a cudgel; also robbed.

Gaulée, a cudgelling; also a beating down of fruit, or the hurting of trees thereby.

Gauler, to cudgel; to beat down with poles; to rob.

Gaulcur, an unlearned, or Country-Surveyor, that measures land only by the Pole.

Gaulge, Gaulger, Gaulgeur. See Jauge, Jauger, Jaugeur in the N. D.

Gaultier, a rake-bell, a mad wag; also a coxcomb.

Gaultiere, a quean, a common whore.

Gavot, a little Sea-fish.

Gavote, a kinde of brawl, danced commonly by one alone.

Gaupe, a wash; also as gaulciere. Une laide gaupe, an ugly filthy whore.

Gauque, as cauque, a tent for a wined.

Gaurrier, as gorrier, arrogant, proud, bustling.

Gauße, (for côte) d'aïl, a clove of Garlicke.

Gaurier, as toile gautier, a kinde of Sear-cloth.

Gauite, a Shad-fish.

Gay, for geay, a Jay. Hur le gay, cap-botten.

Gayable, for gueable, fordable.

Gayac, lignum vite, pock-wood, guaiacum.

Gaye, jet.

Gayé, for gueé, waded over.

Gayer, for gué, a ford, or wadable passage over a river.

Gayer, for guccr, to wade.

Gayer, jet.

Gayetier, one that makes all manner of small toys in jet; also one that carries people over a ford on his shoulders.

Gaymaux, as Guimaux.

Gayole, a cage; also a prison. Gayole d'un moulin, the trundle, or a pair of trundle-heads.

Gayoler, as Gaioler.

Gayon, a kinde of small fish.

Gayvé, wained; left, forsaken.

Gayver, to wain; to leave, to forsake.

Gayves, choses gayves, things forsaken, miscarried, or lost; which not being justly claimed in a year and a day, may be lawfully retained by the finder, or by the Lord of the Mannor wherein they were found.

Gazaille, a Commons, or common field, wherein the Inhabitants of several Parishes have distinct parts.

Gazeau, for gazon, a green turf.

Gazel, Gazelle, a kinde of wilde Goat.

Gazonné, covered with green turf.

Gazouillard, Gazouilleux, singing, or chirping as a bird.

Gazouillis, a singing, or chirping.

Gazouillis de fontaines, the warbling of Fountains.

Gé, yeast.

Geais, jet.

Gealloye, a measure containing about 12 of our quarts.

Geanterie, Gantry, the generation of Giants.

Geantin, (Subst.) a young Giant.

Geantifer, to carry it as a Giant.

Geau, a Cock.

Geßt, for Jet, a cast, a throw; also the draught of a fish-net; a Mariners sounding lead; a gard, or welt; a full set of Counters.

Gestions, Counters.

Gede, a washing bowl.

Gehainer, to groan, or grunt.

Gehenneux, full of racking.

Gehi, racked, tortured.

Gehir, to rack, to bring out a confession by extreme torture.

Geindre, to groan, to complain.

Geine,

Geine, Geiné, Geiner, as *gène*, *géné*, *gèner* in the N. D.
 Geisles, a kinde of flat or square pease.
 Gel, for *gelée*, frost.
 Gelais, arbaleste à gelais, a Stone-bow.
 Gelamine, a kinde of Mineral-earth.
 Gelasin, a wrinkle in the face, or a dimple in the cheek of one that laughs.
 Gelatine, an excellent white broth made of the fish Maigre.
 Gelaibain, honey mixt with roses.
 Geleur, a freezer.
 Geline, a hen.
 Gelinette, a little hen.
 Gelineux, of, or belonging to hens.
 Gelinier, a Hen-house.
 Gelure, Ice, Frost; also a freezing.
 Gembette, as Jambette.
 Geme, tar, or pitch.
 Gemeau, for Jumeau, a twin.
 Gemellic, double, twin-like.
 Gemelle, a foe-twin.
 Gemine, iterated, doubled.
 Geminer, to iterate, to double.
 Gemissable, lamentable.
 Gemme, a Gem, a Jewel, a precious stone, also pitch.
 Gémné, as couleur gemmée, a Pearl, or Peacock-colour.
 Gemmeux, full of Gems, or Jewels, rich, precious.
 Genaux, casters of Nativities.
 Gendresse, a daughter-in-law (by the marriage of a Son.)
 la Generale, an Admiral-Galley, or ship.
 Généré, ingendred, begotten, made, framed.
 Generer, to beget, to ingender, to make, or frame.
 Genesie, generation, nativity; also a kinde of herb of sundry colours.
 Genestaye, a broom-clofe.
 Genescux, full of broom.
 Genestier, of, or belonging to broom.
 Genestriere, a ground full of broom, or juniper.
 Genethliaque, birth, nativity.
 Genethliatique, a caster of naticities.
 Genette, for genet, a Genet, or Spanish horse; also a bit for a genet; also a kind of vessel.
 Gengive, for genivie, a gum.
 Genial, genial, belonging to luck, or chance, or to a mans nature, disposition, inclination.

Geniculiere, the herb Solomon-seal, white-root, or white-wort.
 Genillette, a hen.
 Genin, a Wittal.
 Genne, Genner, as *gène*, *gèner* in the N. D.
 Genoillet, Genoilliere, as geniculiere.
 Genouillet, a little knee.
 Genfemy, for jaismin, jasmine.
 Gent, (Adj.) neat, fine, or spruce; also pliant, soft, easie. Gent corps, a little man.
 Genté, as Jante in the N. D.
 Gentement, neatly, finely, sprucely; also softly, easily.
 Gentienne, for gentiane, the Gentian, bitter-wort, or fell-wort.
 Gentifame, a Gentlewoman.
 Gentilhommeau, a Gentleman of low degree.
 Gentiliser, to live as the beathen.
 Gentilisme, Paganism.
 Gentilité, the same.
 Gentillastre, a mean Gentleman; one that pretends to be a Gentleman and is none.
 Gentillastreté, mean gentry; usurped, or new gentry.
 Gentillement, for gentiment, prettily, quaintly, neatly.
 Gentre, as Jantre.
 Genustexion, a bowing, or bending of the knee.
 Geomantie, divination by points and circles made on the earth.
 Geometrien, for Geometre, a Geometrician.
 Gerasse, as giraffe.
 Geratien, a kinde of blackish stone.
 Gerbé, bound up (as Corn) into sheaves; also a great Garver to keep salt in.
 Gerbec, a shock, half thrave, or heap of sheaves; also a bundle of straw.
 Gerber des javelles, to sheave up Corn. Gerber des tonneaux, to range, or set Wine-vessels one upon another.
 Gerbiere, a rick, or stack of corn.
 Gerce, Gercer, Gerceure, as gerse, gerfer, gerfure in the N. D.
 Gere, the Hebrew-half-penny, somewhat more than our penny.
 Geré, done, performed, managed; also carried.
 Gerer, to do, perform, or manage; also to carry.
 Gerfaul, for gerfau, a Ger-faulcon.
 Germaine, (Subst.) the name of an apple.

Germeax, sprouting, budding; full of young sprigs, or buds; full of seed.
 Germination, a budding, or putting forth.
 Geron, for giron, lap, or bosom.
 Gerre, the small, or white cackrel-fish.
 Gesante, a woman that lies in.
 Gesine, a lying in.
 Gesir, to lie down, to lie in child-bed; also to remain, or abide.
 Gestation, a bearing, or carrying.
 Gestion, an action.
 Gesver, as guesver.
 Get, a casting, or throwing out; also a set of counters; also jet.
 Getisse, terre getisse, such as is thrown out of a house, &c.
 Gets, as Jets.
 Getteen, of jet, black as jet.
 Getter, for jetter, to cast.
 Gettonner, to bud.
 Gettrons, for jettrons, counters. Gettrons des arbres, buds.
 Geve, a cage, coop, or open basket to keep chickens in.
 Geural, a Pass for a Traveller.
 Geure, as Giure.
 Ghirlande, for guirlande, a Garland.
 Giaret, a small sea-fish.
 Gibbar, a kinde of Whale.
 Gibbasse, a pouch, or budget; also a great bunch.
 Gibbe, a bunch, or swelling, any thing that stands poking out.
 Gibbecier, a pouch-maker.
 Gibbeux, bunched.
 Gibbey, as Gibboyer.
 Gibbosité, swelling, bunchings.
 Gibers, little packets of Grapes wrapt up in Fig-leaves, whereby they are preserved fresh two years together.
 Gible, a gimblet, or piercer.
 Gibolée, for giboulée, a great and sudden shower of rain.
 Geroglyphique, hieroglyphick.
 Gicz, a hawk's gists.
 Giffard, full cheek.
 Gisse, a cheek, or the bag on either side of the chap wherein meat is hidden or held.
 Gigandal, Gigantal, Gigantin, giant-like, monstrous, or huge big.
 Gigantomachie, the wars of the Giants against the Gods.
 Gigoteau, a knuckle, or the bony-end of the leg.
 Gigorre, as Chaussées à la gigotte, a fashion of very close Venetian-breeches.

Gimbelet,

Gimbelet, as gible.
 Gimbreter, to play wanton tricks.
 Gimbreteux, lecherous, wanton, lascivious.
 Gimpier, a maker of crepines for hoods.
 Gindre, as geindre.
 Gingembre, seasoned with Ginger.
 Gingioule, a sort of fruit. See Gingeole in the N. D.
 Gingioullet, the narrow-leaved tree that bears the gingioule.
 Ginglyme, a mutual receiving, or lodging of one bone within another.
 Ginguets, sower Wines.
 Ginguette, small, poor, or sower Wine.
 Gippon, a short Cassack; also a rag, or clout thrown up and down. Cottonner le moule du gippon, to eat much, to stuff the guts.
 Gips, Morter, Plaister.
 Girandin, the name of a bird.
 Giraudette, the name of an apple.
 Girbe, the cawl wherein the bowels be wrapped.
 Giré, turned with the wind, whirled about.
 Girelle, the name of a fish.
 Girer, to turn with the wind, to whirl about.
 Girets, armour for the thighs of horfis.
 Giroflade, for giroflée, a Gilly-flower.
 Giroflé, stuck, or seasoned with Cloves.
 Girofléat, made of Cloves, or of Gilly-flowers.
 Girole, the Skirt-wort, or Skirret-root.
 Giromantie, divination by Circles.
 Gironnée, a lap (or bosom) full of.
 Gironnique, circular.
 Girouët, for girouëtée, a Weather-cock.
 Girouëté, furnished with a Weather-cock; also inconstant, uncertain.
 Giroufle, for girofle, a Clove.
 Giroule, as girole.
 Gisié, the givers of birds.
 Giste de bœuf, a rand of beef.
 Gith, Bishops-wort.
 Gitte, a sprig in a branch.
 Giver, as Girer.
 Givreau, the name of a water-fowl.
 Giure, a white, or hoar-frost upon trees after great and long freezing.

Glaçoïr, a privy.
 Gladiation, fencing.
 Glagou, as glaycul; also sedge, or a collop of flegm spit out.
 Glaicul, as glaycul in the N. D.
 Glainage, Glainé, Glainer, and Glaineur; see them without an i in the N. D.
 Glaireux, slimy; also fall of gravel.
 Glais, Glaitel, as glaycul in the N. D.
 Glaize, terre glaize, a moist and slimy white soil.
 Glamet, a sea-mew.
 Glandage, mast; also mastage; the season of turning hogs into the woods; the feeding of hogs by mast in woods.
 Glandagé, fed with mast.
 Glandager les porceaux, to feed hogs with mast; to lay swine in masty woods.
 Glandaux, the name of a kinde of olives.
 Glandée, as bonne glandée, good store of mast; a good year for acorns.
 Glandeer, to get, or gather mast.
 Glandeux, full of mast, stored with acorns.
 Glandier, the same; also of or belonging to mast.
 Glands, pellets, bullets.
 Glandulaire, like a kernel, in kernels.
 Glanc, a glean; also the corn that's gleaned, or left for the Gleaner.
 Glangion, a Cuttle-fish.
 Glap, the barking of a Dog.
 Glappier, as Clapier.
 Glappisseur, a yelper.
 Glais, noise, crying, bawling; also ice; also a knell for the dead.
 Glas, (Adj.) bled Glas, blought Wheat. Terre glais, fat earth.
 Glason, a clod, or turf of earth.
 Glasonneux, turfy, full of turves.
 Glasse, Glasier, and Glassis, as glacé, glacier, glakis in the N. D.
 Glasseur, a privy.
 Glasire, Sea-mud.
 Glatir, to bark, yawl, bawl.
 Glatissant, barking, yawling, bawling.
 Glatillement, a barking, or bawling.
 Glatisseur, a barker, or bawler.
 Glatteron, the great bar.
 Glaumet, a Sea-cob, or Sea-gull.
 Glavoir, a screaming.
 Glay, a noise; also as

Glaye, the blew-Lilly, or Flower-de-luce.
 Glaz, for glaze, Ice.
 Glazeux, cloddy, turfy; clammy, fat, clayish.
 Glebe, Glebe-land belonging to a Parsonage.
 Glene, a small hollownes in a bone, the outward concavity of the Shoulder-blades.
 Gleneck, glean, or gathering after.
 Glenoide, as glene.
 Gleteron, as glatteron.
 Glette, the froth of an egg; also jelly; the stigm or filth which a Hawk throws out at her beak after her casting.
 Gletteux, slimy, frothy.
 Glic, as jouer auglic, to lecher, to play at fast and loose.
 Gliceau, a bottom of thread.
 Glimpe, a light made of the stalk or stem of an herb dried, and afterward greased over.
 Gliner, for glisser, to slide, to slip.
 Glire, for dire, to say.
 Gliron, a Dormouse.
 Glischer, for glisser, to slide.
 Glisseau, a bottom of thread.
 Glisse-tousjours, ever gliding, always moving.
 Glix, a Dormouse.
 Globeux, Globuleux, round like a Globe, or of belonging to a Globe, full of Globes.
 Gloc, the clucking of a hen.
 Gloce, a cloven piece of wood.
 Gloriation, a glorying, or boasting.
 Gloriette, small glory; also a little room in the top of a Tower; also a little banqueting-house in a Garden.
 Glorieuse, (Subst.) a kinde of Scate-fish.
 Glorieusète, pride, boasting, vain-glory.
 Glorin, the fork-fish.
 Glofier, a kinde of white Vine.
 Gloffateur, for glofeur, a Glosser, an Interpreter.
 Gloulouter, to guggle, to sound like a narrow-mouthed pot, or strait-necked bottle when it is emptied.
 Gloulissant, poule gloulissante, a clucking Hen.
 Glout, for glouton, gluttonous, greedy.
 Gloutement, gluttonously, greedily.
 Glouteron,

Glouteron, the *Bur-dock*, or great *Bur*.
 Gloutonnaire, Gloux, gluttonous, greedy.
 Glu de foarre, a bundle of *Straw*.
 Gluaux, *Lime-twigs*.
 Gluber, to *flay*, or *pill*.
 Gluc, Ergo gluc, a word used by Scholars in *division of an absurd Conclusion*.
 Glucment, a catching with *Bird-lime*.
 Glucur, a *Glewer*.
 Glucur, (f.) glewinß, clammineß.
 Glucux, full of *glew*; also clammy.
 Gluits, long and whole *Straw*.
 Glutinosité, clammineß.
 Gluy, as Gluits.
 Glyphonoire, a *Plasterer's boss*.
 Goache, perdrix goache, the gray *Partridge*.
 GOLON, a *sloven*.
 Gob, tout de gob, at one *gulp*.
 Gobeau, a *gobbet*, bit, or morsel; also a *Viol*, or *strait-mouthed vessel of Glass*; also a great *goblet*.
 Gobelin, as face gobeline, a *crimson face*, the face of a *ply-pot*.
 Gobelinier, to play the *Goblin*, to make a *hideous noise*.
 Gobe-mouche, a bird that lives altogether on *flies*.
 Gobequinaut, a greedy *feeder*.
 Gober, to feed greedily, to let down whole *goblets*. Gobe quinault, down with it *Whoreison*.
 Goberge, a *kind of Haddock*, or *Cod-fish*.
 Goberger, to cast up, to vomit. Se goberger, to please himself.
 Gobier, as chant gobier, homely *singing*.
 Gobillon, a *fashion of long and quilted cassock or coat*, used in old time by *Horsemen*.
 Gocourt, short.
 Godal, a *tit*, a *jade*.
 Godde, as une lasche godde, a *lothful bylding*.
 Goddon, a filthy *glutton*, or *swiller*.
 Gode, as godde,
 Godclurc, *jumbled, rumbled*.
 Godclurcau, a *Coxcomb*, a proud *Wood-cock*.
 Gopemare, the *Night-mare*; also a sound made, or a word cast out at a *feast*, whereby the *Guests* are warned to forbear eating for a certain time.

Godemiche, a *Dildo*.
 Godet, an earthen *bole*, a *stone cup*, or *jug*.
 Godichon, mon godichon, my *pillock*.
 Godillon, a *Girdle*.
 Godin, neat, fine, or spruce.
 Godinet, a pretty *lad*.
 Godinette, a pretty *lass*.
 Godiveaux, as goudiveaux.
 Godran, for goderon, pitch and tar.
 Godron, Godronné, Godronner, as goderon, goderonné, goderunner in the N. D.
 Goerin, as Gorret.
 Gocs, the name of a *kind of Grapes*.
 Goëtic, devilish *magic*, or *witchcraft*.
 Goffe, dull; *blockish*.
 Goffre, for gaulre, a *waser*; a *honey-comb*; a *kind of scurf*.
 Gogaille, a *feasting*, a *merriment*.
 Gogayer, as goguer.
 Gogo, à gogo, with full contentment, or his belly full.
 Gogue, a *Sheeps-paunch*; a *haggas*.
 Gogues, jollity. Estre en les gogues, to be in a pleasant humour.
 Goguenarder, to break *jests*.
 Goguennelle, a *Winch*.
 se Goguer, to be crank, or merry, to set *cock a hoop*.
 Gohce, a welcome, joyful *salutation*, or *hearty entertainment*.
 Goïart, a long *Hedging-bill*, or *Hook*.
 Goïhier, Baker-legged; also *spay-footed*.
 Goïsson, a *Gudgeon*.
 Goïlant, the name of a *Sea-fowl*.
 Goïldronneur, a *pitcher*, or *tighter of ships*.
 Goïmpre, for goïnfre, a good *fellow*.
 Goïran, a *kind of short-wing'd Eagle* that lives altogether on *fish*.
 Goïtrons, *waddles*, or *wattles*.
 Goïveau, il fait goïveau, it is dawy (a rustic word.)
 Golette de maille, as holette.
 Gomar, a *Knitting-table*, the board whereon bread is worked, or pies made.
 Gomene, as Gumene.
 Gomin, for vomir, to vomit, cast, or spue up.
 Gomisement, a vomiting, casting, spuing up.
 Gommene, as Gumene.
 Gomorrhcan, a *Sodomite*, a buggerer.
 Gomphose, a fastening of one bone within another.

Gonagre, the Gout in the *Knees*.
 Gondolier, a *Venetian-wherryman*.
 Gonfalonnier, Gonfanier, an *Ensign*, or *Standard-bearer*.
 Gonfalon, Gonfanon, an old *fashion Standard*, such as is used in the Wars made by the *Pope*.
 Gonfanonnier, as Gonfalonnier.
 Gonfler, to cause a swelling. Se gonfler, to swell.
 Gonin, Maître Gonin, a notable *Jugler*.
 Gonnelle, a whole *Petticoat*, the bodies and skirts being joyn'd together.
 Gonomphe, a *kind of box*.
 Gonfanon, as Gonfalon.
 Gontier, franc gontier, a substantial *Teoman*, a rich fellow.
 Gorbion, as Euphorbe.
 Gorde, for corde, a *rope*.
 Gorgaillet, a *Quail-pipe*.
 Gorgement, up the throat.
 Gorgerin, (Adj.) of, or belonging to the throat. Escrouelles gorgerines, the *Kings-evil* in the throat.
 Gorgette, a pretty little throat, or mouth.
 Gorgias, for gorgerette, a *Gorget*.
 Gorgias, (Adj.) gaudy, flaunting, delighting in *bravery*; also seedling with mirth.
 Gorgiasement, gaudily, flauntingly.
 se Gorgiaser, to flaunt it, to please himself in the *bravery* of his apparel.
 Gorgiaseté, *bravtry*, *fineness*, *gaudiness*.
 Gornie, for gourme, the strangles, a thick *humour* which young horses void at their *navels*, or by the *overture* made under their throat.
 Gormette, for gourmette, a *curb*.
 Gorre, a Sow; also the *French-pox*; also *bravery*, *gallantness*. Femmes à la grande gorre, *buffing* or *flaunting Dames*.
 Gorreau, as gorret; also the thread, or quantity of *flax*, &c. that's drawn at once from a distaff in *spinning*.
 Gorreie, *gallantry*, *bravtry*; also *pride*, or *vain-glory*.
 Gorret, a little *Sheat*, or *Barrow-pig*.
 Gorrette, a cap; also a *justle*, or *thump*.
 Gorrier, *gallant* both in *apparel* and *carriage*; also *proud*, *vain-glorious*.
 Gorrierement, *bravely*, *gallantly*; *proudly*, *vain-gloriously*.
 Gorron,

Gorron, a Sheat, or little young hog.

Gort, a Weave in a running water; or as gourt.

Gofaran, a necklace, a border, an ornament for the bosom or neck.

Gofcoté, as Cofcoté.

Goffampine, the Bumbast, or Cotton-buff.

Goffé, Goffier, Gofferie, & Goffeur. See Gauffer, &c. in the N. D.

Gotereux, for goitreux, that hath a wen under the throat.

Goton, as grotton, a little grot.

Goulon, as goulon.

Gouafche, as goafche.

Goubeau, as gobeau.

Goublet, for goblet, a bowl, a cup.

Goubelettes, little tin vessels used by jugglers and Enchanters.

Gouber, an afternoons repast.

Goude, a Marigold; also a Sow.

Goudeau, for godeau, a Gardiners setting iron.

Goud-fallot, a good fellow, a boon companion.

Goudiveau, a kinde of open Pye, also a figure in carving like that Pye; or a long painted Oval.

Goudron, &c. See goderon in the N. D.

Goucafre, for goitreux, one that hath a wen, bunch, or swelling under his throat.

Goucti, the name of a fruitful Vine, whose wood is of a tawny colour.

Gouet, a little short knife to crack nuts, and pill green walnuts without; a little cutpurse knife. Faulcon gouet, a dropt hawk.

Gouffreux, full of gulfs, infinitely deep; swallowing up whatsoever comes near it.

Gouge, as Vouge; also a Joyner's Gouge; a Souldier's Pug or Whove; the hammer wherewith trees are marked in the Kings Forests.

Gouhourde, a gourd.

Goujar, a gudgeon.

Goujaille, a troop of Souldiers boys, a crew of Crack-ropes.

Goujate, a Souldiers Wench.

Goujatrie, Souldiers boys, young Rake-hells that follow a Camp.

Gouillard, a lover of his belly.

Gouillardier, to eat greedily.

Gouillardise, a greedy feeding; also nice feeding.

Gouinfre, for gouinfre, a boon companion.

Govions, setters.

Gouir, for jouir, to enjoy.

Gouju, full-cheekt, plump-faced.

Goulard, goularder, goulardise. See Gouillard, gouillardier, gouillardise.

Gouldron, gouldronné, gouldronner, as goderon, goderonné, goderonner in the N. D.

Goulée, a mouth full of.

Goulecur, for Arpenteur, a Surveyor of land that measures onely by the Pole.

Goulet, a gullet, the end of a Conduit-pipe wherewith it discharge itself; also the mouth or neck of a narrow-neckt Vessel; the hole of a Fox or Badger; a narrow Brook, or deep gutter of water. Goulet de cheminée, the funnel of a chimney. Goulet de fenestre, a narrow loop-hole in the wall of a Prison, &c.

Goulette de vin, a mouthful of wine.

Goulse, for golse, a Gulf.

Goulfi, swaln, or puffed up; plump, fat, well-fed.

Goulfre, for gouffre, a Whirlpool.

Gouillardise, as gouillardise; also Ribaldry, licentious or lewd talk.

Goullée, à la goullée, secretly, by stealth, or as in Goulée.

Goulet, the pipe of a sink, or gutter.

Goultran, for goderon, Ship-pitch.

Goulument, for goulument, greedily.

Gouphon, the hinge of a door or window.

Goupil, a Fox.

Goupille, the iron pin that goes through the joynt of a hinge, or half of a clasp.

Gourat, for Goujat, a Souldiers boy.

Gourd, as gourt, or gourgue; also a whirl-pool.

Gourd, (Adj.) drowsie, dull, heavy; stiff, senseless, benumbed.

Gourd-foulement, as gourfoulement.

Gourdi, benumbed.

se Gourdir, to be benumbed.

Gouret, as gorret, a Sheat, or barrow-pig.

Gourfoulé, crushed, bruised, mortified by violent handling.

Gourfoulement, a crushing, or bruising, a mortifying by violent handling.

Gourfouler, to crush, or bruise, to mortify by violent handling.

Gourgias, as gorgias; also proud, lofty, stately.

Gourgue de moulin, the conduit of a Water-mill, the water-course or ditch that is directly under the wheel.

Gourmanderessé, a gluttonness.

Gourmandeur, a glutton.

Gourmet, a Wine-cunner, a Wine-merchants broker.

Gourmeter, Gourmetter, to curb.

Gournauld, Gourneau, a Gurnard-fish.

Gourré, beguiled, cheated, consensed.

Gourrier, as Gorrier.

Gourt, a violent stream, or gulf of waters; a whirlpool, or deep hole in a water.

Gouffé, devoured, eaten; also stuffed with eating.

Gouffepillé, shaken, or tagged, as a Cat by a Dog; also shaled, unbushed, stripped.

Gouffepiller, to shake, or tug, as a Dog doth a Cat; also to shale; to strip.

Gouffer, to devour; to stuff or fill with meat.

Gouffu, busy.

Goufter, for Collation, afternoons nunchion.

Gouté, gowty, troubled with the Gowt.

Goutran, ship-pitch.

Goutte-rose, an extrem redness of the face.

Goutreuse, the name of a bird, in bigness and shape somewhat resembling a Swan.

Gouvernal, for gouvernail, the rudder of a ship.

Gouverneresse, for Gouvernante, a Governess.

Gouverc, for gouvernement, government.

Gouytrouz, as goitrons, Swines waddlers.

Goy, a little hand-bill, vine-hook, or vine-knife.

Goyart, a long hedging bill.

Goye, for joie, joy; also as goy.

Goyelle, a kinde of cheese-cake.

Goyon, a gudgeon.

Gozal, a sitting Pidgeon.

Grabat, a poor mans bed; a course mattress, a straw-bed; or a couch.

Grabau, a garbelling of spices, &c. also a precise search into matters.

Grabellé, garbelled; also curiously searched into.

Grabeller, to garble spices, &c. to search curiously into.

Grabué,

Grabué, for Gradué, a Graduate.
 Grabuger, to make a great stir.
 Grachinoier, as grachigner.
 Gracieusement, graciously.
 Gracieuseté, graciousness; also gratuity.
 Grade, degree, state, or dignity; a step.
 Gradé, graduate, or having taken a degree.
 Grador, a Gurnard.
 Graduel, a Mass-book, or part of the Mass, invented by Pope Celestine in the year 430.
 Graduellement, gradually, by degrees.
 Grachigner, to scratch.
 Grasse, as griffe grasse, by hook or by crook, any way.
 Gracions, the best sweet Cherries. In old time the Lieutenants of Earls bore that name.
 Graier, the Officer that gathers the King's right of Gracie in Woods and Forests.
 Graigneur, as Greigneur, greater.
 Graillant, as grailleux.
 Graillat, for graille, a rook, or white-bill'd Crow.
 Graille, for grêle, slender.
 Grailleu, speaking hoarsely, sounding hollowly, croaking like a rook.
 Grainant, feeding, running to seed.
 Grainé, seeded, run unto seed.
 Grainer, to seed, or run unto seed.
 Temps de grainer, the season of laying Swine, the time wherein they are driven into Forests and Woods for Mastage and other feeding.
 Grairie, as grarie.
 Grai, a kind of Potters clay or earth, fit to make vessels of; also a hard and sparkling brown free-stone; also a certain Vine that hath a very big stock.
 Graisse, for grêle, thin, slender.
 Graisseté, as gresleté.
 Graissayer, to lisp.
 Graille-fondre, to smelter.
 Graissement, fatty, greasiness.
 Graisseure, fattiness, greasiness.
 Graisseux, fatty, greasiness.
 Graissier, one that loves fat things; also a Grasser, or fattener of cattle.
 Graissin, fat mould, or dung to manure ground with.
 Graller, to parch, as peas, nuts, &c.
 Grame, Gramen, grass; also Couch-grass, or Dogs-grass.
 Gramigne, Couch-grass, Dogs-grass.

Gramment, for grandement, greatly. N'a pas gramment, it is not long ago.
 Grammouise, a kind of French dish.
 Grampé, taken with the cramp; or not able to stir, as one that hath the cramp.
 Grampelle, a Grampel, or Pungar.
 Grauche, for grange, a barn; also the carcass of a sow.
 Grand (Subst.) le grand des biens ou de la terre, the whole substance, or inheritance, that's to be parted among Coheirs.
 Grangeage, corn, or fruits laid up in barns; also a Fee paid for corn-room in a barn. Passer grangeage d'un champ, to lease out a corn-field, or the crop thereof.
 Grangée, a Grange, or Country-household. Grangée de bled, a barn full, a large heap of corn.
 Granger, (Adj.) of, or belonging to a barn.
 Grangeux, of a barn, full of barns.
 Grangier, for Granger, a Farmer, or Barn-keeper.
 Grangiere, for Grangere, a Farmers Wife.
 Grangoufier, a great throat.
 Granet Oriental, an Oriental Garnet, a stone very near as good and well-coloured as the Ruby.
 Granule, reduced into seed or grain.
 Granuler, to reduce into seed, or grain.
 Granuleux, grainy, seedy; also in grains, or little seed-like pieces.
 Graphide, a description, or delineation.
 Graphigné, scratched.
 Graphigner, to scratch.
 Grapillon, as grappillon.
 Grapir, to creep, crawl, or climb up.
 Grappage, a grape-gathering.
 Grappe, for grape, a bunch of grapes.
 Grappelle, the less Burdock.
 Grapper, for grapiller, to glean after Vintage.
 Grappes, the scratches, in a horses legs.
 Grappetant, gleanings after Vintage.
 Grappeté, gleaned, as Grapes after Vintage.
 Grappeuse, a woman that gleans after Vintage.
 Grappil, for grapin, the grapple of a Ship.

Grappillage, a grape-gleaning.
 Grappiller, Grappilleux, as grapiller, grapilleux in the N. D.
 Grappillon, a little cluster of grapes.
 Grappin, as grappil.
 Grappu, for grapu, full of clusters of grapes.
 Grarie, the Kings right in every sale of Wood, made in the Forests of his Subjects.
 Grassélet, somewhat fat.
 Grassesse, fatness.
 Grasslet, as grassélet.
 Grassette, the herb Orpine, or Lib-long.
 Grassier, as grassesse.
 Grassier, to lisp.
 Grat, pasture, feeding, grazing for cattle, also a scratching, or clawing. Envoyer au grat, to send a grazing, a master to turn away his servant.
 Grate, for agreable, grateful, acceptable.
 Grateux, scabby, itchy.
 Gratement, a scratching; also an itching.
 Gratia Dei, Havts-fodder.
 Gratieusement, Gratieuseté, as gracieusement, gracieuseté.
 Gratieux, for gracieux, gracious.
 Gratiné, scratched.
 Gratigner, to scratch.
 Gratin, the remnant of Childrens pap left in the bottom of the skillet wherein it was boiled.
 Gratiolle, the herb called Hedge-hyssop.
 Graton de pore, a fleshy part of the fat that holds the entrails being melted and cut in pieces.
 Gratement, as gratement.
 Gratter, for grater, to scratch.
 Grattoir, a bread-grater.
 Gratture, a scratch, a scratching.
 Gravade, a reproach; also any hard measure.
 Gravage de la Mer, the Sands, the Sea-shore.
 Gravaigne, the wild Goose, called a Barnacle.
 Gravan, the name of a small Sea-fish.
 Grave, sand, or gravel; also the pulse Axfitch.
 Gravée, a shaking.
 Gravelé, as cendres gravelées, ashes made of Wine-lees burned.
 Gravelée, Tartar, old lees of wine.
 Gravelon, the stone.
 Gravanter, as grevanter.

Graveolence, an ill smell.
 Gravoir, a heap of gravel.
 Gravois, gravel.
 Gravonner, to dig with the Fingers, to search out.
 Gravouer, for gravier, Gravel.
 Graux, sluces, or open passages, made of purpose to let the Sea into Ponds or low places.
 Graye, for graille, a rook; also the Cornish chough.
 Grayerie, as Grarie.
 Greal, sang greal. See Sangreal.
 Greau, a dish, or dish full of.
 Grebe, as griabe.
 Grebonde, a service at Tennis, wherein the Ball runs not along on the house, but bounds on the side thereof.
 Grecanifant, speaking Greek, or imitating a Grecian.
 Greciser, to act the Grecian, or to speak Greek.
 Greques, Greys, Gallogaskins, wide Venetians.
 Grecs, a wilde Boars upper tushes.
 Grée, an agreement.
 Grée, agreed unto, allowed of.
 Greer, to agree, or give consent unto; to approve, or allow of.
 Gref, for grief, grievance, wrong, injury.
 Greffer, to graft.
 Greffiers, a kind of white bounds.
 Gregeois, Grecian, of Greece.
 Gregual, a North-east-wind.
 Gregues, great host.
 Greguesque, as Gregeois.
 Greguesques, as gregues.
 Greigneur, great; also greater, larger, bigger, elder.
 Greinselle, for grosseille, a Gooseberry.
 Grelace, a great hail.
 Grelle, for grêle, hail.
 Grelot, trembler le grelot, as
 Grelotter, to quake for cold.
 Grelurette, as gurlurete.
 Gremeau, (for grumeau) de sang, a clot of blood.
 Gremeler, for grommeler, to grumble.
 Grenadille, a Pomegranate-blossom; also a little Pomegranate.
 Grenage, Grain, Corn, Seed; also the growth, or increase thereof.
 Grenaille, Grain, or Seed; also the Gold, Silver, &c. taken out of water, whereinto it hath been thrown red-hot out of the crucible. Grenaille de bronze, the scaly dust or substance lying on

Brass, &c. after it hath been melted, and falling from it of it self, or with little blowing.
 Grenatier, the little border engraven about a seal.
 Grenatine, a small granet; also marble spotted red, whether naturally or artificially.
 Grene, for graine, Seed.
 Grenée, as poudre de grosse grenée, great Grain, powder fit for the Cannon.
 Greneterie, the place or Office wherein the Controllers of the Kings Garners reside.
 Grenetiers, Overseers, Keepers, or Controllers of the Kings Salt-garners.
 Grenie, as garder une fille à grenie, to keep a Maid long without a Husband.
 Grenil, for gremil, herb Grummel.
 Grenouillette, a little Frog; also the herb Crow-foot.
 Grenouillon, a little Frog.
 Grenu, full of Grains.
 Gres, as grez.
 Gresil, hail, drizzling; also the white frost that hangs on trees.
 Gresille, drizzled on.
 Gresiller, to hail, to drizzle.
 Gresillon, a Cricket.
 Gresilloné, whitish, as Grass with frost.
 Gresillonner, to chirp like a Cricket.
 Greslement, thin, slenderly, lankly, prettily; also shrilly, or squeakingly.
 Greslet, little, pretty.
 Gresleté, littleness, slenderness.
 Gresleux, haily, full of hail, subject unto hail; stormy.
 Greslier, of, or belonging to hail.
 Gresse, for graisse, fat, or grease.
 Gressier, to grease, to liquor.
 Gressier, a Lisper, one that lisps.
 Gretiller, to crackle.
 Grettes de lin, the hards, or tow of flax.
 Grevable, grievous, painful; also likely to burst.
 Greavance, a grievance.
 Grevant, grieving.
 Grevanté, grieved, vexed, oppressed.
 Grevanter, to grieve, vex, or oppress.
 Greve, sand, or gravel; a sandy shore; also the join, or fore-part of the leg. La greve des cheveux, les cheveux departis en

greve, the shedding, or shading of the hair, the parting thereof on the forehead.
 Grevé, grieved, troubled, molested, hindered; also burst, whose bowels are fallen into his cuds.
 Grevelure, the mail of a Hawk.
 Grever, to grieve, trouble, molest, hinder; also to dig into, or make hollow with the nails.
 Greveure, an inward rupture, or bursting of the lower part of the belly; an extraordinary swelling of the Cuds by the bowels fallen into them.
 Grevolable, deserving the rope.
 Greux, the nails.
 Grez, a kind of free-stone good to pave with.
 Grezille, wrigled, crumpled, curled.
 Greziller, to wriggle, crumple or curl; also to crackle as a shell in the fire, or salted flesh on coals.
 Grezillons, Hawk-bells; also little gobbets of fat or salt meat broyled; also twirls, as of hair curled.
 Griache, for greche, speckled.
 Griaibe, a Sea-mew.
 Griaie, a kind of dainty red-legged Partridge.
 Griaie, (Adj.) gray, or of the colour of a Starling.
 Griblettes, collops.
 Gribouiller, to rumble, or croak, as the guts do through windiness.
 Gribouillis, the rambling, croaking, or stirring of the Guts; also a feigned name for a Devil.
 Gribouri, a Goblin, a walking spirit that rumbles in houses at nights.
 Grioux, a villain, a thief, a rascal.
 Griffu, having great claws.
 Grigne, wrinkled.
 Grigner, to grin.
 Grignette, the ordinary Partridge.
 Grigneur, greater, larger, bigger.
 Grignon de pain, a corner of a loaf.
 Grignote, gnawed, or nibbled away.
 Grignoter, to gnaw, or nibble away, to eat like a Coney or Squirrel.
 Grillement, a broyling; a parching with great heat; a gliding, or sliding along; a grating, or shutting up with Grates.
 Grilletier, a Cricket-catcher; also a maker of Hawk's bells.
 Grillette,

Grilleté, furnished with bells, as a Hawk.
 Grilleux, full of Grates, made like a Grate.
 Grillo, the name of an apple.
 Grillotier, a Gridiron-maker; also a maker of rattles, and such-like toys for Children.
 Grilloirement, a ringing, or rattling; also a joggling.
 Grilloter, to ring, or rattle; also to jog.
 Grimacer, to make faces.
 Grimacier, a Carver, or maker of such Anticks as in buildings seem to support great arches, pillars, or beams.
 Grimaſſeur, a maker of faces.
 Grinau, Grimaud, or Grimauld, a grim-faced-fellow; also a Grammar-school-boy.
 Grimaude, a kind of Owl.
 Grimauderie, or Grimaulderie, a School, or crew of mean Grammar-schoolars.
 Grimbetti Colletée, as Befong-née.
 Grimelet, as grimouche; or a smatterer in learning.
 Grimoire, a book of Conjur'ing, or exorcising.
 Grimouche, a pautry Pedant.
 Grimpe-mur, one that scrambles up a wall.
 Grimpreau, for grimpereau, a Wood-pecker.
 Grimpure, for grimpement, a climbing up.
 Grinceur, an angry gnasher of the teeth.
 Grinches, a Tiside of black sweet cherries.
 Grimeur, greater.
 Gringalet, a merry Grig.
 Gringette, as grignette.
 Gringoriane, as eau Gringoriane, holy-water.
 Gringotis, for gringotement, a quavering.
 Gringuenaudes, the filth which after purging sticks to the tail.
 Gringuenoter, to quaver.
 Gringuenoteur, a quaverer.
 Gringuenotis, a quavering.
 Grinon, for grillon, a Cricket.
 Grinſon, a Chaffinch.
 Grinſer, for grincer, to gash.
 Grio, new Barley steeped in water, then dried by a fire, then ſi'd, and kept for physical uses.
 Grioter, to gather sower Cherries.
 Grioteux, gravilly; alſh light.
 Griotte, Gravel; also the meal or

flower of ſi'd barley; or as grio.
 Grip, Rapine, Violence; a violent catching of other mens things. Allons au Cap de grip, let us go for a prize, (a phrase of Pirates.)
 Gripauline, the herb Motherwort.
 Griphe, Gripher, as griffe, griffer in the N. D.
 Gripp-argent, a gripe-money; a greedy, or covetous Judge, Magistrate, Officer, Lawyer.
 Grippeminaud, a griping, greedy, cruel fellow.
 Grippeminer, to gripe, or grasp greedily, covetously, cruelly.
 Grippets, the rumples of an over-long, or ill-made Garment; also the ruffings or snarles of over-twisted thread.
 Grisard, a Badger; also a Sea-Gull.
 Griſer, for griſoner, to grow gray-hair'd.
 Grisse, for grille, an Iron-grate.
 Grissement, a crackling noise, as of meat a broiling.
 Grison, as pierre de grison, a kind of free stone which is but soft when it is taken out of the Quarry, but afterward grows very hard.
 Grisonneure, a growing whitish, or gray-hair'd.
 Grissier, to crackle, or creak like a shoe. Elles grissoyent d'ardeur de le voir, they longed extremely to see it.
 Grivelement, Griveleure, speckledness, or a speckled colour.
 Grivette, a Throistle, or Mavis.
 Grivolé, Grivoler, as grivelé, griveler in the N. D.
 Grivolement, Grivoleure, as grivelement.
 Grizonner, for griſoner, to grow gray-hair'd.
 Gros-bec, for gros-bec, a certain ash-coloured and great-headed bird, somewhat less than a Thrush.
 Grobianisme, slovenliness.
 Grobis, as faire du grobis, to be proud, or ſarſy, to take ſtate upon him.
 Groce, a great quantity of stirring or stirred things. A la groce, the boys scrambling for nuts, &c. caſt on the ground.
 Groigner, to nuzzle.
 Groignon, a kind of Peach.
 Groiseller, for groicillier, a Gooseberry-shrub, or plant.

Groiselle, for groseille, a Gooseberry.
 Groisellettes transmarines, red Gooseberries.
 Groisse, for grosseſſe, a woman being great with child.
 Groiseler, as groiseller.
 Groizil, broken Glass.
 Grole, a Rook.
 Grolle, the round circle in the white at butts.
 Grollé, parched, as Pease, Beans, &c.
 Grollier, a Cobler. Noyer grollier, a young or little Walnut-tree.
 Gromé, cuffed.
 Grommelement, a grumbling, or muttering.
 Grommeleux, grumbling, muttering, murmuring; also rugged, rough.
 Grommellement, as grommelement.
 Grommé, cuffed.
 Grommer, to cuff.
 Gronau, a Gurnard.
 Groncer, to roar, as the Sea in a storm.
 Grondeller, to rumble, or to roar, as a tempestuous water that beats against rocks or roots growing to the banks thereof.
 Gronderie, a grumbling.
 Grondin, a Hog.
 Grondir, as grondeller.
 Grongnard, grunting; also frowning.
 Grongnement, a grunting.
 Grongner, to grunt, like a Hog.
 Gros-doux, a kind of apple.
 Grosſelier, for groſeiller, a Gooseberry-shrub.
 Grosſelle, for groſeille, a Gooseberry.
 Gros grain, the name of a stuff.
 Grosſé, tottered, rocked, shaken. Feves grosſées, parched, or carled beans.
 Grosſer, to totter, rock, or shake, as weak building in windy weather.
 Grosſier, as grollier.
 Gros-menil, a kind of pear.
 Gros-œil, a kind of apple.
 Grosſelle, for groſeille, a Gooseberry.
 Grosſer, to rattle in the throat.
 Grosſerie, great work; also rudeness, grossness; also Grocery; waves uttered, or the uttering of waves by whole-sale.
 Grosſier, a Grocer.

Grosloyé, ingrossed, written fair, or in great and fair letters.
 Grosloyer, to ingross, to write fair, or in great and fair letters.
 Grotesquer, to lurk in Caves, or Dens, and obscure places.
 Grouée, la grouée des fruits, that fruit which falls in the night; Windfalls.
 Grouette, gravel, or a gravelly soil.
 Grouetteux, gravelly, stony.
 Grougnaut, a Gurnard.
 Grougouler, to rumble, or croak, like the Guts.
 Grouiller, to move, stir, or scrawl; to rumble; to swarm.
 Grouillier, as grollier.
 Grouillis, a stirring heap of worms, &c. also the springing of a child in the womb.
 Groulard, a bunting.
 Groulé, as grosslé.
 Grouler, as grouiller.
 Groulette, a kind of little earthen vessel.
 Groumeler, for grommeler, to grumble.
 se Groyer, to boast.
 Gruan, Gruant, for grua, Oatmeal.
 Grue (Adj.) simple, silly. Le monde n'est plus grue, the world grows wise adays.
 Grugeoir, a small Grater.
 Grueons, the smallest, or most withered fruit on a tree; Writlings.
 Gruger, to grudge, repine, or mutter; also to eat a crust of bread.
 Gruiner, to gruntle, like a Hog.
 Gruire, as gurie in the N. D.
 Grum, for grain, a Grain.
 Grume, a knot, bunch, or cluster; also a twinkling, or sparkling, as of a Diamond.
 Grumclement, a grunting as of Hogs.
 Grumeler, for grommeler, to grumble.
 Grumeleux, clotty, cluttring. Bois grumeleux, rough, knotty, rugged wood.
 Grumer, to spit Grapes.
 Grumeux, as grumcleux.
 Gruotte, for griotte, the tart kind of Cherry.
 Grupé, Gruper, as gripé, griper in the N. D.
 Grupement, Gruppade, a grasping, a catching hold.
 Grus, for grua, Gruel.
 Gruier, to grieve, or to repine at.
 Gruiller, to quake, to shiver. Gruiller des pois, to parch Peas.

Gruyau, for grua, oatmeal.
 Gruyer, (Adj.) of a Crane; also made (as a Hawk) only for the Crane.
 Gruyerie, & Gruirie, as gruerie in the N. D.
 Gruyo sec, as grio.
 Gryllon, for grillon, a Cricket, or Grasshopper.
 Gryotte, as gruoite.
 Grypume, the herb Motherwort.
 Gryper, for griper, to catch hold.
 Grys, for gris, gray.
 Guailletard, a Streamer in a ship.
 Guainier, Judas-tree.
 Guaire, for guere, little.
 Guaives, as Gayves.
 Gualebaut, a toff-pot.
 Guaranion, a kind of horse.
 Garantir, as garantir in the N. D.
 Guarances, Fitches, Vetches.
 Garde-manger, for garde-manger, a cup-board.
 Gardon, as gardon in the N. D.
 Gare, for gare, beware.
 Guarent, for Garant, a Warrantee.
 Guari, for gueri, cured.
 Guarigues, plain champion fields.
 Guarir, Guarison, Guarissable, as guerir, guerison, guerissable in the N. D.
 Guarite, for guerite, a watch-tower.
 Guarot, as garot in the N. D.
 Guastaliens, an Order of religious people, consisting both of men and women.
 Guastier, as Gastier; or one that is hired to tend other mens grounds.
 Guatte, the small or young Shad, the river-Pilchard.
 Gualt, a kind of apple.
 Guyac, Lignum vite.
 Guayer, for guere, to ford.
 Guaynier, as Guainier.
 Guayre, for guere, little.
 Guedé, crammed with meat and drink.
 Guedon, nice, quaint, scrupulous of receiving what inwardly was longed for. Et apres guedon, and afterwards they fell to it with a better stomach than they had refused it.
 Guedouar, as godouard.
 Guedouille, a small oyl-pot, or bottle.
 Guedouille, as guedouille.
 Guedouille de vinaigre, a small Vinegar-bottle.
 Guelphe, faction, seditious.
 Guementé, asked, or inquired after; also lamented, or complained of.

Guementé, to ask, or inquire after. Se guementé, to lament, mourn, complain, groan.
 Guenaud, a beggar; also a digger of Graves.
 Guenchir, to start aside, thereby to avoid a coming blow.
 Gueneau, the throttle, or throat-bolt.
 Guenipe, a rag, or clowt; also a cloutery woman.
 Guenonnée, a most beastly wench, one that hath been ridden by a Monk.
 Guenot, a Shepherds familiar.
 Guenuepe, a little Monkey.
 Guepillon, a Holy-water-sprinkle.
 Guepillonneux, sprinkling, casting water upon.
 Guerb, Common of pasture for a mans beasts throughout all his Neighbours Grounds. Temps de guerb, is from mid-September to the middle of February.
 Guerdon, recompence, or reward; also the name of a fish.
 Guerdonné, recompenced, rewarded.
 Guerdonnement, a recompencing, or rewarding.
 Guerdonner, to recompence, to reward.
 Guereté, laid, or made fallow, manured, fitted for seed, &c.
 Guereter, to lay, or make land fallow, to prepare it for seed.
 Guerquesies, wide Country-hose.
 Guerissable, curable.
 Guerisseur, a healer, or curer.
 Guerite, as murs gueritez, walls, or rampiers furnished with places of retreat.
 Guerle, a sieve made of a skin dried and pierced full of holes.
 Guerlé, squint-eyed, or goggle-eyed.
 Guerler, to sift through a guerle.
 Guerluser, a by-word for a beggarly Souldier, a Shagrag.
 se Guermener, as se guementé.
 Guernette, a Prawn.
 Guernier, for grenier, a Garner.
 Guerpie, Guerpine, Guerpison, a quitting, forsaking; also a creeping, crawling, or moving forward by little and little. La Guerpie, a widow.
 Guerite, as Guerite in the N. D.
 Guerroyable, fit to be warred on.
 Guerroyé, warred against.
 Guerroyement, war, warfare.
 Guerroyer, to war, to make war upon.
 Guerroyeur, a Warrior; also a swaggerer, a contentious person.
 Guef-

Guefpée, Guefpierre, a nest, or swarm of Wasps.

Guepilleur, a squanderer.

Guepillonné, besprinkled.

Guepillonner, to besprinkle, or bedew with a Holy-water-sprinkle.

Guefpine, a waspish Dame.

Gueft, as harang gueft, a shotten, or lean Herring.

Gueftre, having startups on.

Guefve, Seigneur Guefve, a Landlord unto whom furrender is made of the ground held of him. Chofes guefves, waifs, strays, or things left, quitted, abandon'd.

Guefve, waived, refused, abandon'd, given over.

Guefvement, a waiving, or refusing; also a resignation, or surrender of land.

Guefver, to waive, refuse, abandon, or give over; also to surrender, give back, or resigne.

Guefveux, plashy, flashy; also beplashed.

Guette, for guet, a Watch-man.

Guettré, watched, observed, dogged.

Guettement, a watching, observing, or dogging.

Guetteur, a watcher, a busy observer of. Guetteur de chemins, a way-layer, a highway-robber.

Gueu, for Cuisinier, a Cook.

Gueuant, begging in the highway, or like a rogue any way.

Guever, as guefver.

Gueuer, for guefuer, to beg.

Gueueffe, for gueufe, a woman-beggar.

Gueullard, the muzzle, or mouth of a beast; also a wide-mouthed fellow; also an imboss (like the head of a Lion) upon ancient buckins.

Gueulle, as gueule in the N. D.

Gueus, for gueux, a beggar.

Guey, for gué, a foard.

Gueuze, for gueufe, a woman-beggar.

Guidage, a passport, or writ of safe-conduct.

Guide, guided, conducted.

Guideau, a kinde of fish-net.

Guider, to guide, lead, or conduct.

Guiddeymant, the needle of a Sea-compass.

Guicor, a Guide.

Guier, as guider, to guide.

Guieres, as guere, little.

Guiges, the handles of a target, or shield.

Guignade, Guignement, a winking,

or aiming at a thing with one eye.

Guigne-queüe, a wag-tail.

Guigneron, a dung-farmer.

Guigneur, a winker; also a blinker.

Guignons de roches, the corners, or edges of rocks.

Guilée, a great shower of rain.

Guilhedin, for guilledin, a Gelling.

Guille, the quill, or faucet of a wine-vissel; the keel of a ship; also guile, craft, deceit. Guille de beurre, a piece of butter made of the fashion of a finger.

Guille, beguiled.

Guillebardeau, a tool, or instrument.

Guillée, as guilée.

Guillemine, a certain Edict against some exorbitant Privileges of the Church, devised and published by Guillaume Pojet, a Chancellor of France.

Guillemins, an Order of Hermits.

Guillemot, the name of a fowl that somewhat resembles a Plover.

Guillenard, part of a womans &c.

Guiller, to cousin, beguile, deceive.

Guilleret, merry, pleasant; also red about the gills, as one that hath drunk somewhat hard.

Guillerie, Guillery de passereux, the chirping of Sparrows.

Guillochis, a kinde of flourishing in Masonry, or Carpentry.

Guilloquet, part of a womans &c.

Guilmin, a coxcomb, a sot.

Guilon, a wanton girl.

Guilverdons, great goblets of liquid meats, as of Oysters, &c.

Guimaux, Prez guimaux, fertile meadows, mowed twice a year.

Guimpier, a maker of crepines.

Guimpe, the crepine of a Frenchhood.

Guinche, a sword, or hatchet for a flax-wife.

Guincher, to wriggle.

Guindage, a boyling, or lifting up; or an engine to lift up things with.

Guinderesse, the rope whereby the Mizzen-sail is hoisted up.

Guindol, for guindal, an engine to lift up stones with.

Guindoks, Guindoules, the fruit called Fusabes.

Guindre, a wheel to wind silk on.

Guingois, de guingois, slovenly, unhandfomely; also busfingly, maggeringly.

Guinon, for pinfon, a Chaffinch.

Guipilon, an holy-water sprinkle.

Guirlandé, wearing a garland, or set out with garlands.

Guifarme, a kinde of weapon, a staff that hath within it two long pieces, which with a shoot or thrust forward come forth.

Guife, guise, manner, fashion, costume.

Guinier, a sweet cherry-tree.

Guiterne, or Guiterre, for guitare, a guitar.

Gulpe, a wound, or blond-wipe.

Gulpine, a quitting, or forsaking; a waiving, or giving over an Estate in Land.

Gulpir, to quit, leave, or waive.

Gumenes, the tackling of a ship.

Guoguettes, for goguettes, a merry humour.

Guorre, Guoy, as gorre, goy.

Gurleret, a nickname or by-word for a beggarly Souldier.

Gurpir, to quit, forgo, leave, abandon.

Gurpison, as guerpie.

Gufes, the ball of the eye.

Gutale, Gutrale, ale, good ale.

Guy de Flandres, a kinde of mortar wherewith fret-work is made.

Guyberges, as guymberges.

Guynettes, young Guinny-hens.

Guynes, for guines, sweet Cherries.

Gypiere, Guypure, for guipure, guimp.

Gyron, geronne, in Heraldry.

Guyfarme, as guifarme.

Guyfarme, as guifarme.

Guyfarmier, one that serves with a guifarme.

Guyure, a snake, an adder.

Gy, as gyp.

Gymnaste, exercised, or nimble at exercise.

Gynecocratie, Gynocratie, the Government of a woman.

Gynois, as guinguois.

Gyp, or Gyps, mortar, plaister, or a kinde of white stone wherof plaister is made.

Gypfe, like mortar, or plaister, also mortered, or plaistered.

Gyrafte, as girafe in the N. D.

Gyrine, the frog called a Tadpole.

Gyroffée, for giroflée, a Gilly-flower.

Gyroles, Skirrit-roots.

Gyron, as guyron.

Gyrout, & Gyrouette, for girouette, a weather-cock.

Gyrouetteux, flitting, wavering, inconstant, as a weather-cock.

Haaler,

H

Haler, as haler in the N. D.

Habarre, as gabarre.

Habatre, as abbatre in the N. D.

Habeliné, distempered; also all be-
pissed.

Habilité, for habilité, fitness, aptness,
skill, ability, nimbleness, acti-
vity.

Habilité, inabled, fitted, confirmed;
allowed of.

Habiliter, to inable, to make fit for;
to allow of. Habilitier un mi-
neur, to inable an Infant to sue,
or answer in Law, by appointing
him a Guardian who may do it
for him.

Habillage de poulaillies, the dressing
of poultry, the pluming, drawing,
&c.

Habitacle, an habitation.

Habitual, for habituel, habitual, or
got by degrees.

Habituat, for habitude, an habit,
or custom.

Habitué, (Subst.) a household-servant,
or attendant.

Hable, for havre, a haven, or har-
bour.

Habordean, the fish Haberdine.

Habriter, to shrowd himself; also to
sleep.

Hachement, a hacking, slicing, or
cutting in pieces. Par hachement,
in slices.

Hachereau, a little ax, an ad-
dis.

Hachette, a batchet, or small ax.

Hacquebuse, an harquebuse.

Hacquebuter, to shoot in or with an
harquebuse.

Hacquet, as haquet; also a little Ci-
stern, or open vessel, for the rin-
sing of Glasses, or cooling of Wine
in Summer.

Hacquetier, as haquetier.

Hadea, (an Interjection) ha! are
you there?

Hadot, Hadou, a sale Haddock.

Haffres, fright, astonishment.

Haffreux, for affreux, frightful.

Hagiographie, written bolily, or fa-
credly.

Haglê, mailed, speckled as the coat
of a Hawk.

Haglure, the mail, or speckledness of
a coat of a Hawk.

Hahay, as faire gros hahay, to make
a great stir, or mighty slaugh-
ter.

Haias, a kind of Beech-tree.

Haiçt, as hait.

Hailloné, cut into rags, or tatters,
whereof cloths are made. Dis-
cours haillonnez, ragged, or pat-
ched discourses.

Haillonner, to cut into rags, or tat-
ters; to make cloths of.

Haillonneux, ragged, tattered.

Haim, a fishing-book.

Haines, the hips.

Haineur, a hater, loather, abhor-
rer.

Haineuse, hateful, odious.

Haineux, full of hate; also odious,
or hateful.

Haineux (Subst.) enemies, adver-
saries.

Haire (masc.) a carrion-jade; also
a wretched or miserable fellow.

Haireux, rough, rugged.

Haironneau, a young Heron.

Haironnier, of, or belonging to a
Heron; also Heron-like, long,
tall, slender, Lark. Faulcon hai-
ronnier, a Hernir, a Faulcon
made only to the Heron.

Haironnier, a Herons nest, or ayrie;
a Heronshaw, or shaw of wood,
wherein Herons breed.

Haître, for hêtre, a Beech-tree.

Hait, liveliness, lustiness; gladness,
cheerfulness; readiness. Cela est
bien à mon hait, that fits my
humour, pleases my fancy.

Haité, lively, sound, lusty.

Haiter, to like well of, to be well
pleased with; also to cheer
up.

Haitié, as haité.

Haitoudeau, as hestoudeau.

Hal, an alby-coloured Scate-fish,
whose skin is powdered all over
with brown spots.

Halachie, a Shad-fish.

Halainé, as halené.

Halberné, for halbrené, broken-fea-
thered.

Halebant, for albrén, a little wilde
Duck.

Halebran, a Teal; also a little
wilde Duck.

Halebreda, an ill-favoured man or
woman.

Halebrant, as halebran.

Halecret, a Crostet.

Halecreté, armed with a Crof-
let.

Haléine, for halene, breath.

Haléineux, long-winded, full of
breath.

Haléné, breathed on; also seached,
or smelt out. Haléné de la flat-

R

terie, fed with the breath of flat-
tery.

Halenée, Halenement, a breathing;
also a breath, wind, or exhalation.

Halener, to breathe, or blow upon;
also to smell out.

Haletant, short-winded.

Haletement, a painful (or fast) pan-
ting; also a breathing, or ven-
ting out.

Haliboron, as Aliboron.

Haligornes, trash, old (or out-cast)
stuff.

Halime, a kind of Sea-Purflane.

Haliter, for haleter, to pant; also
to excite, or stir up.

Halitre, for hale, a scorching heat.

Hallage, as Droict d' hallage, bal-
lage, the toll that's due to the
Lord of a Fair or Market for
such Commodities as are vented in
the Hale of the place.

Halle, for hale, an open Market-
house, or Hall standing on pil-
lars.

Halle (an Interj.) ha-boys, now
now.

Halleboter, to glean after Vintage,
to rake, or gather together.

Halleboté, flaggy, or ill-filled.

Hallebottes, the tops or flowers of a
certain weed containing two or
three little red seeds apiece.

Hallebrené, crest-fallen, off the hin-
ges, clean out of heart; also grie-
vously bestritten.

Hallebrent, as halebran.

Hallecret, as halecret.

Hallefessier, a Scoundrel, a base or
scurvy fellow, a Tyrants flatter-
er.

Hallené, Hallener, as halené, hale-
ner.

Haller, to hallow, or encourage dogs
with hallowing.

Halleron, part of a womans &c.

Halles. See hale in the N. D.

Halleter, for haleter, to pant, or to
blow hard.

Halmyrach, for Amiral, an Admiral.

Halot, a hot and blasting mist.

Halte, for alte, a stand or stop.

Hambour, Hambourg, a kind of
little barrel.

Hamé, furnished with a hook.

Hamech, a purging composition.

Hameçonné, full of, or furnished
with fish-hooks.

Hameçonner, to furnish with fish-
hooks.

Hameçson, for hameçon, a fish-
hook.

Hameç-

Hameçoné, as hameçoné.

Hamet, a small fish-hook.

Han, the groan wherewith Wood-cleavers keep time to their strokes. J'ai chanté à son han, I have spoken with him.

Hanap, a drinking-cup, or goblet.

Hancher, to snatch at with the teeth.

Hanchois, a Pilchard.

Hanchu, great-hipt.

Handon, a kind of Dragon, whose biting is not venomous.

Hanebane, Henbane.

Hanedé, as enter à la hanedé, to graft in a Willow-pole.

Hanegue, a Corn-measure, containing about six Parisian bushels.

Hannebane, as hanebane.

Hannicroches, Hannicrochemens, intanglements, subtilties, cavils.

Hannir, for hennir, to neigh.

Hannissement, the neighing of a horse.

Hannon, a Cockle.

Hanfe, a certain Society of Merchants combined together for the good usage and safe passage of Merchandises; also an association with, or the freedom of the Hanfe; also the fee, or fine, which is paid for that freedom.

Hanfe, free of the Hanfe, sworn of the Company of Hanfe-Merchants; sworn and made free of any Company, or Corporation.

Hanser, to make free of the Hanfe, or of any Civil Company, or Corporation.

Hantement, for hantise, an haunting, or frequenting.

Hape, or Happe, a clasp, or the hook of a clasp, or a hook to clasp with; also the clowt or band of iron that's nailed upon the arm or end of an axletree, and keeps it from being worn by the often turning of the nave of a wheel. Clou à happe, a clowt-nail.

Happée, a grasp, a snatch. Saifine d'happée, a violent seizure of, or entry into another mans land; a forcible entry, or disseisin.

Happelopin, a Catch-bir, a Smell-faist.

Happement, a catching.

Happe-fonse, a spoon.

Harquebute, an Arquebuse.

Harquebutier, an Arquebutier.

Haquet, a Dray.

Haquetier, a Dray-man.

Har, as hard in the N. D.

Harangcon, Herring-season.

Haranguant, for harangueur, an Orator, or one that makes a Speech.

Harancier, of, belonging, or like unto an Herring.

Haransor, for harang foret, a red-Herring.

Harassier, the Owner, or Overseer of a Race.

Haraud, the form of an Hare; also a certain Cry used in Normandy, for which see Haro in the N. D.

Haraudé, openly reviled, or railed at.

Harauder, to revile, or rail at openly.

Harault, as haraud. Le monde luy crie harault, the world cries out, or bids fye, upon him.

Harce, for herie, an Harrow; also a Portcullis.

Harcelle, a little With.

Hardage, for hardes, a Travellers things that he carries with him.

Harde, an herd, flock, or troop of wild beasts; also a soft-shelled egg, a wind-egg; also an hoord.

Hardé, laden with baggage; also trucked, bartered, exchanged.

Hardelle, a little With, or faggot-band; also a herd of beasts; a crew of men; also a young maid, or lass.

Harder, to truck, barter, exchange.

Hardeux, as hardé.

Hardiement, for hardiment, boldly.

Hardillon, the thong of a buckle.

Hardouer, a resorting, or a repair unto.

Hardré, as œuf hardré, a wind-egg, or soft-shelled egg.

Harcelle, a herd, or flock; also a popular Commotion.

Harene, for harang, a Herring.

Harengade, a fish like a little Shad.

Harengerie, an Herring-shop, or Market; also a selling of Herrings, or the Herring-sellers trade.

Harengeson, Herring-season.

Harengiere, for harangere, a woman that cries, or sells Herrings.

Faire la moue aux harengieres, to stand on the Pillory.

Harer un chien, to sit a dog on a beast; to encourage him by some voice, or by clapping on the back, when he is set on.

Harfleur, an ebbing.

Hargas, as faulcon hargas, a fore-Faulcon.

Harie, harri'd, vexed, molested.

Harier, to harry, vex, or molest.

Harigot, a kind of fig.

Harle, a kind of Sheldrake.

Harlou, instead of Hare-loup, a word wherewith dogs that hunt or assail a Wolf are cheered and encouraged.

Harmene, a little Basilisk.

Harmonique, for harmonieux, harmonious.

Harnachement, for harnois, the harness of a horse.

Harnas, the same. Harnas de mouton, the head and pluck of a sheep.

Harnas de roture, a Plough.

Haroder, as harauder.

Harondelle, for hirondelle, a Swallow.

Harou. See haro in the N. D.

Harpade, a catching, or snatching at.

Harpail, a flock, herd, or crew.

Harpaile, as herpaile.

Harpaillieur, a Keeper, or Overseer of Deer; also as Arpaillieur.

Harpanter, for arpanter, to survey, or measure land.

Harpaut, the name of a Shepherds dog.

Harpechorde, a Harpsicord, a Dulcimer.

Harpens, a kind of Night-bird.

Harpes, for hardes, a Travellers things.

Harpeur, an Harper, one that plays on the Harp.

Harpi, catching, snatching, grasping at.

Harpy, payfon.

Harquebousade, and harquebusade, harquebouse, harquebuse, harquebouse, harquebuse, harquebutier, and harquebutier. See them without h and o in the N. D.

Harquebutier, for Arquebutier, an Arquebutier.

Harry, a carterly voice of exciting.

Hars, for hard, a fagot-band, a With.

Harfe, for herfe, an Harrow.

Harfelle, a little With.

Harfeller, for harcelier, to vex.

Harfe, Harlement, Harfer, Harfcur. See them with an e, instead of a, in the N. D.

Hart, for hard, a With. Les harts, the shoulder (or neck) vein of a horse, wheriat most commonly he is let blood; or as les Ars.

Haschehsch, a feigned voice of coughing.

Hase, an old female Coney, or Hare.

Haseau, a Bream of a middle size.

Hasté, for broche, a spit.

Hastelé,

Hastele, bound up with small splints.
Hastelettes, little splints, wherewith Falconers binde up their Hawks broken legs.
Hasteleux, hasty, quick, speedy, nimble.
Hastemenue, an Hogs basket.
Hastereau, the throat-piece, or fore-part of the neck of a hog; also a dish made of one Liver or more of a calf, &c.
Hasterel, as hastereau; or a Hogs basket.
Hasteur, an hedger, or hedge-maker.
Hastilles, the inwards of a beast; as an Hogs basket, Calves gather, Sheeps pluck, &c.
Hastivel, for hâiveau, an hasting-apple, or pear; a soon-ripe apple; a hair-brain'd fool.
Hastiveté, hastiness, speed, rashness.
Hatelier, for atelier, a place for a Tradesmans tools.
Hattereau, as hastereau.
Hau, for ho, an Interjection of calling.
Haubans, for aubans, the Shrowds of a ship.
Haubelon, for hoblon, Hops.
Haubereau, for hobereau, an Hobby-hawke.
Haubergeon, a little coat of mail, or onely sleeves and gorget of mail. Haubergeon de femmes, the roll wherewith some women bear up their gowns about their hips.
Hauberconnier, a maker of Coats of mail.
Have, dreadful. Yeux haves, hollow, or sunk in the eyes.
Havé, soaked, withered, wasted; also disfigured, dreadful to look on.
Havée, a gripe, or handful; a booty, or prey; a toll exacted by the Executioner of some towns upon small wares, and fruit sold on Market-days.
Havement, greedily, ravenously.
Haver, for happier, to hook, or grapple with an hook.
Haveron, wilde Oats.
Havet, a little hook.
Havi, parcht, burnt up, as grass by the hot Sun.
Havir, to parch, or burn up, as a hot sun doth grass.
Haulche, a raising, or out-bidding in an out-cry.
Baulcher, to raise, or out-bid in an out-cry.
Haulchié, raised, or out-bid.

Haulchier, as haulcher.
Haulsage, as haulsage; also pride, arrogancy.
Haulsaire, lofty, stately, high-minded.
Haulse, the underlaying of a shoe, or the piece of leather that underlays it.
Haulse-bec, a lifting up of the chin in scorn; also a blow, or chock under the chin.
Haulse-menton, a crutch-like prop of wood, serving to bear up the head of one that's fallen into extreme weakness; also a false boasting.
Haulse-pied, a net, or engine wherewith Wolves, Badgers, Foxes, &c. are caught.
Haulsercé, the drawing, or haling of Barges, or great Boats up a river by the force of men ashore.
Haultaineté, haughtiness, loftiness, or stateliness.
Haultbert, as hauber in the N. D.
Hault-muré, high-walled; also tall. Un plat de soutes hault murées, a dish of Brewes, whose sops are heaped roof-ways one upon another.
Hault-murer, to compass, or fortify with high rampiers.
Haumelote, an Omelet, or Pancake of eggs.
Havoir, for avoir, to have.
Havre, (Adj.) dreadful.
Hauslage, an hoising, or heaving up.
Haussaie, as haulsaie.
Hausse, a scoop to lade or fitch up water. Jouër à la hausse qui baisse, to play at titter totter, to ride the wilde mare.
Hausse-bec, as haulse-bec.
Hausse-cul, a French Vardingale, or the kinde of roll used by such women as use no Vardingales.
Hausse-plier, a Vardingale.
Hausse-plier, furnished with a Vardingale.
Hautaignes, Vines which (as hops) imbrace and creep up on long poles.
Hautaineté, as haultaineté.
Haut-bert, for haubert, an high, or chief Lord.
Haut-costé, a Surloyn.
Haut-d'ais, a Cloth of Estate.
Haute, a Dock, to mend, or build ships in.
Haute-lissier, a maker of tapistry.
Haut-gourdier, a desperate bankrupt.
Hautin, the Sea-pike, or Spit-fish.

Hautins, as Autins.
Haut-licier, as haute-lissier.
Haut-parage, the highest Peierdom; a title, or tenure whereby the Peers and Princes of the bloud of France hold their land, or (more generally) a tenure in Capite: for (as that tenure) it moves wholly and directly of the Crown.
Haut-passage, an Imposition of 7 pence in the pound upon Wools, Cloths, Linnens, Canvassees, &c.
Hauvens, for Auvens, Penthouses of cloth hung before Shop-windows.
Hay, and **Haye**, two Interjections.
Hayet, to hedge; also to hate.
Hayeton, hedge-making; also hedging-time.
Hayeur, a hater.
Hayneux, as haineux.
Hayon, for tente, a Tent.
Hayreux, lean, scraggy; poor, miserable; also rough, ragged.
Hayt, as de bon hayt, willingly, freely.
Haze, as hase.
Heaulme, or heaume, an Helmet; also the Heart-cherry.
Heaulmé, as heaumé, wearing an Helmet.
Heaulmer, or heaumer, to put on an Helmet.
Heaulmerie, or heaumerie, an Armourers-shop, or Ware-house.
Heaulmier, or Heaumer, an Armourer, or Helmet-maker; also the Heart-cherry-tree.
Heaulmiere, the Rudder-port of a ship.
Hebbe de la Mer, the ebb, or ebbing of the Sea.
Hebene, for ebene, Ebony.
Hebenin, for belonging to Ebony.
Heberge, an house, lodging, harbour.
Hebergé, housed, lodged, harboured.
Hebergement, as heberge.
Heberger, to house, lodge, or harbour; to dwell, or abide in.
Hebricu, for hebreu, the Hebrew.
Hectique, for Etique, sick of an Hectick, or continual Fever; also lean, in a consumption.
Hederiforme, fashioned like Ivy.
Veine hederiforme, a certain vein which passs down along by the sides of the Womb.
Hedre, for hêtre, a Beech-tree.
Hedret, as haidroict.
Hec, or **Hei**, an Interjection of lamenting.
Helaine, Elicampagne, Scab-wort.
Helinites, an Order of white Friars; that wear a yellow Cross on their breasts.

Heleofeline, *Smalage*.

Helepolle, a great Wooden-engine wherewith in old time the tops of Rampiers were battered.

Helesie, the name of an herb.

Heliotrope, the herb Turnsol; also a precious stone, which, as a Burning-glass, rectiveth and retorteth the Sun-beams.

Helixine, barren, or creeping Ivy.

Helvenaque, the name of a kinde of Grape.

Hematide, pierre hematide, the Blood-stone.

Hemicraïne, the Megram.

Hemicanique, troubled with, or subject unto the Megram.

Hemine, as Emine.

Hemiole, so much, and halfo much again.

Hemiplexie, a dead Palsie in half of the body.

Hemitrité, la fiebre hemitritée, an Ague compounded of a continual Tertian, and an intermittent Quotidian.

Hemorroidal, as Veine hemorrhoidale, a small branch of the Spleen-vein coming to the Fundament; also a certain vein in the neck of a womans Womb.

Hemorrhues, for hemorrhoides, the Emroids, or Piles.

Hemy, an Interjection of lamenting, ay me.

Henouars, Salt-porters, carriers of salt.

Heouffe, Holly, or the Holm-tree.

Heutaphon, seven-fold.

Heptomagene, the seventh Male.

Herage, an airy of Hawke; a brood, kinde, or flock.

Herander, to blare, publicly to denounce, or declare.

Herbageux, grassie, full of grass.

Herbaux, certain duties whereto some Inheritances are liable in Poistou.

Herbé, fed with grass, laid on the grass, turned into grass.

Herbellette, small herb, or grass.

Herbergeage, or herberge, as heberge.

Herbergé, herbergenient, herberger, as hebergé, hebergement, heberger.

Herbergerement, Herbergerie, a house, lodging, or dwelling.

Herbette, small herb, or grass. Herbettes, lettuce, burrage, purslain, sorrel, and such like wholesome herbs.

Herbeux, grassie, full of grass, or herbs.

Herbier, for herboliste, an Herbalist; also a Gardener; also an Herbal.

Herbiere, an Herb-woman; also the

windpipe of a bird, and the throat-pipe of a beast.

Herbist, grassie (or well-grown) pastures.

Herbiste, as herbier.

Herbregé, herbergement, herberger, herbergerie, as hebergé, hebergement, heberger, hebergerie.

Herce, for herse, an Harrow.

Herceler, for harceler, to trouble, vex, or molest.

Hercement, Hercer, Herceur, as hercement, herfer, herfer in the N. D.

Herceure, an harrowing.

Hercher, for heriser, to harrow.

Herculiane, Herculienne, a loadstone.

Herdertiser, the great, or master-devil.

Herdre, to cleave, or stick fast unto.

Here, for haire, a shirt made of rugged hair, a penitential shirt.

Hereditable, inheritable.

Heredital, hereditary; or as herital.

Heredité, an Inheritance.

Herchié, turned heretick; as obstinate, or impious as an heretick.

Herchief (or arête) de poisson, a fish-bone.

Hergne, for hernie, a bursting, or rupture within the cuds.

Hergneux, burst; also froward.

Herigoté, dew-claw'd, having spurs or dew-claws.

Herigotes, Dew-claws, also Spurs.

Herigoteure, the having of dew-claws, or spurs.

Heripé, Heriper, as herupé, heruper.

Herissonnement, a sudden quivering, or shivering, by the sense or apprehension of an abhorred thing.

se Herissonner, to have his hair stand up on end.

Heritable, inheritable; also held in Fee-simple, or for ever.

Heritablement, inheritably, in Fee-simple, or for ever.

Heritableté, an inheritance, or the soil inherited.

Herital, of inheritance; also inherited, or held in fee.

Heritance, Herité, (Subst.) for heritage, an inheritance.

Heritel, as herital.

Heritier, (Adj.) of, or belonging to an heir, or inheritance.

Herle, as harle.

Hermaire, for armoire, a Cupboard.

Hermandree, for germandrée, Germander.

Herme, for ferme, firm; also waste, untilled, solitary.

Hermile, a little round member in Architecture, the same as Astragale in the N. D.

Herminer, to fur with Ermins.

Herminette, a little plaining ax.

Hermitresse, a Woman-hermit.

Hermodaste, Dogs-bane.

Hermole, Burfworth, Rupturewort.

Herné, burst, having a rupture about the Privities.

Herniaire, as hermole.

Heroë, for heros, a Hero.

Herouet, the name of an apple.

Herpail, a bird, or flock.

Herpaille, a crew of shirking fellows.

Herpailleux, a seller of old trinkets of Iron, &c.

Herpé, grasped, snatched; also harp-like; out-breasted and lank in the groin like a Greyhound.

Herpelu, a Stiver, a French shilling.

Herper, to grasp, or snatch. Herper contre terre, to creep, or crawl.

Herpes, the shingles, running-worm, or wilde-fire.

Herr, Master, Sir; also a Rogue; also a sawey man.

Herre, a Rogue, Beggar, Vagabond.

Herry, the Fundament, or Arse-gut.

Hers, an Interjection of Calling.

Herfélé, for harcelé, vexed, tormented.

Herfoir, for hier à soir, yesternight.

Herte, as Erte in the N. D.

Herringue, I drink to you.

Herupé, whose hair stares or stands an end; also bristly, prickled, dishevelled, disordered.

Heruper, to make it stare, or stand ill-favourably; to disorder the hair. S'heruper, to set up the bristles, her hair to stare.

Herupé, as herupé.

Hespalier, a Sailer, or Mariner.

Hesperie, the West Tower.

Hestoudeau, for Etoudeau, a great Cock-chick.

Hestreau, a young, or little Beech-tree.

Hetaudeau, as hestoudeau.

Hetique, as hectique.

Heu, a dutch Hoy; also a Lighter.

Heu hach, feign'd words for a cough.

Heudri, musty, corrupted, putrified, stained, or spotted as unaired linnen.

Heudir, to must, corrupt, or putrify; to spoil for want of airing.

Heulet, a bout, or little Isle cut out of the land of purpose to be overflowed every tide by the Sea, that of the froth salt may be made.

Heullant, yelling, howling.

Heuré, set, or appointed as an hour; limited, stinted, or tasked by the hour. Bienheureux for bienheureux, happy.

Heureté, Heureuseté, happiness, prosperity.

Heurlement, and Heurler, as hurlement, hurler in the N. D.

Heurlerie, for hurlement, an howling.

Heurt, Heurtade, a shock; also a piece of high ground; or the top of a mountain. Bastir en heurt, to build on high, or on the upper side of an hill.

Heurté, as heurteté.

Heurtes, small azure balls.

Heurtis, for heurtement, a knocking, hitting, or striking.

Heuse, as house.

Heusse, the linch-pin, whereby the arm of the axle-tree is kept within the nave of a cart-wheel, &c.

Heyron, a Sea-mew.

Hiacinthin, light blow.

Hibernal, of, or belonging to the Winter.

Hideur, dread, horror; a thing horrible and fearful to behold; also hideousness.

Hieracite, a kind of blood-stone.

Hiere pierre, a certain yellow and very bitter composition in powder.

Hierobotane, Juno's tears, Holy-herb.

Hierre, for hierre, Ivy.

Hileux, black-tailed, or black on the tail, as a bean is.

Hillots, fellows.

Hinard, wry-necked.

Hinnelement, as Innellement.

Hipate, a sixth, or the proportion of six in Music.

Hipogriphe, as hypogriphe.

Hypotheaire, as hypothecaire.

Hippiatrie, horse-physick.

Hippoglosse, horse-tongue.

Hippopotame, a water-horse.

Hirable, as Giraffe in the N. D.

Hiraudie, a paltry Garment.

Hircin, Goat-like, of a Goat. Branche hircine, bran Ursin, bears claw.

Hire, a rammer.

Hireté, an Inheritance.

Hisnel, as Innel.

Historial, historical.

Histrion, a Stage-player.

Histrionique, Player-like, fit for, or belonging to a Stage-player.

Hiuque, gaping as the earth in drought; full of chinks.

Ho, a great troop of Cavalry.

Hobain, Hobaine, as Aubaine in the N. D.

Hober, to remove from place to place.

Hobere, as Aubere.

Hoberger, to fly, or to save himself by flying.

Hobille, a Jerkin, Jacket, or Coat.

Hobin, an hobby; a little ambling horse. Aller le hobin, to amble.

Hobineux, bobby-like, or belonging to an hobby.

Hoc, as ho; also a grapple, or great hook.

Hoche, a nick, or notch on a tally.

Hochebot, a kind of boat.

Hochebride, a rakehell, a desperate fellow.

Hocheue, for hochequeue, a Wag-tail.

Hochement, a shaking, or jogging.

Hochepli, a Vardingale.

Hoche-prunier, a plum-tree shaker; a mans yard.

Hocqueteur, a basket-carrier.

Hocston, for hoqueton, a Jacket.

Hode, toil, wearisomness.

Hodé, toiled, wearied.

Hoder, to toil, or to weary.

Hoe, for ho! an Interjection of wondering, of reprehension, of forbidding.

Hogner, as hoigner.

Hoguine, vexed, molested, offended.

Hoguinement, a vixing, molesting, or offending.

Hoguiner, to vex, molest, or offend.

Hoguines, the pieces of armour which cover the arms, thighs, and legs.

Hoho! an Interjection of wondering.

Hoigne, a grumbling, mumbling, muttering, or whining.

Hoigner, to grumble, mumble, mutter, or whine.

Holerie de maille, a shirt of mail.

Holostion, hairy small Plantain; also mountain-Plantain; also the herb called Stitcheswort.

Holothurie, a certain thing found in the Sea, yet neither Plant, Fish, nor fit to be eaten.

Holotte, a Madge-bowlet, or little Owl.

Hom, for homme, a man.

Homage, for hommage, homage.

Homar, a Lobster.

Homelette, for aumelette, an Omelet, or pancake of eggs.

Homénage, for hommage, homage.

Homenas, a good silly Cokes.

Homicidé, killed, slain, murdered.

Homicider, to kill, slay, or murder.

Homicidère, an homicide, or murderer.

Hommace, a Virago, a manly, or stout woman.

Hommager, to owe, or do homage unto; also to reverence.

Hommasse, as hommace.

Hommeau, Hommelet, Hommet, a dwarf, a very little man.

Hommesse, as hommace.

Hoinocentriement, in one center.

Homologation, an allowance, or approbation of, a consent unto.

Homonceau, a petty fellow.

Homs, for homme, a man.

Hon hon, an Interjection of wondering. Faire hon de la teste, to stem loath.

Hondlée de foin, a load of hay.

Hondresponde, a drunken, or swagging Dutchman.

Hongner, as hoigner.

Honni, reproached, shamed, disgraced; spotted, blemished.

Honnir, to reproach, shame, or disgrace; also to sport, or to blemish.

Honnorance, Honoraire, an honourable Present given to a Prince, Ambassador, or great Officer at his first Entry; a Donative bestowed on Souldiers; a fee.

Honoraire, for honorable, honourable.

Honnorance, as honnorance.

Honorifique, honourable, worthy.

Honouars, as henouars.

se Hontir, se Hontoyer, to be ashamed of.

Hopelande, for houplande, a Shepherd's cloak, pelt, or gaberdine.

Hopperie, a whooping, or shouting.

Horapime, as Orapime.

Horcentric, Horcentrique, out of the Center.

Horsche, à horsche, near a wind.

Hord, as heurt.

Horleat, Barley-water, drink made of Barley.

Hordoux, slovenly, greasy, nasty.

Hore, as de là en hore, from that time to this.

Horepole, a fish called Whirlpool.

Hormale, as Orvale.

Horo, I see him (an Hunters term.)

Horologuer, and Horologier, for Horloger, a Clock- (or Watch-) maker.

Horreau, a Mackerel.

Horribler, to make terrible.

Horribleté, horribleness, terribleness, hideousness.

Horripilation, a sudden quaking, or shivering; also a growing rough with hair.

Horripiration, the same; also smart.

Hortailles, all kind of gardening Utensils.

Hortatif, exhorting.

Hortie, for ortie, a nettle.

Hortolages, garden-stuff.

Hofeaux, as hofeaux.

Hospillé, Hospiller, as houspillé, houspiller.

Hospitable, hospitable; also fit to dwell in.

Hospi-

Hospitaler, to rectify into an Hospital.

Hoquet, for hoquet, the hiccock.

Host, an Host, or Army; a Squadron, or Battalion close together.

Hostager, given in hostage, laid in pawn.

Hostarde, a Bustard.

Hostau, for hôtel, a Noblemans house.

Hostelage, hospitality; also a bed, or nights-lodging, for a guest. Droit d'hostelage, the rate Merchant-strangers are at in some parts for their Ware-houses, whether they hold them but a night, or a whole year. Pains d'hostelage, a certain Duty paid by some Vassals unto their Lords, in regard of the Houses wherein they dwell.

Hostelé, lodged.

Hosteler, to lodge (in both senses.)

Hostelier, an Host, an Inn-keeper.

Ris d'hostelier, a feigned laughter, mirth only from the teeth outward.

Hostellage, as hostelage.

Hosteller, as hosteler.

Hostiere, as Gueux d'hostiere, a beggar from door to door.

Hofligement de fief, a declaration in open Court, to whom a fief belongs after the decease of him that had it last, or for the security of a debt.

Hofligé, as heritage hostigie, an Inheritance whose true Owner is declared in Court.

Hostile, hostile, enemy-like.

Hostilement, hostilely, with deadly feud.

Hostise, as Ostize.

Hot, as host.

Hortailles, baskets, dosfers, &c.

Hottée, a scuttle full of.

Hotter, to carry a dosfer on the back.

Hottereau, a small dosfer.

Hottier, one that carries a dosfer on his back.

Horton, the stalk of an ear of corn.

Houage, a digging, or turning up of the ground.

Houaller, to yawl, or cry out aloud.

Houay, how-now.

Houplande, for houplande, a Shepherds clark, pelt, or gaberdine.

Houbiller une Vache, to milk a Cow.

Heucle, a Surgions Instrument wherein the mouth of a Wound is

stitched and drawn together.

Houcau, for hoyau, the French mattock (a tool of husbandry.)

Houër, a tentiv-hook.

Houille, sedge, or fenegrass; also a kinde of Mineral that makes very good fires.

Houïche, night.

Houille, the rolling of the waves of the Sea.

Houpé, tasted, or tasselled; also whooped at.

Houpelu, tasted.

Houper, to tust, also to whoop unto.

Houpier, or Houpier, the thick top, or topping of a tree.

Houquet, for hoquet, the hiccock; also a scissord.

Hourd, as où est meu le hourd, where blows are walking, or thumps given.

Hourdage, a fashion of walling, or covering for walls, of reeds wrought like hurdles, and damped over with loam, or clay.

Hourde, a herd, or flock of wilde beasts.

Hourdis, as houred; also hurdles.

Hourt, a boisterous encounter, a violent conflict.

Hous, as houx.

Houïe, a drawer, or course stocking worn over a finer by Country-people.

Houïe, that bath such drawers on; also booted.

Houïeau, a course drawer worn over a stocking instead of a boot.

Il a laissé les houïeaux, he is no better than a dead man.

Houïee, as houïeau; also an Hippocras-bag, or hose to strain Hippocras through; also a shower of rain.

se Houïer, to pull on Drawers, to draw on boots.

Houïeau, the Holly, or Holm-tree.

Houïpailier, a Groom in a Stable.

Houïpillé, ragged, tressed, lugged; also torn, ragged, tattered.

Houïpillée, as houïepillée.

Houïpillement, a violent pulling, or tugging; a tearing of ones garments, or of one by the garments.

s'Houïpiller l'un l'autre, to tug, or tear one another, to towse as a dog doth another.

Houïïee de pluie, a shower of rain.

Houïepillée, a stymph draggle-tail, whose Gown ever sticks full of straw.

Houïepailier, as houïpiller.

Houïepillée, a ragged slut.

Houïepillement, as houïpillement.

Houïseur, Houïseuse, a sweeper.

Houïfiner, to fringe with a switch.

Houïfieux, full of switches.

Houïsoir, any broom tyed to the end of a long staff, for the sweeping of Chimneys, or the upper parts of dusty rooms.

Houïson, for houx, the Holm, or Hulver-tree.

Houïsoner, as houïsoir.

Houïïu, hairy, ragged with hair.

Mouton houïïu, a sheep well-woolled, or of great burden. Crins houïïus, thick locks of hair.

Houïïure de laine, a fleece, or great lock of wool.

Houtarde, a bustard.

Houtin, as Autin.

Houïze, as houïïe.

se Houïzer, as se houïïer.

Houïy, tired, overtoiled; also lame, or impotent by nature.

Hu, for huée, a hissing at one.

Hua, a kinde of black Kite.

Huard, a buzzard-like Eagle.

Huau, as hua.

Huame, the helm of a ship.

Hubi, lively, sprightly; also well-battled, well-armed in flesh, &c.

Hubir, to make thrive.

Hubit, a setting up of the bristles.

Hucrie, a shouting.

Huge, for huche, a huzzard-trough.

Hugrement, bravely, gallantly.

Huguenoterie, Calvinism.

Huguenottique, Huguenot-like; of, or belonging to a Huguenot.

Hui, to day.

Huïtante, eighty, fourscore.

Huïlerie, a room to keep Oyl in.

Huïïerie, the Office of an Usher, Door-keeper, or Messenger in a Court; also the furniture or stuff of a door.

Huïïet, a wicket, or little door.

Huïïriere, a bed of Oysters; the place wherein Oysters are got, or fished.

Huïïement, an howling.

Huïïer, for hurler, to houl.

Hum hum, a coughing accent, or voice.

Humable, that may be supped.

Humaige, as humée.

Humanthin, as Bernadet.

Humble; (a Subst.) a Trout-like fish.

Humble-fier, meek and forward.

Humbleïe, humility.

Humée, a broth for a sick man; also as humet.

Hume-

Humement, a supping, or sucking up.

Humeraire, Humeral, of, or belonging to the shoulder.

Humerie, as humement.

Hume-fang, the herb Burnet.

Humet, broth, pottage, candle; any liquid and supping meat; also a sup thereof.

Humeter, to sup, or sip.

Hume-vesne, a Suck-fish, one that lays his nose on his next fellows bum.

Humieux, a notable drinker.

Humier, the Occupant of a thing whereof another is the owner.

Humiere, a supping, or sucking up; also the occupancy of another mans lands, &c.

Humoire, a close bit, a bit without any liberty for a horse.

Humoral, of humours, moist, juicy, sappy.

Hunisque, espée hunisque, a kinde of Cimitar used in old time.

Hupée, as huquée.

s'Hyper, to raise, or set up his crest; to become proud, lofty, stately.

Huque, a Dutch-womans mantle.

Huquée, as il n'y a qu'une huquée, you have but a little way thither.

Hurlegay, thoroughly tipted.

Huraut, a great, or full-grown wilde Boar.

Hurbee, a Vine-fretter.

Huré, starving, bristly, like a wilde Boars-head.

Hurelais, Vine-fretters.

Hurgon, red Beets.

Hurque, an hulk.

Hurt, as hurt.

Hurte-bise, one that scuffles with the North-wind.

Hurteller, to trample on with the feet.

Hurter, for heurter, to knock, hit, or run against.

Hurtis, knocks, dashes, hits.

Hus, the Elder-tree.

Husche, for huche, a kneading-trough.

Husciane, Henbane.

Hussite, a Bohemian Coyn.

Hussité, turned Protestant.

Hustaudeau, Huraudeau, a big cock-chick.

Hutin, a brabbling, or scoulding.

Hutin, (Adj.) contentious.

Hutinement, a brabbling, or scolding.

Hutiner, to scold at, to vex.

Hutineux, contentious, troublesome.

Hurudeau, a big cock-chick.

Huvelot, up-beaded, well-beaped on.

Huy, as hui, to day.

Huyé, booted at.

Huyer, to hoot at.

Huystre, for huitre, an Oyster.

Huze a huzé, cheek by jowl.

Hyscayme, Henbane.

Hybleanne, a Bee.

Hydrargire, Quick-silver.

Hydraulique, as voix hydraulique, the sound of running waters.

Hydrie, a water-pot, or bucket to draw water with.

Hydrocele, the falling down of humours into one of the stones.

Hydromantie, divination by the observation of water, or by spirits appearing in it.

Hydropholie, an extreame fear of water.

Hye, for hie, a rammer.

Hyer, for hier, yesterday.

Hyere, a powder made of Aloës, and other bitter Simples.

Hyeuse, for yeuse, the Hulm-oak.

Hygienique, health-preserving Physick.

Hymenean, of, or belonging to a wedding.

Hynaire, a Saker passenger.

Hyoide, os hyoide, the forked bone which is at the root of the tongue.

Hypate, as hipate.

Hypenemien, windy, barren, like the eggs laid by an untrodden hen.

Hyperbolic, for hyperbolique, Hyperbolical.

Hyperdulic, the highest worship, such as belongs only to God.

Hypernepheliste, a contemplator of high matters among the clouds.

Hypocauste, a stove, or hot-house.

Hypociste, the excreescency that shoots up from the root of the shrub Cissus, or Hilly Rose; also the Medicinable juice extracted from it, and hardened by Druggists.

Hypocriser, to dissemble, or play the hypocrite.

Hypocrisiment, hypocritically, dissemblingly.

Hypogastre, the lower part of the belly, from the Navel to the hair of the privities.

Hypogastrique, of, or belonging to the hypogastrium.

Hypogée, a vault, or cellar arched over head.

Hypogriphe, a Monster, half horse, half griffon.

Hypopie, matter growing or gathering in a crushed-eye; also a bone under the eye.

Hypofarque, a kinde of Dropsie.

Hypofatse, a substance; also a residence in wine sitting towards the bottom thereof.

Hypothadée, given, or devoted unto God.

Hypodrom, a Course, or Running-place for horses; also a place wherein horses are managed.

Hyrundelle, for hirondelle, a Swallow.

Hyrundinier, of, or belonging to a Sow.

Hygin, a light red, or bright bay; or a kinde of purple stain made by the black-berry.

Hyffer, to hoise up.

Hysterique, affection hysterique, the suffocation of the Matrix.

Hyvernee, the Winter-season.

J

JA, almost, very near, already. Ja n'avienné, God forbid. Il ne viendra ja, he will not come at all.

Jabler, to make the croes of a piece of cash.

Jabol, a truckle, or pulley.

Jacée, herb Trinity, Hearts-ease.

Jacent, lying.

Jachere, fallow ground, lay-land; also any earth that lies idle.

Jacoit que, though, although, notwithstanding.

Jacqué, Jacked, armed with a Jack, or Coat of Mail.

Jacquelet, a Jack of the Clock-house, or the little man that strikes the quarters in a Clock.

Jaquemard, a Coat, or shirt of Mail; also a great statue of wood, against which in old time young Soldiers practised to fight.

Jaquemmin, as Jaquelin.

Jacquet, a Spurger, a Small-feast.

Jactance, a bragging, or boasting.

Jactateur, a bragger, or boaster.

Jactation, as Jactance; also a swinging, tossing, or shaking up and down.

Jacture, loss, damage; or a wrack.

Jadeau, a bowl, or mixer.

Jaet, for jayer, j:at.

Jagayette, a kinde of short spear.

Jagleur, bastard (or water) flower de luce.

Jaguette, a Pys.

Jaiant, as Geant.

Jaibeau, a little pit or hole full of water to keep fish in.

Jalaye,

Jalaye, a Wine-measure containing 12 French pints; also a *Sor*, or tub.

Jalet, as jallet.

Jallage, as forage.

Jallay, as Jalaye.

Jalle, a Chibblane; also as Jalaye.

Jalée, as Jalaye.

Jaller, a little casting bowl. Jallet embrasé, a fire-ball. Arc à jallet, a stone-bow.

Jallir, Jallissant, as jaillir, jaillissant in the N. D.

Jallissement, a spouting up of water.

Jalouement, jealousy, suspiciously.

un Jamais, a very long time.

Jambette, a little leg. Donner la jambette, to give a foil. Faire la jambette, a horse to go on three legs, and gracefully to shift and hold up the fourth.

Jambier, of, or belonging to the leg.

Jambier (a Verb) to go.

Jambonnier, a seller of bacon, or gammons of bacon; also a beggar.

Jamboyer, to jet, or wantonly to go in and out with the legs; also to cross the legs often in dancing.

Jamme, Pearl.

Jan, for Jean, John; also a Cuc-kold. Jan de blanc, a white Kite; also the Corpus Christi. Jan gipon, a cockcomb.

Jancer un cheval, to stir a horse in the stable till he swart with all.

Jane, a certain vessel, or measure for Vinegar, &c.

Janequin, Janet, Jack.

Jan-femme, an Hermaphrodite; also a Milk-sop.

Jangler, to jangle, to talk saucily, or scurrily.

Janglerie, a jangling, a saucy talking.

Jangleur, a jangler, or saucy talker.

Janner d'eau, Water-lilly, Water-rose.

Jannette, Jenny.

Jannin, a Wittal.

Janot, Jack.

Jans femme, as Jan-femme.

Jans pilhemmes, Gentlemen.

Jappement, a barking.

Japper, to bark.

Japperie, a barking.

Jappeur, a barker.

Jaquelin, Jaqueline, Jaquelot, Jaquelotte, Jacquemin, Jacquemine, all diminutives of Jacques James.

Jaquer, a Pilgrim to St. James of

Compostella; also a flattering Smell-saist.

Jaquetter, to prattle; also to flatter.

Jaquiers, a sort of Rebels so called, because they wore a fashion of Jackets used by the Souldiers of those times.

Jar, a gander. Pied de jar, the herb Goose-foot, or wild Orage: En jar, a catermawling, or bitch-bunting.

Jarbe, for gerbe, a sheaf.

Jarcé, chawned.

Je Jarcet, to chaw.

Jarceure, as jarure.

Jard, as Jar; also the first great receptacle or pond of salt-water, whereof salt is made.

Jardeau, Jardercau, a codded weed that winds about Corn, and intangles it.

Jardinage, garden-stuff; also as Jardinement.

Jardiné, dressed, as a Garden.

Jardinement, a gardening, a dressing of a Garden.

Jardiner, for dresser un Jardin, to make a Garden, to dress it.

Jardinier, a little Garden.

Jare, a Jar.

Jargeot, as jargot.

Jargonement, a gibridge.

Jargonneur, a gibridge-monger.

Jargonnois, gibridge.

Jargot, a kind of coarse garment worn by Country-people.

Jargouiller, to warble, chirp, or chatter.

Jarqucul, the wind-pipe of birds, whereout they warble.

Jarnage, a swaggering; or a swaggerer.

Jarnat, a swaggerer.

Jarnigoi, the same; also a rustical blasphemy.

Jarre, the name of a codded and Corn-intangling weed.

Jarretade, a slash over the hams.

Jarretier, Baker-legged, that goes in at the knees. Cheval jarretier, an interfering horse.

Jarrons d'une roué, the fellows of a wheel.

Jarcusics, a kind of Tares, or small Vetches.

Jarrus, Starchwort, or Calves-foot.

Jarryc, the Oak-tree.

Jars, a gander.

Jarier, to chaw.

Jarure, a chink, or chaw; also the nib of a pen.

Je Jarter, to garter himself, to try his garters.

Jartier, for jartiere, a garter.

Jartier (Adj.) of, belonging to, or serving for a garter. Veine jartiere, the garter-vein, or ham-vein.

Jasard, a chatterer, an idle talker.

Jasarde, a prating gossip.

Jasement, as jalerie.

Jaseran, a flagon-chain; also a bracer, or neck-lace of that chain-fashion; also a coat, or shirt of great and close-woven mail; also the hoop of a shackle.

Jasereau, as jasard.

Jalerie, a prattling, or tittle-tattle.

Jate, a bowl, a mazer.

Jatte, the same; or a measure containing about the Parisian pint.

Jau, a Cock; also a Barbel; or a Dorset-fish.

Javar, Javard, Javarre, a swelling in the hollow of the pastern of a horse.

Javelier, Javeliere, a Corn-pike, or Pitchfork wherewith sheaves of corn be laden and unloaded.

Javelin, for javeline, a Javelin.

Javelinier, one that useth a Javelin.

Javelotier, a Dartier.

Jaugeage, the gaging, or measuring of Casks.

Javioler, to prattle.

Javioleur, a prattler.

Jaule, a Prison.

Jaunement, of a yellow hue.

Jaunet (Adj.) yellowish.

Jaunette, S. Petrus wort.

Jay, for geay, a Jay.

Jayon, the Jay.

Jazer, for Jaler, to prate.

Jazeran, as Jaseran.

Jazerane, à la Jazerane, of a flagon-chain fashion.

Ibice, a wild beast like a Goat, living amongst the snowy tops of mountains.

Icelui, he.

Icelle, she.

Ichneumon, the Egyptian Rat.

Ichoreux, whayish, watery.

Ichthiomantie, divination by fish.

Ichthiophagie, fish-eating.

Icosaèdre, one of the five regular bodies in Geometry.

Icosimé, as Lychnocosimé.

Ictere, the yellow Jaundies.

Ictérique, sick of the yellow Jaundies.

Ictide,

Ictide, as belette ictide, an Otter, or water-Weasel.
 Ideal, for ideal, imaginary, onely in the fancy.
 Idiotisme, simplicity, sottishness; also propriety in a language.
 Idoine, fit, proper, convenient.
 Idoineté, apiness, fitness, convenience.
 Jean-Almy, the name of an apple.
 Jecoraire, of, or belonging to the Liver.
 Jectée, a cast, throw, or sling.
 Jectement, a casting, throwing, or flinging.
 Jecteur, a caster, thrower, or flinger.
 Jectice, terre jectice, earth newly cast up out of a ditch, or farrow.
 Jectigation des espauls, a wagging, or shrugging of the Shoulders.
 Jectisse, as jectice.
 Jectonner, to shoot, to put forth twigs.
 Jenin, as Cocu jenin, an avrant Cuckold.
 Jens, an herb like Rosemary.
 Jercer, as jarcer.
 Jéré, as geré.
 Jerver, to be loth.
 Jescemin, for jasmin, Jasmin.
 Jesuitains, an Order of white Friars, wearing hoods on their heads like women, and shaving their beards continually.
 Jet, Jette, Fer.
 Jettien, made of Fer.
 Jettonner, as jectonner.
 Jeunastre, somewhat young.
 Jeunastrer, to behave himself like a young man.
 Jeunement, youthfully, youth-like.
 Jeunet, somewhat young.
 Jeuneux, much fasting.
 Jeuse, for yeuse, the Holm-oak.
 Ignave, lazie, dull.
 Igné, burning, or fry; also fired, burned.
 Ignise, a burning, or firing.
 Ignition, the same.
 Ignoramment, ignorantly.
 Iky, for ici, here.
 Ila, as illec.
 Iles, the flanks, or the sides of the lower part of the belly.
 Iliade de maux, as many mischiefs as beset the Trojans at the siege and destruction of their City.
 Ilias, the same.
 Illicine, as Chelydre.

Illation, inference, or conclusion.
 Illec, there, thither. D'illec, thence, from thence.
 Illegalité, illegality.
 Illiceré, illiterate, ignorant.
 Illimité, boundless, unlimited.
 Iliné, softly anointed, gently rubbed on.
 Illincer, to anoint softly, to rub on gently.
 Illiquide, obscure, doubtful.
 Illudé, deluded, mocked.
 Illuder, to delude, to mock.
 Illuminateur, an illuminator, or enlightener.
 Illusoire, illuding; also vain, idle, to no purpose at all.
 Illustrateur, an Illustrator.
 Illuvion, as alluvion; also filthiness, nastiness, uncleanness.
 Imager, (Adj.) of, or belonging to Images; adorned, or furnished with Images.
 Imager, for Imagier, a maker, or seller of Images.
 Imagette, a little Image.
 Imbecille, weak.
 Imbecillement, weakly.
 Imberbe, beardless.
 Imbibé, soaked, or drunk in.
 Imbleffable, not to be wounded.
 Imbriago, a most venomous kinde of the Sea-hare; also the beardless Sea-baybel, or Sore-mullet.
 Imbrocation, as Embrocation.
 Imbuvable, unfit to be drunk of.
 Imitatif, imitating; or done by imitation.
 Immangeable, unfit to be eaten.
 Immanité, inhumanity, outrageousness.
 Immariable, unmarriageable, past marriage.
 Immedicable, incurable.
 Immeuble, for immobile, unmovable.
 Immiscé, intermeddled with.
 s'Immiscer, to intermeddle with.
 Immisericorde, unmercifulness.
 Immisericordieusement, unmercifully.
 Immisericordieux, unmerciful.
 Immixte, unmix'd.
 Immobile, unmovable.
 Immondicité, uncleanness.
 Immortalisation, an immortalizing, or immortalization.
 Immortifié, unmortified, too much addicted to his pleasures.
 Immortification, the state of one that is unmortified.

Immune, free, or exempted from.
 Immutable, for immuable, unchangeable.
 Impact, hard fastened.
 Impacter, as empacter.
 Impar, odd, uneven.
 Impartir, to impart, to make partaker of.
 Impatronisé, impatronized.
 Impatroniser, to give possession.
 Impendent, imminent, near at hand.
 Impenses, costs, charges, expenses.
 Imperatoire, Masterwort.
 Imperer, to rule, command, or dominate.
 Imperfaict, for Imparfait, imperfect.
 Imperforation, a closing, or shutting up, for want of boring or piercing.
 Impericon, St. Johnswort.
 Imperiosité, stateliness, imperiousness.
 Imperissable, Imperissible, unperishable, which cannot miscarry.
 Imperit, unskilful.
 Imperitement, unskilfully.
 Impersonnellement, impersonally.
 Imperpirable, not to be breathed in, not to be pierced with air.
 Impetigne, a dry itching scab.
 Impetrable, obtainable upon request.
 Impetration, an obtaining by request.
 Impêtré, obtained by request.
 Impetrer, to obtain by request.
 Impieusement, impiously.
 Impiteux, pitiless, without mercy.
 Implantation, an Implantation.
 Implanter, to implant.
 Implication, Implicité, implication.
 Implorateur, an implorer; an humble and earnest intreater.
 Immployable, inflexible.
 Impoli, unpolished.
 Impollu, unpolluted, undesiled.
 Importable, not to be born.
 Importamment, importantly, forcibly.
 Importeux, without Port or Harbour.
 Impossibiliter, to make impossible.
 Imposé-de sa personne, impotent, unwieldy.
 Imposse, the springer of an arched Gate; the moulding that bears the arch.
 Impotence, impotency, weakness.
 Impourveu, as improvoué.
 Impreciable, unvaluable.

Impregnation, a getting with young, a conceiving.

Impremédité, unpremeditated.

Imprescriptible, without the compass of prescription, which by no length of time can be alienated or lost.

Imprestance, prest, or imprest money, received, and to be employed for another.

Improvoyance, improvidence.

Improbable, improbable.

Impropere, an exprobration, upbraiding, or twitting in the teeth; a reproach, or imputation; also a nickname, or disgraceful title.

Improperer, to exprobrate, upbraid, or lay in ones dish; to nickname, or misal.

Improuveu, unprovided for, unlooked for. A **l'improveu**, suddenly, unawares.

Impugnance, for impugnation, an impugning, resisting, or withstanding.

Impuissamment, impotently.

Impulsc, urged, compelled.

Impulser, to urge, to compel.

Impulseur, an urger, a compeller.

Impuniment, without punishment.

Impurité, for impureté, impurity.

Imputeur, one that puts things upon others.

Inabordable, unaccessible.

Inadmissible, unsuable.

Inadmissible, unallowable.

Inadvertamment, unadvisedly, heedlessly.

Inaguerri, grown warlike.

Inamendable, unamendable.

Inamollissable, not to be softened.

Inanité, inanity, emptiness.

Inanition, as inanité; also, an emptying.

Inaperceance, dulness, stupidity.

Inarcature du col, the bowing of the neck.

Inassociable, unsociable.

Ination, as inanité.

Inaudite, unheard of.

Inauguré, consecrated, dedicated.

Inagant, betraying, disgracing.

Inaguer, to betray; also to disgrace.

Incant, for encan, an outcry of goods.

Incaguer, as incaguer.

Incarnatif, flesh-breeding.

Incastré, inclosed in a Castle.

Incéntriquer, to place within a center.

Inceratif, cleaving, or sticking unto.

Inceré, for inseré, inserted.

Incertain, (Subst.) Incertaineté, an uncertainty.

Incessible, undeterminable.

Incession, a pace, gate, or going; also a hot bath for the lower parts of the belly.

Incidentement, incidently, by chance.

Incineration, a reducing, or burning unto ashes.

Incis, a Rock, or hard ground, cut to give passage to a spring.

Incisif, making an incision.

Incisaires, the four Fore-teeth.

Incitant, for incitateur, an inciter, or inciter.

Incitement, an inciting, or incitation.

Inclement, severe, cruel.

Inclinant, inclining, disposed.

Incliné, inclined, bent unto.

Incliner, to incline.

Inclite, famous, renowned.

Incolumité, safety.

Incommendable, discommendable.

Incommensurable, unmeasurable.

Incommensurable, the same; or not to be measured by one and the same measure.

Incommuable, immutable, unchangeable.

Incommun, not common.

Incommutable, as incommuable.

Incongelable, not to be congealed.

Incongrue, incongruous, absurd.

Inconsiderant, inconsiderate.

Inconsumptible, unconsumable.

Incontaminé, undefiled, unsported.

Incontinentment, incontinently, unchastly, immoderately.

Inconvenable, improper, unfit, unbecoming.

Inconvenance, an unsuit.

Inconvenient, (Adj.) as inconvenient.

Incornistibuler, to plod upon, to beat the brains about.

Incorrompable, not to be corrupted, seduced, or won by gifts, &c.

Incrasser, to thicken, to make thick.

Incredible, for incroyable, incredible.

Incrediblement, incredibly.

Increpation, a reproof.

Increpé, reproved.

Inceper, to reprove.

Incrustation, a pargetting, or rough-casting; a crustiness or ruggedness.

Incrusté, pargetted, or rough-cast; grown to a scab, or crustiness.

Incruster, to parget, or rough-cast; to set a scab, or crust on; to make rugged and thick, as a crust.

Incuivable, not to be sodden.

Inculpé, charged with, or guilty of; also blameless, innocent.

Incurie, carelessness, negligence.

Incurieusement, plainly, after a homely manner.

Incuriosité, plainness, unaffectedness.

Incurir, to incur.

Indagateur, a diligent searcher.

Indague, dishonest, base, unworthy.

Indalgos, a Gentleman.

Indanniser, for indamniser, to save harmless, to indemnify.

Indar, a Turkie-cock.

Indé, Indico, light blue.

Indecentement, undecently, unbecomingly.

Indecision, an undecision, a doubtful or undetermined state of things.

Indecrottable, not to be made clean.

Indefatigable, indefatigable.

Indegene, home-bred; born, or growing within the same Territory.

Indeleble, for indebile, indelible, or uneffaceable.

Indemnité, indemnity. **Denier**: indemnité, money which comes in clear to the purse.

Indemne, harmless, cleared of all damage.

Indevitable, unwindable.

Indevinable, not to be guessed at.

Indiciblement, unspeakably.

Indict, denounced, commanded, appointed by authority.

Indicte, an Indiction, or Command.

Indigestible, not to be digested.

Indiguer, for indiquer, to shew.

Indiligent, negligent, careless.

Indire, to publish, denounce, or declare.

Indispos, for indisposé, indisposed, not well.

Indissolu, undissolved.

Indition, a numbring of time, or years; also a mark, signe, or token.

Individuité, individuality.

Indolence, want of sense in pain; no feeling of sorrow, no apprehension of grief.

Indon, a Turkie-cock, or a young Turkey.

Indubitament, undoubtedly.

Induce, a truce, or cessation of Arms; also

also a Vacation, or a cessation from proceeding in a suit for a certain time agreed on by both parties.

Induëment, for indeuëment, unlawfully.

Indulgentieux, full of indulgence.

Indult, a pardon of indulgence, the Pope's Bull for that purpose.

Indult, (Adj.) young, not yet of age.

Indultaire, one that hath an Indulgence or Pardon from the Pope.

s'Industrier, to labour, endeavour, or bestir himself, to make himself fit for some employment.

Ine, for une, ont.

Inecroulable, as inescroulable.

Ineffaceable, or Ineffaçable, indelible, which no time nor violence can wear out.

Ineffroyable, not to be frightened, or feared.

Ineloquent, not eloquent.

Inepte, unapt, unseasonable; also idle, or vain.

Ineptement, unaptly, unseasonably, idly.

Inepte, Ineptitude, unaptness, unseasonableness; idleness, or soppery.

Inégalité, for inegalité, disparity, or disproportion.

Inescroulable, Inexcroulable, unshakable.

Inexcusablement, without excuse.

Inexécuted, unexecuted, unperformed.

Inexpugnable, impregnable.

Inexterminable, not to be cast out, or destroyed.

Inextinguible, unquenchable.

Inextricable, inextricable.

Infaisit, or Infaisît, for infecté, infected.

Infaisiter, Infaisre, to infect.

Infamé, defamed, discredited.

Infamement, infamously.

Infamer, to defame, discredit, or disgrace.

Infameté, disgrace, or discredit.

Infanticide, Child-murdering.

Infantile, Infantin, for enfantin, childish.

Infautie, ominous, unfortunate.

Infection, for infecter, to infect, or fill with infection.

Infection, Infeodé, Infeoder. See Infeudation, Infeudé, Infeuder in the N.D.

Infiable, not to be trusted to.

Infubulation, a buckling, or clasping together.

Inficiation, a denial.

Infiguré, figured, marked or noted with a figure.

Infiniment, for infiniment, infinitely.

Infinitude, an infinite number.

Infirmatif, weakening; also disannulling, or disallowing.

Infirmier, to weaken; also to disannul, or to disallow.

Inflammable, apt to flame.

Inflation, an inflation, a windy swelling, or puffing up.

Inflexible, inflexible.

Infligist, inflicting, apt to inflict.

Infoliature, Leaf-work, in Carving, &c.

Infondre, to infuse; also to steep.

Inforsable, impregnable.

Informe, shapeless, ill-savoured.

Inforiat, one of the three Volumes of the Pandects.

Infracteur, an infringer, violater, breaker of.

Infraction, Infraction, infringement, violation, breach.

Infrangible, not to be broken.

Infrasqué, intricate, pestered, intangled.

Infraquer, to intricate, pester, intangle; also to feed with vain hopes.

Ingambé, light-legged, swift of foot.

Ingargouillat, the cross point in dancing.

Ingenier, to beat his brains about a thing.

Ingenieux, for Ingenieur, an Engineer.

Ingeniosité, ingeniousness.

Ingenu, for ingenu, ingenuous.

Ingenument, for ingenument, ingenuously.

Inglorieux, inglorious.

Ingravé, for engravé, engraven.

Ingraver, to engrave.

Inguerdonné, unrepented.

Inguerrissable, uncurable.

Inguine, the Groin.

Ingurgité, swallowed in.

Ingurgiter, to swallow in.

Inhabillement, unably, weakly, unhand somely, unfitly, sottishly.

Inhabilitation, a disabling.

Inhabilité, (Part.) disabled, made unable.

Inhabilitement, a disabling.

Inhabilitier, to disable, to make unable.

Inhabiter, to inhabit, reside, or dwell in.

Inhabitué, unaccustomed.

Inhibé, forbidden; hindered.

Inhiber, to forbid, to hinder.

Inhoneste, dishonest.

Inhonestement, dishonestly.

Inhumation, a burying, an interring.

Inian, by St. John (a childish oath.)

Indoïne, unfit.

Injectement, an injection, a casting in or upon.

Inimaginable, unconceivable.

Injurious, an injurer, a wronger.

Inné, innate, born, or bred in.

Innocenter, to whip, or lash, as they do in France on Children, or Innocents day, all such whose Breech they may easily come at.

Innomme, as Contract innomme, an equal exchange of money, and land given only for land.

Innumerable, innumerable.

Innumerablement, innumerably.

Innumérabilité, innumérableness.

Inobedience, disobedience.

Inobedient, disobedient.

Inoffensible, not to be hurt.

Inofficieux, unserviceable, unkind; also unrespectful.

Inofficieux, want of due respect.

Querelle d'Inofficieux, a suit commenced by Orphans, &c. whose Parents have given from them what was their due.

Inopie, want, scarcity, need.

Inquant, the place where things are sold by Outcry.

Droit d'Inquant, five in the hundred due unto the King, upon things sold by Outcry, in some parts of Provence.

Inquant, to sell, or pass away at an Outcry.

Inquietation, a disquieting, vexing, molesting, or troubling.

Inquietement, unquietly.

Inquisiteur, a disquieter, or troubler.

Inquill, a Tenant, Lodger, or Inmate.

Inracinable, which will not take root.

Insail, the Rudder, or Stern of a Ship.

Insalubre, unhealthful, unwholesome, noisom.

Insalubrité, unhealthfulness, unwholesomeness, infection.

Insatiabilité, or Insatiabilité, unsatiableness.

Insicmement, unwittingly, ignorantly.

Insicence, ignorance, want of knowledge.

Insicrophie, Insicrophie, as cheveux insicrophiez, hair turned up after the neatest manner.

Insiculpé, engraven.

Insculper, to engrave.
 Infectable, infectious, not to be cut, or divided.
 Infidiation, treachery, deceitfulness; a laying in wait for; a laying of snares.
 Infidieux, treacherous, deceitful, lying in wait for.
 Insigne, for enseigne, a sign.
 Insimulé, accused of, charged with.
 Infisience, indiscretion, sottishness, dotage.
 Infipient, indiscreet, sottish, doting.
 Infolation, a sunning, a setting or laying open in the Sun.
 Infolide, unfolded, loose, or weak.
 Infolidement, unsolidly, weakly; also thoroughly, wholly, for the whole.
 Infolite, strange, unused, unaccustomed.
 Infolu, unpaid, undischarged, undrained.
 Inipéré, unhoped for.
 Inipérement, beyond all hope.
 Inipéré, inipersed, sprinkled, or cast upon.
 Instable, unstable, unsteady.
 Instablement, unstably.
 Instauration, instauration, a renewing, or repairing.
 Instauré, restored, renewed, or repaired.
 Instaurer, to restore, renew, or repair.
 Instigué, instigated, incited, urged.
 Instiguer, to instigate, incite, or urge.
 Instituaire, a Title of the Emperour Justinian, who writ the Institutes of the Civil Law.
 Institute, for Instituts, Justinian's Book of Institutes.
 Instructive, for instruction, instruction.
 Instruer, for instruire, to instruct.
 Instruisable, fit to be instructed.
 Instrumenter, to draw & ingross an Instrument, Conveyance, Evidence.
 Instrumencier, a certain Vine-dwelling Vermine.
 Insuave, unsweet, unpleasant.
 Insufstantiel, unsubstantial; light, idle, vain.
 Insulain, an Islander.
 Insult, for insulte, an insult.
 Insuperable, insuperable.
 Insurger, to rise up against; to labour earnestly.
 Insuyvre, to pursue.
 Intarissable, not to be dried up.
 Integralité, wholeness.
 Intégré, integrated, perfected, made whole.

Intelligencier, an Intelligence-giver.
 Intemperé, intemperate, immoderate.
 Intemperément, for intemperament, intemperately, immoderately.
 Intempestif, intempestive, untimely, unseasonable; also disordered, unreasonable; also unlucky.
 Intempestivement, unseasonably, unreasonably, out of course; unluckily.
 Intendit, a principal deposition; writings, or books, wherein the chief or main points of a Suit are contained.
 Intenteur, an intender, an attempter; also the beginner of a Suit.
 Interbaste, basted, or quilted between.
 Intercalation, a setting of an odd thing between even ones.
 Interclaire, as Interclaire in the N. D.
 Intercoftal, between the ribs.
 Interject, an Interposition, a speech put in, a word cast between.
 Interiné, Interiner, as Enteriné, Enteriner in the N. D.
 Interlocation, an interposition.
 Interloquer, to interpose some speech, or speak in another mans tale; also to delay a Cause by some new allegation; or to stay the whole for a while, by ending only some part thereof.
 Interlunaire, the season between the going out of the old, and coming in of the new Moon.
 Intermediat, in the middle or intermedium, that is, between two.
 Intermettre, to put between; also to leave off for a time.
 Interminant, boundless.
 Interminer, to prescribe.
 Intermis, intermitted, discontinued.
 Intermittant, intermitting, discontinuing.
 Interneccion, an universal slaughter.
 Internement, internally, inwardly.
 Interossel, between the bones.
 Interpellateur, an interrupter, or disturber; a suitor, or intercessor.
 Interpellation, an interruption, or disturbance; a summons; a request, suit, or intercession.
 Interpolation, a polishing, scowring, furbishing, new-dressing of things.
 Interposément, interposition.
 Interpretateur, an Interpreter, or Expofitor.
 Interrogat, a questioning, or examining.
 Interrogué, Interroguer, as Interroge, Interroger in the N. D.
 Interroy, a Regent, or Protector,

that governs a State from the death or deposition of one Prince, to the entrance or election of another.

Interfigne, a sign, or token of.

Intervallé, put in distances, done by pauses.

Intervention, a wrongful turning, or conveying away of; a purloining, or deceiving; also a turning upside down.

Interverti, interverted, converted or turned the wrong way; purloyned; deceived; overturned.

Intervertir, to intervert, convey or turn the wrong way; to purloyn, or deceive; to overthrow, or turn upside down.

Intestinal, of, or belonging to the Intestines.

Intheriner, as Enteriner in the N. D.

Inthimé, for intimé, adjourned to an appeal.

Inthronization, an inthroning, or inthronization.

Inthronizé, inthronized, placed in a Throne.

Inthronizer, to inthronize, or place in a Throne.

Intimant, an Appealant, one that cites his Adversary upon an Appeal.

Intirable, not to be drawn, or pulled out.

Intitulation, an intitulation, denomination, description.

Intonation, a rambling, or thundering. Intonation de gare & serre, the sounding of Drum or Trumpet, whereby Souldiers are warned to stand close, and look to themselves.

Intouchable, not to be touched.

Intrade, revenue, rent, profit coming in.

Intraictable, for intractable, intractable, unruly.

Intrans, senior Sophisters, such as prepare themselves to commence Bachelors.

s'Intregenter, as s'Entregenter.

Intrication, an intrication, pestering, or insnaring.

Intriqué, Intriquéement, Intriquer, as Intriqué, Intriquéement, Intriquer.

Intrinsèque, intrinsical, inward.

Intrinsèquement, intrinsically, inwardly.

Intrique, a Labyrinth, or Maze.

Intriqué, intricatèd, intangled, perplexed.

Intriquéement, intricately.

Intriquer,

Intriquer, to intricate, entangle, or perplex.

Intronisation, intronise, introniser, as Inthronization, inthronize, inthronizer.

Intrus, intruded, thrust into.

Intrusion, intrusion.

Intruz, an Intruder, an Usurper of the possession of a vacant thing.

Intuitif, which is, or may be seen into.

Intumescence, a swelling.

Invadé, invaded.

Invader, to invade.

Invassible, invassible.

Inventerelle, for Inventrice, an Inventrix.

Inventif, inventive, full of devises.

Inventorizer, for inventorier, to take an Inventory of.

Invers, inverted, inside outward, upside down.

Investifion, Investiture.

s'Inveterer, to inveterate, or grow old; to become rooted, or come to a habit by custom.

Invigilance, invigilancy, sleepiness, or laziness.

Inviolableté, inviolableness.

Inviolé, inviolate, sound, uncorrupted, constant, faithful, true.

Invitement, an invitation.

Involucure, a cover.

Involver, to involve; also to intangle.

Involution, an involution; also an intangling. Involution de proces, the perplexing of a Cause.

Invoqueur, an invoker.

Invulnerable, invulnerable.

Jo, for moi, I.

Joannes, a Pedant.

Joannitiques, an Order of Monks wearing red Habits, and the representation of a Chalice in their vestments.

Jobelin, a Set, a Coxcomb.

Jocondale, a Dollar.

Jocquer, to stop, or stand still (as a horse, or cart, in the way.)

Jodelle, a Sea-coot.

Jœudi, for Jeudi, Thursday.

Joffu, plump in the face.

Jointé, a joint, a seam.

Jointée, a joint, or double handful of, as much as can be held within both hands together.

Joletrin, a Youngster, or young Gallant.

Jolice, a soft and tender stone, which in frosty weather falls unto dust.

Joliment, for joliment, prettily, handsomely, neatly.

Jolier, for Goler, a Gaoler.

Joliet, handsome, pretty, spruce.

Jolieté, Joliveté, handsomness, prettiness; also jollity.

Jombarbe, for joubarbe, Houseleek.

Joncade, a Spoon-meat (made of cream, rose-water, and sugar.)

Jonchement, a strewing with, or making of rushes; also a deceiving, or beguiling.

Joncheur, a strewer of rushes, a worker of things with rushes; also a deceiver, a dissembler.

Jonchu, full of rushes.

Jong, for jonc, rush, butyrsh.

Jongler, to juggle; also to play the Post.

Jongleries, juggling tricks; also old Poetical inventions.

Jongleur, a Juggler; also a Rimer, or Post.

Jonne, for jeune, young.

Joquetter, to leacher; or to line, as a dog doth a bitch.

Jorroile, a Horse-plum.

Josmin, for jasmin, jasmin.

Jotte, Beets.

Jouteux, clammy.

Jou, for joug, a yoke.

Jou, for moi, me. Et jou mot, for my part, I will not speak one word.

Jouârre, an old Rimer, or Ballad-maker, a maker of Interludes for Children and Country-folks to act.

Jouâr, a windgal in the leg of a horse.

Joudarde, a Sea-coot.

Jouïée, the whole cheek, extending from the eye-brow to the chin; also a box on the ear.

Jouigneur, a younger Brother.

Jouelle, a yoke.

Jouëlles, yoked or arched Vines, Vines so underpropped that one may go under the middle of them.

Jouëresse, a woman-gamster.

Jouëté, youth.

Joufflu, as joffu.

Jougal, as l'os jougal, the end, or outward part of the cheek-bone towards the ear.

Jouglér, Jougleur, as jongler, jongleur.

Jovial, Jovien, sanguine, born under the Planet Jupiter.

Jouigleur, as Jongleur.

Joucher, for joncher, to strew.

Journal, (Adj.) daily, done in (or belonging to) the day.

Journalier, (Subst.) a journey-man, or a day-labourer; also a poisonous herb, which being eaten of, kills within a day.

Journau, Journeu, as Journeau in the N. D.

Journieur, a daily worker.

Jouste, for proche, near, hard by.

Jousteux, that loves to just.

Jouvence, for jeunesse, youth.

Jouvenceau, Jouvencel, a youth, or young lad.

Jouxte, as jouste.

Jouaulerie, the trade of jewelling.

Joyaulier, for Joyalier, a Jeweller.

Joyeuseté, joyfulness.

Iracond, choleric, fretful.

Ire, anger, wrath.

Iré, angry.

Ireusement, angrily.

Ireux, as iracond.

Iris, the Rain-bow; also a flower-de luce.

Irrachetable, unredeemable.

Irradiation, irradiation, a shining upon.

Irraisnable, unreasonable.

Irrecevable, unreceivable.

Irrecuperable, unrecoverable.

Irrefragable, unrevocable.

Irreligieuseté, irreligion.

Irreligieux, irreligious.

Irremarquable, not to be remarked.

Irremeable, from which one cannot go back.

Irremédiablement, without remedy.

Irremittent, continual, not ceasing.

Irreprovable, unblamable.

Irrequiet, restless, unquiet, turbulent.

Irrespectueux, rude, or disrespectful.

Irreuveillable, not to be awaked.

Irreveland, not to be revealed.

Irreverent, unreverent.

Irrogé, imposed, enjoined; laid, or set upon.

Isars, the wilde Goats, of whose skins Shamois-leather is made.

Ischie, the Sciatica, or Hip-gout.

Ischine, the back-bone.

Ischion, the buckle (or hip-)bone.

Isiatique, troubled with the Sciatica, pained in the hips.

Islaye, a willow-grove; also a great bundle or quantity of Osier-twigs.

Islette, a little Island.

Isleux, full of Islands.

Islois, an Islander.

Isnel, quick, active, nimble.

Isnellément, quickly, actively, nimbly.

Islope, Hyssop.

Isopleure, a triangle, or other Figure, whereof all the sides be equal.

Isant, as Timon in the N. D.

Isant, (Adj.) going, issuing forth.

J U

Iffir, to *iffur*, to go out.
 Iftau, for *tel*, such a one.
 Ifte-mifte, as *parler en ifte-mifte*,
ſpeak finely.
 Iftiomené, as *Eftiomené*.
 Italianizer, or Italiennizer, to do
 like an Italian.
 Ithiobole, a ſwallower of bits, or
 morfels.
 Ithyphalle, a ſtanding up.
 Jubilation, exultation.
 Juchoir, Juchoir, a vouſt.
 Jucondale, a Daller.
 Judiciellement, judicially, accor-
 ding to the law.
 Juene, for *jeune*, young.
 Jugeolle, as *Jugoline* in the N.D.
 Jugere, a Roman furlong, 240 foot
 long and 120 broad.
 Jurgerie, a Court, or Seat of Juſtice;
 alſo the Jurisdiction, Liberties,
 Territory, or Precincts of a Town.
 Juglande, a Wall-nut.
 Juglaire, of, or belonging to the
 throat.
 Juillet roſat, a Syrrup made with
 Roſe-water and Sugar.
 Jule, a ſmall worm.
 Jumelet, a young, or little twin.
 Junjubier, for *jujubier*, a *Jujube*-
 tree.
 Junonique, belonging to Juno.
 Juoil, a white and transparent fiſh,
 no bigger than a mans finger.
 Ivoirin, of (or like) Ivory.
 Jupin, Jupiter.
 Jupinelque, Jupiter-like.
 Jupper, to ſhout, or cry out aloud.
 Jurande, an oath, or depoſition.
 Juratoire, ſwearing, or to be ſworn.
 Jurat, a Sheriff.
 Juraye, for *yvroie*, Darnel.
 Ivrefon, the act of drunkenneſs.
 Juridicant, a Judge, or Magi-
 ſtrate.
 Juridicie, a Party, or Client, one
 that is in law.
 Juron, an oath.
 Juroye, Darnel.
 Jus (Adv.) down, to the ground.
 Mettre jus la ſaye, to lay down
 his coat.
 Juſcle, a Cackrel.
 Juſier, the giſen of a bird.
 Juſt, for *jus*, juſt.
 Juſtice, the effect, or execution
 of Juſtice, or of Jurisdiction.
 Juſticiaire, of, or belonging to Ju-
 ſtice, or Jurisdiction.
 Juſticier (a Verb) to judge, or have
 juſdiction over; to puniſh, to
 execute the acts or appointments
 of Juſtice.

K A

Juſvert, Green-ſauct.
 Juveignerie, youngerſhip, the condi-
 tion, eſtate, or title of a younger
 brother.
 Juveigneur, a younger brother.
 Juveigneurle, Juveigneurerie, as
 Juveignerie.
 Juvenile, young, youthful, childiſh.
 Juvenilement, youthfully, childiſh-
 ly.

K

Kalendrier, for Calendrier, a
 Calendar, an Almanack.
 Kali, Glaſſwort, Saltwort, Crab-
 graſs.
 Karabe, the beſt yellow Amber.
 Karat, as Carat.
 Kareſme, for Carême, Lent.
 Karobbe, Karoble, a Carob-ſeed;
 alſo the 24 part of a grain.
 Kebule, Kebus, the biggeſt kind of
 the Mirabolan-plum.
 Kedufudure, the land-Adder.
 Keratoide, as tunique Keratoide,
 the horny tunicle of the eye.
 Kerines, Scarlet-berries, the ſeed of
 the Scarlet-oak.
 Keſudure, as Kedufudure.
 Ketre, Tar.
 Kyriele, Kyrielles, a multitude;
 alſo a mighty coil, or noiſe.
 Kyſt, a membrane within the body,
 containing ſuperfluous humours.

L

L Abeche, a South-weſt wind.
 Labeurer, for labourer, to work,
 to labour.
 Labie, a lip.
 Labier, of, or belonging to a lip.
 Labile, fleeting, unſtable, uncertain.
 Laboration, a labouring, working,
 or toiling.
 Labordean, an Haberdine.
 Labour, Tillage, Husbandry.
 Labouret, Shepherds paſte, Caſi-
 weed.
 Labruſque, the wild Vine.
 Labyrinth, intricate, made as a
 Labyrinth, or Maze.
 Labyrinthin, to intricate, to make a
 Labyrinth or Maze, or ſomething
 like it.
 Labyrinthieux, moſt intricate, full
 of windings and turnings.
 Laceration, a tearing, or mangling.
 Laccré, torn, mangled.
 Laccrer, to tear, or to mangle.

L A

Lacert, a Lizard; alſo the *Viver*, or
 leſt Sea-Dragon.
 Lacerte, a ſleby muſch.
 Lachrymal, weeping, bewailing.
 Laconiquement, ſhortly, or pithily
 in ſpeech; ſtrictly, or ſparingly in
 liſe.
 Laconifer, to ſpeak ſhort and pithi-
 ly, to live ſtrictly or ſparingly.
 Lacquay, for Laquais, a Foot-boy.
 Lacre, a kind of hard wax.
 Lactifiant, Lactifique, milk-bree-
 ding.
 Lacunaire, the main beam of a houſe
 being ſomewhat arched; alſo an
 arched ceiling, or floor of boards.
 Lacune, a puddle, pit, or ditch of
 ſtanding water; alſo a ſen, marſh,
 or wateriſh ground.
 Lacuſtre, of, or belonging to a
 Lake.
 Ladrige, Leproſie.
 Ladronnerie, a den of Thieves.
 Lagagne, Corn-roſe, red Poppy.
 Lai, breadth of cloth.
 Laiſſée, a litter of whelps.
 Laitence, for laitance, the milt, or
 ſoft roe of fiſhes.
 Laitier, milkie, full of milk, milk-
 yielding, made of milk. L'herbe
 laitiere, Wolves milk. Vache
 laitiere, a milch-Cow.
 Laitifique, milk-making, milk-
 yielding.
 Laidange, a reviling, railing, or
 deſamation; an hainous imputa-
 tion.
 Laidanger, to revile, rail, or de-
 ſame.
 Laidangeux, reproachful, reviling,
 opprobrious.
 Laideron, ſomewhat ugly.
 Laidoyer, as laidanger.
 Laignie, wood.
 Laignier, a wood-yard, or wood-
 pile.
 Laigs, Legacies.
 Laine-ſacture, a ſpinning, carding,
 or working of wool; clothing.
 Laineux, woolly, full of wool. Mar-
 cher avec des pieds laineux, to
 go ſoftly, to tread gingerly.
 Laitre, a thief.
 Laiſarde, for laiſard, a Lizard.
 Laiſardin, Lizard-like; of, or be-
 longing to a Lizard.
 Laiſche, as leſche.
 Laiſſe, as leſſe in the N. D.
 Laiſt, the right ſide of the cloth.
 Laiſſe, a kind of whitish grey
 ſur.
 Laitrage, the ballaſt of a ſhip.
 Laive, a kind of till.

Laiz,

Laiz, a Legacy; also the increase that a River yields to a Lord by an Island or Hout growing within it; also rows of bushes or shrubs marked out in a Copse or Under-wood.

Laize, for laice, the breadth of cloth.
Laize de cuir, a thong of leather.
A la grande laize, amply, fully, or in full measure.

Lamaneur, the Pilot of a Ship.

Lamdoide, as Commissure lamdoide, a certain joynr or seam in the binder part of the skull.

Lambeliner, to deceive, to delude, to bring into a fools Paradise.

Lambin, the great Humble-bee; also a clontery fellow.

Lambiqué, distilled.

Lambiquer, to distill.

Lambourde, a Summer-tree, full of mortais for the ends of Joys for to lie in.

se Lambriquer le cerveau, to beat his brains about something.

Lambriflement, a wainscotting, or setting; also an imbowing, or fretting in wainscot.

Lambrun, Wainscot, feeling.

Lambrunche, for lambruche, the wild Grape-bearing Vine.

Lambrunchement, Wainscot, or wainscotting.

Lambrusque, as lambrunche.

Lamen, lamentation.

Lamibaudichon, a Tale of a Tub, or of a roasted horse.

Lamie, the Breaknet-fish.

Lamine, a thin plate of metal, a sword-blade, a shingle, or slate, a thin plank or board, a brasentomb, a corslet made of rib-like joyns to move with the body.

Lampas, Lampast, the Lampas, or swelling, in a horses mouth.

Lampereau, the name of a black vine.

Lamperon, a little lamp.

Lampeux, full of lamps; of, or belonging to a lamp.

Lampier, a branch for a lamp.

Lampiride, a gloe-worm.

Lamponner, to dally or play the fool with.

Lamponniers, an idle companion.

Lampourde, the great bur.

Lamprillon, Lamproyon, a little lamprey.

Lampiane, Lampians, dock-creffes.

Lampugos, a kind of Lobsters.

Lampugue, the name of a sea-fish.

Lanage, woollage, the trade of wool.

Lane, a stroke in swimming; also a space or interval.

Lancade, a throw, or sling.

Lanceman, ones Country-man.

Lancement, the same; also a throwing, or slinging; also a rowing, or thrusting up a Deer.

Lanceole, Lanceolette, for lancelee, rib-wort.

Lanceron, a Jack, a Pickerel that's about a foot long.

Lanceur, a hurler, darter, thrower.

Lanci, the squinzy, also a kind of stitch, or pain like a stitch.

Lanciner, to prick, strike, or thrust into; also to tear, waste, or consume.

Lancy, as lanci.

Landie, the dew-lap in a womans privities. **Landie deschiquetée**, an over-ridden Hackney, or Harlot.

Landits, as lendits.

Landore, a rude clown; a poor sneaksby.

Landrivel, the lantern of a ship.

Landyer, to cloy, to trouble, or be tedious unto.

Lanfrelucher, to lecher.

Langager, to chat, tattle, or prattle.

Langager, Langageur, Langagier, a prattler.

Langart, for languard, a prattler.

Langager, to discourse, or hold chat with; also to worm, or search the root of the tongue of an hog, &c.

Langayerie, the worming of hogs, &c.

Langayeur, a great talker, also an Officer that searches the tongues of Market-hogs, therein to discern whether they be sound or not.

Lange, a kind of sea-bird, which diving into the belly of a Whale, feeds on his heart.

Langeots, little smath-bands, or clauts of wool for little children.

Langoureuxment, languishingly, droopingly.

Langoureux, languishing, drooping, pining.

Langoustin, a great Prawn.

Langoyer, to languish, or pine away.

Langrole, the Ask, or small lizard that haunts old and ill-kept houses.

Langroust, the sea-Crevise.

Languagier, for languard, a great talker.

Languarde, a tatling housewife.

Languayeur, as langayeur.

Languisson, languishment.

Lance, of, or belonging to wool.

Lanifice, wool-work, cloth-work-ing.

Lanifique, wool-breeding.

Lanisse, as lanice.

Lanoy, for lanier, a Lanner.

Lanfringue, drink Countryman.

Lantagine, a kind of laurel, or bay-tree, whose leaf yields no manner of smell.

Lantane, the waysaving tree.

Lante, a kind of spider.

Lantenaires, Laniers.

Lanternerie, loytering. **Lanternerie de cervelle**, trouble, or intoxication of the brain.

Lanugineux, cottony, downy, mossy; soft as cotton, or wool; also covered with soft and short hair, down, or wool.

Lanuleux, woolly, as soft as wool.

Lanzon, a Pike, or Pickerel.

Lapace, the ordinary, or sharp-pointed Dock.

Lapas, patience, Monks rhubarb.

Lapes, fiery ejaculations in the ayr.

Lapidement, a stoning.

Lapideur, a stoner.

Lapifidie, Lapifié, turned into a stone, made (or become) stony.

Se Lapifier, to be turned into a stone.

Lappe, a Bur.

Lapreau, for lapereau, a young rabbit.

Laqs de tems, a lapse (or course) of time.

Laqs, a snare. **Laqs courant**, a running knot.

Laquesenée, a mans yard.

Lar, a mans chief house.

Lardasse, a stick, thrust, or great prick.

Lardier, a tub to keep lard or bacon in; also a board to lay it salted on; also a slovenly fat fellow.

Lardier, (Adj.) of, or belonging to lard.

Lardonement, a smart jesting.

Lardonner, to jest smartly.

Lardonneur, a smart jester.

Lareze, for larege, the Larch, or Larinx tree.

Larfondement, the disease wherein one voids his fat or grease in his excrements.

Larfondu, that voids his fat or grease in his excrements.

Larget, somewhat large, or wide.

Largiteur, a liberal giver.

Larigau, the head of the wind-pipe.

Boire à tire larigau, to drink till the throat cracks.

Larenge;

Laringe, the root of the Tongue; or as *larigau*.
 Laringuau, the same.
 Larix, the larch, or *Larinx-tree*.
 Larmelette, Larmette, a small tear.
 Larmeux, full of tears.
 Larmot, a kind of Lizard.
 Larmoyable, lamentable, woful.
 Larmoyement, a weeping, or shedding of tears.
 Larmoyer, to weep, or to shed tears.
 Larmoyeux, full of tears.
 Larmuse, a little Earth-newt, or *Aske*.
 Larnelle, for *larronneffe*, a Woman-thief.
 Larre, a Thief.
 Larre de chats, caterwawling.
 Larreciner, as *larronner*.
 Larrecineusement, thievishly.
 Larrecineux, thieving.
 Larris, untilld ground.
 Larronceau, a little thief.
 Larronner, to steal, to play the thief.
 Larronnerie, a thieving, or stealing.
 Larronneux, thievish.
 Larronniere, a Den of thieves.
 Larval, baggish, ghostlike, dreadful.
 Larve, a Hag, Ghost, or Spirit; also one that looks like Death, or like a Ghost.
 Larynx, as *larigau*.
 Las, as lags, a snare.
 Lafanon, the pan of a Close-stool.
 Lafonophore, a Groom of the Close-stool.
 Lafché, (Subst.) the name of a fish.
 Lafchée, a loosing, or slackening.
 Lafdaller, a tired fade; a dreaming or lase dream-latch; a kind of bird.
 Lafferon, the Sow-thistle.
 Laffet, a Snare; also a Lace.
 Laffeté, weaving.
 Laffiere, a kind of net, or toil for wilde beasts.
 Laffis, coiffure de laffis, a net-work Coif.
 Laffus, or Lafus, above, yonder; upward.
 Latent, hidden, lurking.
 Latentement, biddenly, lurkingly.
 Laterne, the Scutcheon, or Knob in the middle of a Timber-wault.
 Laticlave, a kind of Cassock worn by the ancient Romans.
 Laticnement, in Latine, after the manner of the Latines.

Latinier, an Interpreter.
 Latinisateur, as *Latiniseur*.
 Latiniser, to make Latine, to turn into Latine, to write or speak Latine.
 Latiniseur, one that writes or speaks Latine. Faire du Latiniseur, a duncce or ignorant fellow to pretend to Scholarship.
 Latinogotie, barbarous gibridge, mixed of Latine and the Goths language.
 Latitation, a biding, or lurking.
 Latité, bidden, concealed.
 Latiter, to lie hid.
 Latomie, a Quarry of stones.
 Latonien, as flambeaux Latoniens, the Sun and Moon.
 Latre, a Church-yard.
 Latrineux, stinking, full of ordure.
 Latteron, for *laiteron*, the Sow-thistle.
 Lavace d'eaux, a flood of waters.
 Lavacrier, (Adj.) washing away violently, sweeping all away before it, as a swift current.
 Lavage, a Water-pool; a piece of land surrounded, or drown'd up by water; also a washing. Lavage de chaux, white lime.
 Lavages, for *lavail*, hogs wash.
 Lavanche de glace & de neige, a great heap of Snow tumbling from the top to the bottom of a hill, and overthrowing whatsoever lies in its way.
 Lavaret, a whitish Trout, or Shad-like fish.
 Lavaron, as Cabasson.
 Lavasse, as lavace.
 Lavatoire, a place, or vessel to wash in.
 Laubaut, as *Claubaut*, a great yelling cur.
 Laude, the toll that's paid for Waves retailed in certain Fairs and Markets.
 Lavedan, an iron-gray Jennet.
 Laveur, a washer.
 Lauraye, a plot of Laurel-trees.
 Laurens, as *Cloche* de S. Laurens, great blisters in the face.
 Lauriere, as *lauraye*.
 Laurin, of Bayes, sit or stuck with Bayes.
 Lauferne, Lauferne, shrub (or milk) Trefoil.
 Laxif, for *laxatif*, laxative.
 Laxité, laxitiveness.
 Lay, a lay, song, roundelay; also the breadth of cloth, &c. also a doleful complaint.

Lay, for *laïque*, a lay (or secular) man.
 Layé, as *bois layez*, Woods marked how far to be felled, how much to be sold; or that bath rows of Copse-wood left growing to the same purpose.
 Layer un bois, to leave marks in a wood for the felling or selling of trees.
 Layn, sober, modest, of a soft or still disposition.
 Lays, trees, or ranks of trees left in Coppes.
 Lazanon, as *lapanon*.
 Lazur, the Lazal, or Azur-stone.
 Leal, loyal, true, trusty.
 Leans, within there, in that place.
 Leauté, loyalty, trustiness.
 Lebeche, as *leveche*.
 Lebre, for *lievre*, a Hare.
 Leconomantic, divination by water in a basin.
 Lechard, as *leschard*.
 Lechedoigt, à lechedoigt, sparingly.
 Lecheran, a lick-dish.
 Lecheresse, a licorous woman.
 Lecheur, a lickier.
 Lectrin, for *luririn*, a Readers pulpit.
 Ledanger, as *Laidanger*.
 Lede, as *ledon*.
 Ledoires, reproaches, revilings.
 Ledomicr, the lote, or nettle-tree.
 Ledon, the shrub *Cistus ledon*.
 Ledoyer, as *laidanger*.
 Lee, for *laye*, a wilde Sow.
 Legart, a Lizard.
 Legater, to bequeath.
 Legement, a Lighter for Salt-barks.
 Legendier, the golden Legend, a book of the lives of Saints.
 Legereffe, for *legereté*, lightness, nimbleness.
 Legible, legible.
 Legier, legierement, legiereté. See them without an i in the N. D.
 Legumage, Pulse, as Beans, Pease, and any Corn that's gathered by pulling.
 Legumineux, of or belonging to pulse.
 Legz, for *legat*, a legacy.
 Leiche, as *lesse* in the N. D.
 Leicher, for *lecher*, to lick.
 Lendeux, full of nits.
 Lendit, a great Fair kept (in a field near to St. Denis) from the second Wednesday of June, till Midsummer-eve. Lendits, fairings, or yearly presents bestowed by the Scholars of Universities on their Tutors.
 Lendole,

Lendole, the flying fish.
 Lengai, Lengai, as langayer, langayer.
 Leniment, a comforting, easing, or refreshing.
 Lenir, to lenise, assuage, ease, comfort, or refresh.
 Lenklat, a kinde of Dog-fish.
 Lente, as lenticille in the N. D.
 Lenteux, as lendeux.
 Lentice, for lentisque, the Lentisk, or Mastic-tree.
 Lenticulaire, an Instrument where-with Surgeons plane and cut away the broken bones of a wounded skull.
 Lenticillade, the spotted and long-nosed Thornback.
 Lenticillat, the Dun-bound, or Dun-cow, a fish.
 Lenticille, freckled.
 Lentifice, as lentice.
 Lenticine, Mastic.
 Leonceau, for lionceau, a young Lion.
 Leonin, lion-like; of, or belonging to a Lion.
 Leontin, as Leonceau.
 Leopardé, libbard-like.
 Leporin, of, or belonging to a hare.
 Leppe, Sea-grass, or Sea-weed.
 Lepreterie, leprousness.
 Leprosie, a Spittle for the leprous.
 Lequesat, a kinde of sawce for Wood-cocks.
 Lerelot, the foot, or down of a Country-maidens song.
 Lermier, for larmier, the eave of an house.
 Lerot, a Dormouse; also the nut-mouse, or hazel-mouse.
 Lerre, a Thief.
 Lesard, for laizard, a Lizard.
 Leschard, a slap-sawce; also a misser.
 Lesche, a long slice of bread; also a leash to hold a dog in. Lesche de mer, a slimy worm, thick as a finger, and a foot long.
 Leschedoigt, as lechedoigt.
 Lescherie, much licking.
 Lescever, to buck cloaths, to wash or scower with lie.
 Leter, to hurt. Leter la majesté, to commit high treason.
 Lesion, hurt, harm, offence.
 Lestager, to ballast a ship.
 Leraubonde, jocund, merry.
 Lethal, deadly, mortal.
 Lethe, death, mortality; also oblivion.
 Lethcan, deadly, mortal.

Letice, a beast of a whitish-gray colour.
 Letiere, for litiere, a Litter.
 Lettager, as lestager.
 Lettrise, as Vers lettrisez, Verses whose words begin with one and the same letter.
 Lettron, Gum (or rush) Cichory; also the Sow-thistle.
 Letuge, the leakage of a ship.
 Leu, for lieu, place. Sans feu ne leu, without house, or harbour.
 Levage, as Droict de levage; an Imposition of 3 bushels and 3 quarters, or 15 sious upon every boat full of salt transported. In some parts of France, 'tis also a penny for a beef-pipe of Wine, load of Corn, &c. And a half-penny for a Sheep, Hog, &c. due unto a Lord of Jurisdiction, if they have been within his Liberty eight days together before their sale or transportation.
 Leveille, an uprising, or getting up.
 Levandiere, a Midwife.
 Leucophlegmatic, a flegmatick drop-sie.
 Leucophlegmatique, sick of (or troubled with) such a flegmatick drop-sie.
 Leud, Leude, a Vassal, Tenant, or Liegeman. Leudes francs, Gentlemen professing Arms or Souldiery, and holding their Lands of others; but paying no tax to any.
 Leudes serfs, Villains, subject to all Impositions.
 Leve, for levée, a trick at Cards; also a mallet.
 Leveche, a South-west wind.
 Levement, a raising, or setting up; also a levy, or levying; also a leavening.
 Levesche, Levesse, as leveche.
 Leveton, Leveure, Test.
 Leveur, a raiser, or heaver up; a Collector; a Leavener.
 Levillie, Darnel, or Tares.
 Levistic, Lovage.
 Levreton, Levron, a young Greyhound.
 Lexive, for lessive, lye (wherewith linnen is cleansed) also a buck of linnen cloaths.
 Lexivier, of, or belonging to lie, sit for lye.
 Lexiveux, Lexivieux, full of lye; or as lexivier.
 Leyau, a Wound of the breadth and depth of an inch.
 Leyde, a certain Tax, or Imposition upon Wine and other commodities.

Leyette, for layette, a Drawer.
 Lez, nigh, hard by; also as lé in the N. D.
 Lezard, for laizard, a Lizard.
 Lezard, (Adj.) of, or belonging to a Lizard.
 Liace, as liasse.
 Liage, a binding, or tying; a soldering, or combining together.
 Droict de liage, hoopage, or a fee due to some Lords for the hooping of every Wine-vessel their Vassals have.
 Liairre, for lierre, Ivy.
 Liais, a very hard free-stone where-of Stair-steps, and Tomb-stones be commonly made.
 Lians, the bands of lead that fasten the panes of a window to the bars.
 Liarder, to beg, or get poorly, slowly, or by the penny.
 Liarre, for lierre, Ivy.
 Liasse, a bundle, or handful of. Liasse d' oignons, a rope of Onions.
 Libament, a Sacrifice, a thing offered, or tasted of in the offering.
 Libanomantie, divination by frankincense.
 Libanot, Libanotis, herb Frankincense, Hart-root.
 Libidineux, lascivious, lustful.
 Libidinofité, lasciviousness, lustfulness.
 Libure, a little Isle cut out of the land, whereon Bay-salt is gathered after every tide.
 Liburnique, a very light and swift Ship, used by the ancient Pirates.
 Licaleil, a Lamp.
 Licanthrope, and Licanthropie, as lycanthrope, lycanthropie.
 Lice, (Adj.) smooth, sleek.
 Licharder, to pick morsels curiously.
 Liche, a kinde of the fish Glaucus.
 Liche-casse, a Lick-box.
 Liche-doigt, one that licks his fingers; also one that do's things leisurely. A liche-doigt, sparingly.
 Liche-frite, a Dripping-pan.
 Lichement, a licking, or slapping up.
 Lichene, a Ring-worm, or Tetter.
 Licher, for lecher, to lick.
 Licherie, a licking.
 Licheron, a lickerous fellow.
 Licheur, a licker.
 Licisque, a dog ingendred between

- a Wolf and a Dog. Licisque or goose, a salt-bitch.
- Licitation, a setting to sale unto him that will give most; also a prizing, a cheapening. Licitation & decret, Fine and Recovery.
- Licée, as litée.
- Lide, a kinde of wooden and warlike Engine used in old time.
- Lie, as faire chere lie, to be merry; dire une chose de chere lie, to say a thing with a merry countenance.
- Liege, corked, stopped with cork. Soulier liege, a cork-shoe.
- Lieger, to cork; to stop, raise, or underlay with cork.
- Liecent, a binding, tying, or fastening.
- Liecent, merrily.
- Liens, as leans.
- Lienteric, flux lenteric. See the next word.
- Lenteric, a flux wherein meat is voided raw and undigested presently after the eating thereof.
- Lienterieux, Lenterique, troubled with that flux.
- Liepard, for leopard, a leopard.
- Lier, (Subst.) the allay of Coyn.
- Liernes, slits, interlaces, or intertoiles of timber.
- Liesse, mirth, gladness.
- Liet, as liais.
- Liet, (Adj.) merry, glad.
- Liette, a till, or drawer; also a casket, or small coffer full of tills or drawers.
- Lieve, as leve.
- Lievement, as levée in the N. D.
- Lieur, a binder, or tyer.
- Lieure, for liaison, connexion.
- Lieutrin, for lutrin, a Readers Pulpit in a Quire.
- Lieux, (Adj.) full of leets, dregs, or grounds.
- Lifrelofre, a Swag-belly.
- Ligament, a ligament, or ligature; a tie, band, or string.
- Ligamenteux, full of ligaments, strings, or ligatures.
- Ligeaulte, loyalty, or the fidelity due by a subject unto his natural Prince.
- Ligence, as ligance in the N. D.
- Ligier, for leger, light.
- Lignade, provision of wood. Faire lignade, to take in fuel, or firewood.
- Lignear, of, or belonging to a line; also in a direct course or line.
- Ligneraye, a line-yard, or flax-yard.
- Ligneux, woody; also full of lines, or small and long threads.
- Lignier, a pile of wood.
- Lignoul, for ligneu, Shoemakers thread, done over with pitch.
- Ligombeau, a Sea-crevice, or little Lobster.
- Ligoter, to prune a Vine; to take from about it the stones, clods, or herbs that hinder the budding thereof.
- Ligule, a little tongue, or tenon; a spoon, slice, or small ladle used by Apothecaries; also a small Roman measure containing about a spoonful, and in weight three drams and a scruple.
- Ligumbault, as ligombeau.
- Ligustic, the herb Lovage.
- Limaceux, full of snails, or as
- Limacial, snail-like, winding, or turning about like the shell of a snail.
- Limaçonner, to turn, or wind about, like the shell of a snail, or as Soldiers that cast themselves into a ring.
- Limailles, for legumes, pulse.
- Limaire, a young Tunny.
- Limande, a Burt, or Bret-fish; also a short cudgel; a broad pipe-staff or boord fit for a cake.
- Limas, Limasse, Limasson, a snail.
- Limature, a filing; also file-dust.
- Limbe de bouteille, the mouth, or brink of a bottle.
- Limestre, drap de limestre, the cloth whereof hoods be made.
- Limestres, those that wear such hoods.
- Limignon d'une chandelle, the week of a candle.
- Liminaire, set before the entry, or at the beginning of; dedicatory, fore-running.
- Limiteur, Limiteur, a limiter, or bounder.
- Limitrophe, bordering upon.
- Limoine, wild beets.
- Limonne, as poncille.
- Limpide, clear, transparent.
- Linage, for lignée, lineage.
- Linagier, a direct, or near kinsman.
- Linarole, the name of a pear.
- Linceul, a sheet for a bed.
- se Linder par terre, to creep, or crawl along the ground.
- Line, for ligne, a line.
- Lineament, Lineature, lineament, or feature.
- Linée, for lignée, lineage.
- Linement, as liniment.
- Linge, (Adj.) lean, thin, scraggy.
- Lingiere, for lingere, a Seamster.
- Lingotiere, the mould wherein ingots are framed, or cast.
- Linier, a flax-man, a seller of flax.
- Liniere, a flax-woman.
- Liniment, a thin Oyntment; also a soft rubbing on.
- Linir, to anoint, to rub softly or gently on.
- Linitif, refreshing, mollifying.
- Linition, an anointing, a gentle rubbing.
- Linomple, a fine and thin linnen.
- Linon, lawn.
- Linostolie, a cutting of the hair.
- Linucil, a sheet (for a bed.)
- Lincheau, for linceau, the lintle over a door.
- Lionin, of, or belonging to a Lion; Lion-like.
- Lionneau, for lionceau, a young Lion.
- Lionneux, full of Lions.
- Lionnier, a Keeper of Lions.
- Lionnin, as Lionin; also of a Lion-tawny colour.
- Liperquam, as faire du liperquam, to shew his authority.
- Lipie, as lippie.
- Lipothymic, a swooning.
- Lippaire, Lip-salve.
- Lippe, a lip; also as lippie, & lip-pitude.
- Lippie, the redness or soreness of a blear eye.
- Lippion, part of a womans &c.
- Lippitude, blearedness, a running of the eyes with pain and redness.
- Lippu, thick-lip; also hanging the lip, as a child that's ready to cry.
- Liquabilité, aptness to melt, or to become liquid.
- Liquation, a melting.
- Liquerice, for reguelice, lickorice.
- Lire, for lyre, a Lyra.
- Lire-liron, the burden of a Song.
- Liripipie, hooded, as a Graduate.
- Liripipion, a Graduates hood.
- Liripipionné, as liripipie; also mellow, cup-shotten.
- Liron, a Dormouse. Liron de pain, a luncheon of bread.
- Lisable, for lisible, legible.
- Lisard, for laisard, a Lizard.
- Lisarde, the same; also a woman that reads much.
- Liser, to list, or border a garment; also to coast along by a Country.
- Lisereux, prescribing the limits, setting the bounds of several Countrys.
- Listique, as liscique.
- Lissaron, the herb Perwinkle.
- Listeau, a little list; also a selvedge.
- Litarge, as litharge in the N. D.
- Literaire, of, or belonging to letters, or learning.
- Literon, as litron.

Lichase, the Stone in the Bladder.
Lithomantie, Divination by casting of Pible-stones.
Lithortipon, stone-breaking, stone-dissolving.
Liticonterter, to protest in a Suit, to deliver or lay open before a Judge the chief points of the Declaration and Answer.
Litiger, to wrangle, or to contend; to be at variance, to go to Law with.
Liticontestation, the delivery or laying open of the chiefest points of a Case pro & contra before a Judge, after the answer is put in.
Litorne, a Wing-thrush.
Litron, a wooden measure, containing somewhat more than our pint, and used by the Retailers of Salt, Pulse, &c.
Littée, the litter of a Birch, Lions, &c. also a bed of leaves, hay, grass, &c. to lay or pack up things in.
Litteron, **Litron**, as **litron**.
Litue, a crooked staff used by the Roman Augurs; also a Crozier, or Bishops staff.
Liture, a dash with a pen; a dash-ing, or blotting out with a pen.
Livane, a Pelicane.
Liveau, for niveau, a Masons or Carpenters level.
Livel, level.
Lividité, the colour appearing upon a stroke, black and blue.
Livoy, a small Vine-hook, or Vine-knife.
Livraison, a delivery; also a Court-dish.
Livrement, a delivery.
Livresque, bookish; of, or belonging to a Book.
Lixive, for lessive, lye.
Lizant, bordering, setting a list or border on; also coasting along.
Lize, glib, smooth, sleek.
Lizeron, & **Lizet**, as **liseron**, **liser**, in the N. D.
Lizette, a little grayish vermine.
Liziere, for **lisiere**, the list of cloth.
Lizieux, a sort of woollen Cloths.
Loage, for **louage**, a letting out.
Lobeau, a little lobe, or lappet piece of.
Lober, to couzen, or deceive.
Local, local; belonging to, or contained in a place.
Locar, bled locar, a kinde of Wall-barley called S. Peters corn.
Localement, locally, in a place.
Locateur, a letter, or hiver of.
Locatif, a tenant, inmate, or lodger.
Location, a hiver, or letter out of; also a sitting, or bestowing in a place.

Loch, a loche; a liquid Confection, or soft Medicine, to be held in the mouth till melted.
Locher, to wag, like a thing that's loose.
Lochette, a groundling, a small-bearded Loach.
Locule, a little Purse.
Locupleter, to enrich, or make wealthy.
Lodier, a quilt, or a quilted counterpoint for a bed.
Lodes, as lods in the N. D.
Loe, a quantity of fish taken by some few Normand Lords, of every silver-boat that comes into, and moors within their havens, creeks, or harbours; especially if the Boat belong unto any of their Tenants, or any inhabitants of their territories.
Loere, a Duckey.
Lof, as loo.
Logeable, fit to be lodged, or entertained in a house. Une maison fort logeable, a house of great receipt.
Logie, as **Droict de logies**, a yearly Tax levied unto the Kings use upon every Provostship within the County of Poitou, besides the rent at which it is farmed, and 18 d. for the Officers of the Chamber of Accounts.
Logisme, the due and judicious understanding of a thing according to reason.
Logistique, the Art of counting.
Lohoc, as loch.
Loidorer, to revile, or rail on.
Loinceau, as **loinseau**.
Loingnet, somewhat far off.
Loingnettement, a little way off.
Loingrain, forrein, remote.
Loingtaineté, farness, remoteness.
Loinseau de fil, a clue, or bottom of thread.
Loisible, lawful, allowable.
Loist, as **il me loist**. I may, I am allowed, 'tis lawful for me.
Lombaire, as **lumbaire**.
Lombes, the parts which be on each side of the Navel.
Lombe, the loin, flank, or haunch; the leg, or knuckle.
Lombris, a Ground-worm.
Lonce, for Once, the Ounce, a ravenous beast.
Lonche, for **louche**, squint-eyed.
Longale, a Loyn.
Longard, a delayer, prolonger, or protracter.
Longeaître, somewhat long.
Long-encollé, long-necked.

Longierre, a long narrow towel.
Longis, a tall and dull slangam, that hath no making to his height, nor wit to his making; also one that being sent on an errand is long in returning.
Longue, for **longe**, a Loyn.
Longuement, long, a long time.
Longuerie, for **longueur**, length.
Long-vestiu, a coyn worth 11 sh. 6 p.
Longuet, somewhat long.
Lonze, a match to keep fire with.
Loo, the Loof of a Ship. Bouter de loo, to go a wind, to lay tack aboard.
Looh, or **Loot**, as loch.
Lopiné, cut into gobbets, divided into lumps.
Lopiner, to cut into gobbets, to divide into lumps.
Lopinet, a bit, a small gobbet.
Loquacité, talkativeness.
Loque, a rag, or tatter.
Loquence, speech, talking.
Loqueteux, ragged, tattered.
Loquette, a little rag, or tatter.
Lordault, for **lourdaut**, a block-head.
Lorderie, as **lourderie**.
Lorgne, as **tique toque lorgne**, thwack thwack; also here and there, at random, without discretion. Torche lorgne, the same.
Loricard, a misshapen fellow.
Loricarder, to lubber it.
Lorion, for **loriot**, the Wit-wall, or Hick-way.
Lormerie, small iron-work, as nails, spurs, &c. or a Spurriers trade.
Lormier, a worker in small iron; a Spurrier.
Los, land, or praise; also willing-ness, consent.
Losengier, a flatterer, a pickthank.
Lot, lot, portion.
Loti, as loty.
Lotie, division, partition, sharing.
Lotir, to cast lots for; also to divide, part, or share.
Lotizé, divided, parted, shared.
Lots, Fins of alienation.
Lottir, as lotir.
Loty, divided by lots; parted, shared.
Louade, as laude.
Louäger, **Louägier**, an hiver, or farmer; a lodger, an inmate.
Louänger, to praise, to commend.
Louängier, a praiser, or commender.
Loubet. See **May-loubet**.
Loubine, the Sea-fish called a Bass.
Louche, (Subst.) a little ladle, or great spoon.
Loucher, to take up with a ladle.

L O

L U

L Y

Louchet, a spade, or spade-like instrument, half headed with iron.
Les louchets d'une bale, the corners of a pack.

Loudier, for courtpointe, a counterpoint, or quilt; also a Smell-smock, a lecherous Knave.

Loudiere, as une grosse loudiere, a common hackney, a filthy lascivious quean.

Louer, for loir, a dormouse.

Louëresse, a woman that praises, or commends.

Louëur, a praiser, or commender.

Lougaru, as loup garou in the N. D.

Loup-araigne, a kind of Spider that hunts or watches for flies.

Loupaffon, a young or little sea-Wolf.

Loup-chat, the Lynx, or Ounce.

Loupeux, full of wens, troubled with a wen.

Loupie, Louppe, for loupe, a wen; and in a horse, the water-farcy.

Lourche, the game called Lurch, or a lurch in game. Il demeura louché, he was left in the lurch.

Lourdant, as il est en son lourdant, he is in a surly mood, or churlish humour.

Lourderie, for lourdisse, sottishness, blockishness.

Lourdin, blunt, blockish, clownish.

Lourdinet, the same.

Lourdois, as en son lourdois, bluntly, rudely.

Lo ure, a bag-pipe.

Lourette, a small bag-pipe.

Lourpidon, an old Witch.

Louchement, a squinting, or looking askew.

Louchier, to squint, or look askew.

Louchet, as louchet.

Louffe, as louche.

Loutrier, an Otter-hunter, or Otter-catcher.

Louveau, Louvet, Louveton, a young Wolf, a little Wolf.

Louviche, greedy, ravenous.

Louvichement, greedily, ravenously.

Louvier, for Louvetier, a Wolf-catcher.

Louvier (Adj.) Wolf-like; of, or belonging to a Wolf. Melancholie louverie, a frenzy which makes the patient shun all company, on a conceit that he is turned Wolf.

Louvin, as louvoir, wolf-like, of a Wolf.

Loyaulment, loyally, faithfully.

Loyer, hire given for a house or Country-farm, or unto Servants,

or Work-folks; a stipend, salary, wages; also a reward.

Loyette, a Marlin.

Loz, as los.

Lozange, and Lozènge, for losange, a lozenge.

Lozengé, lozenged, Lozenge-like; also mocked, gulled, beguiled.

Lozenger, to counsel, cheat, or deceive.

Lu, light.

Luberdine, an old maid.

Lubérne, the female Libbard; a Panther.

Lubin, Lubine, a Bafe, or Sea-wolf; a Monk, or Friar.

Lubre, lubrick, filthy.

Lubriker, to make slippery.

Lue, for lut, a Lute.

Lucarné, having windows in the roof.

Lucel, Lucet, a young Pike, or Picket.

Lucheran, a scritch-Owl.

Luchet, a spade, or as louchet.

Lucifugue, a kind of beetle, or light-hating fly.

Lucide, shining, bright.

Lucrative, (Subst.) lucre, gain, or profit; also the profession of the law, because very lucrative.

Lucs, as lus.

Luctation, a wrestling, or struggling.

Lucté, for lute, wrestling, or the art of wrestling.

Lucté, wrestled, struggled with.

Ludicre, toyish.

Ludificatoire, mocking, deceiving.

Lucil, ray, darnel.

Luet, Devoir de luets, a bushel of Rye due by every Tenant and Householder, that keeps a fire and tillage within a Parish in Brittany.

Luettes, little bundles of pieces of Ivory cast loose upon a table; the play is to take up one, without shaking the rest, or else the taker looser.

Lueux, light, glittering, shining.

Luitement, a wrestling, or struggling with.

Luisans, sparkles, or fiery and star-resembling Meteors, in the middle region of the air.

Luisamment, brightly, shiningly.

Luisarner, to glow, or glimmer.

Luiton, a Goblin, or Robin-good-fellow. Luiton de mer, a Triton, a fish that resembles a man.

Lumbaire, of, or belonging to the flank, or loyn.

Lumbrique, a ground-worm.

Lumer, to shine, to give (or cast) a

light. La chandelle lume mal, the candle burns dimly, or burns but ill.

Lumillette, Luminette, the herb Eye-bright.

Luminier, a Vestry-Keeper; also an Agent, or Solicitor for a whole Township.

Lumignon, for lumignon, a thing that gives a clear light.

Luné, rounded, or bowed, like an half-moon.

Luner, to round, bow, or compass.

Luner un arc, to bend a bow.

Lupasson, as loupaffon.

Lupege, Lupoge, the whoop, or dung-hillcock.

Luvre, for leuvre, lured, allured.

Lus, a Pike (fish.) Lus marin, a Cod-fish, also the Haddock.

Lustreux, Lustrueux, shining, glittering.

Lutiner, to play the Goblin, or Night-Spirit.

Lutiz, clay, loam, dirt.

Luttre, for louttre, an Otter.

Luxation, a being out of joint.

Luxer, to put out of joint; also to be out of joint.

Luxure, for luxe, luxury, sensuality; any superfluity, or excess in carnal delights.

Luxurieux, luxurious, sensual, voluptuous.

Luyton, as luiton.

Luz, as lus.

Luzerne, for luferne, Medick-Fodder, horned (or snail) Clover.

Luzerner, to glow, or glimmer.

Luzerniere, a plot of ground sowed with Medick-Fodder.

Ly, for le, the.

Lyarre, for lierre, Ivy.

Lyasse, as liasse.

Lycanthrope, troubled with the Frenzy, or Melancholy, termed Lycanthropie.

Lycanthropie, a Frenzy, or Melancholy, which causes the Patient (who thinks he is turned Wolf) to flee all company, and hide himself in dens and corners.

Lyce, a bitch. Une fausse lyce, a lewd quean, a wicked harlot.

Lychnobiens, the week of a candle; or one who instead of the day useth the night, doing all his business by candle-light.

Lychnocotomite, the chiefest Light, or Lanthorn of the World.

Lychnon, a light, candle, or link; also the week of a candle, or match of a lamp; also a Lanthorn.

Lycopie,

Lycopse, a kind of the red-rooted herb *Orchanet*.

Lycopthalmie, a precious stone of four sundry colours.

Lye, for lie, dregs, lees, or grounds.

Lyerre, for lierre, Ivy.

Lymitrophe, bordering upon.

Lymon, as limon in the N. D.

Lymphatique, allayed, or mixed with water; also mad, furious, giddy, fantastical.

Lyncée, a Lynx. Yeux de lyncée, quick, piercing eyes.

Lyncurie, a precious stone bred of the congealed urine of a Lynx, and preserving the eyes from charms.

Lynges, for liens, bands.

Lyon, for Lion, a Lion.

Lyonceau, for lionceau, a young Lion.

Lype, a lip. Faire la lype, to hang the lip, as a child who is about to cry.

Lypothimie, a kind of deadly swooning.

Lyrpipié, Lyrpipion, as liripipie, liripipion.

Lys, as lis in the N. D.

Lysarde, as lisarde.

Lyfimachie, Water-willow, or Willow-herb.

Lyfteau, as listeau.

Lyturgie, or Lyturgue, for liturgie, Liturgy.

M

MA dia. See *Madia*.

Macabré, as danse macabré, death.

Macaleb, the bastard-Coral, of whose sweet and shining black berries Chains and Bracelets be made.

Macalep, and Macalet, as macaleb.

Macar, a mate, match, or fellow.

Macareau, a Mackerel-fish.

Macaronique, a Macaronick; a confused heap or bundle of many things.

Macault, a scrip, or wallet; also a chest filled with precious stuff and hidden in a secret corner.

Mace, as Mage in the N. D.

Macer, a redish, aromatical, and astringent rind of a certain Indian root.

Maceris, as macer.

Maceron, the herb-Candy Alexanders.

Maceronne, as maceron.

Mache, Water-torch, Cats-tail.

Machecoulis, as machecoulis.

Mache-rave, a Turnep-eater.

Mache-rivet, a Cobler, or Shoemaker.

Macheron, as maceron.

Maches, the meshes, or holes of a net between thread and thread.

Machette, the Owl, or Madge-bowlet.

Macheure, a black smutch, or smear; also a crush, or bruise, which leaves a black or blue spot after it. Macheure de fer, the drops of iron.

Macheuré, besmeared; also made black and blue with a crush, &c.

Machiavelisme, subtil policy.

Machiavelizer, to follow Machiavels politick Maxims.

Machicoulé, fortify'd with machicoulis.

Machicoulis, as machicoulis.

Machoirier, a horned, and great-jawed Snake.

Machonner, to chew slowly, or gently; to mumble.

Machoter, the same.

Machoueres, for machoires, the jaws.

Machurer, to bismear. Le chauderon machure la poisse, one knave disgraces another, or one neighbour detracts from another.

Macis, mace.

Macle, the mesh of a net; also (in Blazon) a Mascle, or short Lozenge, having a square hole in the midst.

Macle (Adj.) raw.

Macles, Pot-hangers.

Macque, a Lozenge, or Net-mash.

Macreau, for maquereau, a Mackerel-fish.

Macreon, an old man.

Macrobe, that hath had a long time in this life.

Maculatures, waste-papers.

Macule, a spot, or blot, a stain, or blemish.

Maculer, to spot, to blot, to bespatter, to stain.

Madamoiselle. See *Mademoiselle* in the N. D.

Madant, wet, moist; drunk with.

Madefier, to wet, or to moisten.

Madia, in good truth. Madia non, no forsooth.

Madienne, a choleric old wives oath.

Madier, timber.

Madoure, a tiggerhead.

Madre, a thick-streaked grain in wood.

Madrier, a plank, or piece of timber, whose grain is full of crooked and speckled streaks.

Macut, a maker of Sallads, or May-sauces.

Mafe, Mafi, by my faith.

Magagnat, maimed.

Magagne, as mehaing; also defect, imperfection, corruption, putrefaction.

Magault, as macault.

Magdaleon, a Langate, a Rowler.

Magdaleon d'entraict, a salve spread upon leather or linnen, and hard rowled up.

Magique, magical.

Magistere, Masterhip, authority; also mastery, a masters part, or master-piece.

Magistral, magistral, of a master or magistrat; also master-like, skilful, artificial.

Magistralment, Master-like, artificially.

Magistronostrelement, dunsically.

Magnagna, true Roger.

Magnan, a boor, clown, Country-fellow.

Magnanimement, magnanimously, stoutly.

Magniaux, Silk-worms.

Magnie, a company, or number of people.

Magnigoules, wide-mouthed knives.

Magnin, a Tinker.

Magnymagna, twittle-twattle.

Magot, a Baboon, or Ape, that's faced like a dog; also the Scottish Coot, or Moor-hen.

Maguet, as macaleb.

Mahaleb, as macaleb.

Maheufre, a swaggerer.

Mahonne, a kind of great ship.

Mahutte, the pinion of a birds wing.

Mai, for may, the month of May.

Maist, a butch, a kneading-trough; a salting-tub.

Maidin, a Turkish coin worth about a penny.

Maie, the greatest kind of Sea-crab, a Frill.

Maiens, timely hay, gotten in May.

Majeul de roué, the nave of a wheel.

Majeur, for Maire, the Mayor of a Town. Nos Majeurs, our Ancestors. La majeure partie, the major part.

Maignan, as magnan.

Maigne, great.

Maigten, as magnin.

Maigre (Subst.) the name of a great fish.

Maigrelet, Maigret, somewhat lean.

Maigreté,

Maigreté, for maigreur, leanness.
Maigrie, Whay.

Mailerie, a Marl-pit, or Marly soil, the place wherein Marl is gotten.

Maillettes, small meshes, or links of mail.

Mailloil, as mailleton in the N. D.

Mailloque, the 24 part of a second, and the least weight that Jewellers and Goldsmiths use.

Mailloter, to beat, or break with a mallet.

Mailloirins, a factious Multitude which in old time did much mischief in and about Paris.

Mailloconnerie, any factious Crew, or seditious Company.

Main, for matin, the morning.

Main-bonne, Main-bourne, ward, government, oversight, administration; also the patronage, defence, or protection of a Sovereign.

Main de gourre, an hogs foot, or one that's banded like a Sow.

Main-mettre, to manumit, to set at liberty.

Main-mis, manumitted, made free.

Main-mise, a manumission, or setting at liberty.

Mainotte, a small hand, a child's hand.

Main-pleine, sufficient Goods taken, or Land enough seized upon an Execution.

Mainfine, a bundle of Grapes.

Mainfiné, a younger brother.

Maint, many.

Mainrefois, often, oftentimes.

Maintenance, maintenance, support.

Main tourner à main, in the turning of a hand, instantly, suddenly.

Mairerie, for Mairie, Mayorship.

Mairgue, Whay.

Mais, as je n'en puis mais, 'tis not my fault, 'tis not long of me.

Mais-huy, not this day.

Maisné, a younger brother.

Maifne, as argent baillé à maifne, money let out to use for the benefit of younger brethren, being Infants or Orphans.

Maifneaux, as mencaux.

Maifneté, younger ship, the estate or title of a younger brother.

Maifonnage, timber-trees cut down for the building of a house.

Maifonnages, houses, lodgings, dwellings.

Maifonné, housed, furnished (or stored) with houses.

Maifonnée, a house full, household, or family.

Maifonner, to build houses, to store or furnish with houses.

Maifonnier, keeping a house; also belonging to, or serving for a house.

Maiftraille, the Main-sail of a Ship.

Maiftral, the North-west wind.

Maiftre, (Adj.) chief, principal. Un maiftre cable, a Sheat-cable. Le maiftre doigt, the middle finger.

Maiftre-garde, a Master-Warden in a Forrest.

Maiftrement, as magistralment.

Maiftre-pied, the stock, or principal arm of a plant.

Maiftre-sergent, a Master (or chief) Serjeant; an Officer in Forests.

Maiftre-Sergenterie, the Office, or Walk of a Master-Sergeant in Forests.

Maiftrier, for maitriser, to master, rule, or govern.

Maiftroqueux, a Master-cook.

Majuscule, somewhat greater, of good stature, of a reasonable age.

Maiz, Turkey-wheat.

Mal, (Adj.) ill, bad, naughty; mischievous, hurtful; untemperly; sore, cravy. La male bosse, a plague-sore.

Malabatre, an Aromatical Indian leaf, which swims on pools and ditches, without any apparent root.

Malace, a storm, or tempest.

Maladerie, an Hospital for the diseased; also the sick-mans Ward in any Hospital.

Maladré, infected with a scurf, or leprosy.

Maladvis, rashness, indiscretion, inconsideration.

Malagine, a mollifying Plaister for Scabs and hard Impostumes.

Malaginer, to mingle, or incorporate several things (especially metals) together.

Mal-aigre, a kinde of worms that breed in an Hawks gorge.

Mal-aifance, uneasiness, difficulty, trouble.

Mal-aife, distaste, pain, or trouble.

Mal-aifer, to distaste, trouble, or disgust.

Malandres, the Malanders (a horses disease).

Malandrin, a cased Souldier without pay, or employment.

Malarmat, a kinde of rough-scaled Gurnard, which being alive is

red; but dying, of another colour.

Malart, a Mallard, or wilde Drake.

Malaxé, mixed, beaten together; also kneaded, handled, or wrought with the hands until it be soft.

Malaxer, to beat together, as eggs; also to soften, work, or knead unto a softness; to handle a thing until it be soft.

Mal-cindré, ill-supported, weakly underpropped (by a weak, or ill-made Century.)

Malcontent, the name of a Game at Cards.

Malcontentement, discontent.

Malcus, a Hangar.

Maleable, as malleable in the N. D.

Male-bosse, a plague-sore, a pestilent botch.

Maledicence, detraction.

Male-facon, an absurdity, or ill manner. Male-façons des proces, faults committed in pleading.

Malefice, a mischief, an ill act; also a mischievous witchery.

Male-grace, as Malgrace.

Maleir, for Maudire, to curse.

Malement, ill, badly, mischievously.

Mal-endurant, ticky, impatient.

Mal-engin, fraud, cheat, or deceit.

Malengineux, fraudulent, deceitful.

Malengroin, sullenness, sour look.

Mal-enthalenté, ill-minded, ill-affected.

Maleole, as malleole.

Malefuade, hunger; also a sweating pain, or sickness.

Maletofte, for maltote, an extraordinary Tax, or Subsidy; also any Imposition.

Maletote, and Maletoulte, the same.

Maletoulcier, for maltotier, a Collector of Taxes, or Subsidies.

Malfaict, a misdeed, fault, offence, or trespass.

Mal-feable, not to be trusted.

Mal-gilant, a masterless man, or one who for want of a Master is often sped with a bad lodging; also a fellow of ill-behaviour, or low conversation.

Malgrace, disavour, displeasure; anger, or blame incurred.

Mal-hardi, fearful, timorous.

Malheuré, to make unhappy.

Malheureté, mischance, misfortune.

Malheufre, the Pinion of a Birds wing.

Maligne, a Spring-ride.

Malignement, malignantly, maliciously, wickedly.

Malignité,

Malignité, *malignity, spite, ill will.*

Malingre, *fore, scabby; also crazie, tichy. Pomme de malingre, a fowrish apple called the Malignar-apple.*

Malivole, *malicious, spiteful, churlish.*

Malleation, *an hammering.*

Mallece, *the dregs, or coursest of Sugar.*

Mallement, *much, mightily.*

Malleole, *the Ankle, or Ankle-bone; also the vein that runs along upon the Ankle.*

Malletier, *bearing, or belonging to a male, budget, or wallet.*

Mallette, *for mallette, a little male.*

Malobatre, *as malabatre.*

Malot, *a little Boar.*

Mal-patient, *impatient.*

Mal-seance, *unsemliness.*

Mal-talent, *spight, ill will.*

Mal-tasse, *ill made up, unorderly huddled or jumbled together.*

Maltaute, *Maltaulicr, as maltore, maltotier in the N. D.*

Maltoute, *as maltore in the N. D.*

Malvaisie, *for malvoisie, Malmsey-wine.*

Malubec, *the Falling-sickness.*

Malvedi, *a small Spanish-coyn.*

Mal-vestu, *ill-clothed, ragged.*

Malvoisin, *of Malmsey.*

Mal-usité, *ill-fashioned, rude, that hath not been in much good company; also raw, unexperienced.*

Mayaye, *a great Indian-peach.*

Mambour, *or Mambourg, a Captain; also the Governour of a Province; also the Guardian of an Infant, Protector of a Widow, &c.*

Mambournie, *as Main-bournie.*

Mamelue, *as mammelue.*

Mamilaire, *Mammal, of, or belonging to the breasts.*

Mammeaux, *a kinde of panick.*

Mammelette, *a little dug, breast, or udder.*

Mammelux, *as mamillaire; also having great dugs.*

Mammellement, *breast (or pap) like.*

Mammelu, *as mammelux.*

Mammeluch, *as Mammelu in the N. D.*

Mammelue, *a fools bable.*

Mammeron, *for mammelon, the nipple (or teat) of a breast.*

Mammillaire, *as mamillaire.*

Mannuque, *a wingless bird, of an*

unknown beginning, and after death not corrupting.

Manable, *habitable.*

Manance, *a dwelling, abiding, or inhabiting in.*

Manant, *a dweller, abider, or inhabitier; one that dwells where he was born; also a boor, clown, country-fellow.*

Manar, *a monstrous Indian-fish that resembles an Ox.*

Manbourg, *as Mambour.*

Mancelles, *great iron-rings, whereby the Thill-horse, &c. is fastened unto a Cart.*

Manché, *hastred, belved.*

Manchereau, *a little haft, or handle. Les manchereaux de la Charrue, the Plough-handles.*

Mancheron, *a bracelet, or bracer; also a half-sleeve, or wrist-sleeve; also a muff. Mancherons de robes, the hanging half-sleeves of some fashioned gowns.*

Manciper, *to deliver the possession of, to sell, pass away, or give up.*

Mand, *for mandement, an Order, or Command.*

Mandataire, *one that comes to a Benefice by a Mandamus.*

Mande, *a maund.*

Mandegloire, *for mandragore, Mandrake.*

Mandication, *for manducation, an eating.*

Mandil, *Mandille, a Mandillian, or loose Cassock.*

Mandole, *a Cackarel-fish.*

Mandore, *a Kit, a small Gittern.*

Mandofiane, *Mandouffiane, a broad and old-fashioned short Sword.*

Mandre, *the Cell of a Monk, or Hermit; also a hovel, or shed; a stall, or foddering-place for beasts in the fields.*

Mandregloire, *a Mandrake.*

Manducité, *great eating.*

Manée, *a small vessel, or measure, whereof 96 make but one Minot.*

Droict de manée de sel, *that measure full due to the Abbot and Convent of S. Sulpice upon every horse-load of salt brought into Bourges, and of every one that sells any salt in Bourges.*

Manequinage, *antick engraving, or carving in Waincot or Stonework.*

Manette, *a small hand; also a manacle.*

Manœuvre, *for manœuvre, a workman.*

Manangese, *a certain mineral, which*

being melted with glass amends the colour thereof: there is also good glue, or black enamel made of it.

Mangeaille, *food.*

Mangeatif, *eatable.*

Mangemerde, *the name of a fish.*

Mangeoire, *the gullet, or swallow.*

Mangerie, *gluttony, hasty or greedy feeding; also a room, or house, to eat in. Faire mangerie avec, to eat, or keep house with.*

Mangefon, *an itch.*

Mange-fujer, *a fit Epithet for a Tyrant.*

Mangeves, *mast, acorns, any thing that wilde swine usually feed on.*

Mangonel, *as mangonelle in the N. D.*

Mangonisme, *the craft of setting out of saleable things.*

Mangonne, *a Brokers wife.*

Mangonneau, *as mangonelle in the N. D.*

Mangonner, *to set out things to sell; also to mangle, or disfigure by mangling.*

Mangouri, *a base Turkish coyn, whereof sixteen do little more than countervail our penny.*

Manguiere, *a great beaded, and short stalked nail used about ships.*

Maniacle, *for maniaque, mad, frantick.*

Maniance, *a managing.*

Manicks, *hand-setters.*

Manicordion, *an old fashioned Claricord.*

Maniement, *for maniment, a managing, or handling.*

Manieur, *a handler, a manager.*

Manifacure, *for manufacture, manufacture.*

Manifacure, *wrought, or done with the hands.*

Manifacure, *to work, or frame with the hands.*

Manigance, *a secret practising; also an unstay'd, or unseemly behaviour.*

Manigotter, *to handle, or finger much.*

Maniguet, *the spice called Grains, or grains of Paradise.*

Maniguette, *as maniguet.*

Manille, *the handle of a pot, &c.*

Maniller, *a Bracelet-maker; also one that in Popish Churches gathers for a poor Preacher.*

Manjore, *a Manger.*

Maniot, a certain Root, which boild is good meat; but raw, poison.

Manipulon, for manipule, a manipule, or fannel, a scarf-like Ornament worn about the left wrist of a sacrificing Priest.

Manivelle, an instrument wherewith disjointed bones are set in their former places; also the handle whereby a Grindstone is turned.

Manivilles, the braces whereby a windbeam is turned.

Mannequin, as manequin in the N. D.

Mannequinage, as manequinage.

Manneux, full of *Manna*.

Manoir, a Mansion, Mannor, or Mannor-house; also a room in a house.

Manople, a kinde of long Gantlet; or as manipulon.

Manouvrer, to hold, occupy, or possess.

Manouvrier, for Manœuvre, a mechanical workman.

Manque, (Adj.) lacking, wanting.

Marquerot, a maimed, or lame creature; one that wants some of his limbs.

Manlais, as deniers and sols manlais, double the worth of deniers and sols Tournois.

Manfart, a Culver, or Ring-dove.

Manicelles, as mancelles.

Manfionnier, a dweller, one that hath a mansion in a place.

Manfuet, gentle, courteous, meek, or milde.

Manfuetement, gently, meekly, mildly.

Manfuetude, gentleness, meekness, mildness.

Mantel, for manteau, a Cloak.

Manteler, to cloak, or cover with a cloak.

Manthe, a rough mantle, a rug.

Manticore, a ravenous Indian beast, that hath a face like a Man, a body like a Lion, and three ranks of sharp teeth.

Mantil, for nappe, a table-cloth.

Mantin, a kinde of Prawn.

Mantinel, the catch of a door.

Mantonniere, as mentonniere.

Manuel, (Subjt.) a manual, a pocket-book.

Manuellement, as bailler manuellement, to give in hand, pay ready money, deliver presently.

Manumission, a manumission, or enfranchising.

Manutencur, a maintainer, or upholder.

Mappule, a little piece of Lawn, wherewith the sacramental Pix is covered.

Maquerelleux, full of bawdry, belonging to the bawdy art.

Maquignonner, to drive a Horse-courfers trade, to deal deceitfully in bargains; also to play the bawd.

Mar, as harang de mar, a great, fair, fat, and full-rowed Herring.

Marabais, a kinde of base Coyn.

Maramedi, as maravedi.

Maran, a Rengado.

Marant, as marcant.

Marafine, a Consumption in the highest degree.

Marafimé, wholly consumed, wasted, or drained of moisture.

Maratreque, Step-mother-like.

Maraudaille, a pack of silly rogues; a crew of beggarly vagabonds.

Marauder, to play the idle vagabond.

Maraudise, idle knavery.

Maravedi, a little Spanish Coyn.

Marbreux, full of marble.

Marbrier, a Marble-cutter, one that worketh in marble.

Marbriere, a quarry of marble.

Marcanet, a kinde of River-fowl.

Marcafite, for marcaffite, the Marcaffite, or Fire-stone.

Marcez, March-corn, such as is sowed about March, as Barley, Oats, &c.

Marcgrave, a Marquis.

Marchage, as Droict de marchage, the Common of pasture which the Inhabitants of one Jurisdiction, Parish, Village, or Mannor have over all the grounds belonging to another.

Marchal, for Marechal, a Marshal.

Marchandement, Merchant-like.

Marchement, a marching, walking, or stepping.

Marchette, a little step, a small footing. Marchettes, small Organs.

Marchir, as marchifer.

Marchis, a thick trace or tract of men or beasts; also a path beaten out by often treading.

Marchifer, to border, adjoyn, or lie so near together that one touch another.

Marchons, fillings for wine-vessels to stand on.

Marchure, as marchement.

Marciage, Droict de marciage, all the profit of natural fruits, as hay, &c. and the half of all others, as wine, corn, &c. due every third year within Bourbonnois to a Landlord, in lieu of his whole rent. 'Tis also due as a fine, upon every change of Lord and Tenant.

Marcier, to receive the rent or fine called Marciage.

Marcote, Marcoter, as marquote, marqueter in the N. D.

Marcou, an old male-cat, a gib-cat.

Mardelle, for margelle, d'un puis, the brink, or brim of a Well.

Maré, moored, fastened with cables, held fast by anchors, as a ship in a harbour, &c.

Mareant, mooring.

Mareer, as marer.

Mareng, our ordinary blue Titmouse.

Marer, to moor, or be moored; to lie fastened with cables, or hold fast by anchors.

Marechal, (Adj.) of, or belonging to, made or done by a Smith, or Farrier.

Marechaucées, timber to build withal.

Marets, or Marcz, for marais, Marsh, Fen, or Moor.

Marfil, Ivory, or the Elephants-tooth unwrought.

Margaigue, as mortgage.

Margaignon, a male-eel.

Margaire, the name of a bird.

Margariton, Pearl, or the powder thereof.

Margafin, for magazin, a Magazine, or Storehouse.

Marger, to make a margent, brink, edge, or brim.

Margne, for marne, Marl.

Margotte, Margotter, as marquote, marqueter in the N. D.

Margouiller, to gnaw, to mumble with the teeth, instead of kissing to bite.

Margoute, for marquote, a Vine-sprig.

Marguillier, for Marguillier, a Church-warden.

Marguillierie, Church-wardenship.

Marquy, a Hanger.

Mariable, marriageable.

Mariaulet, a man of no account, esteem, or credit; an insufficient witness; or as mariolet.

Mariée, the caul of a beast.

Mariement,

Mariement, *a marrying.*
 Mariets, *marjats, violets.*
 Marieur, *a Match-maker.*
 Marille, *a Register.*
 Marine noire, *the name of a grape.*
 Marineſque, *à la marineſque, mari-
 ner-like.*
 Marineſques, *long mariners hoſe.*
 Marinette, *the Load-ſtone.*
 Marinier, (*Adj.*) *of, or belonging to
 a mariner.*
 Marin-onfroy, *the name of an ap-
 ple, round on the one ſide, and flat
 on the other.*
 Mariolement, *bawdery, laſcivious-
 neſs.*
 Marioles, *the waddles and ſtones of
 a Cock.*
 Mariolet, *a Wencher, a wanton
 Youth; or as mariaulet.*
 Marique, *a great unſavoury fig, that
 ripening opens on the ſides and
 diſcovers its ſeeds.*
 Marital, *belonging to a marriage or
 wedlock, (eſpecially on the Huſ-
 bands ſide.)*
 Marlane ſalé, *a dried Whiting.*
 Marliere, *a Marl-pit.*
 Marlotte, *a ſaſhion of light gown,
 or mantle for the Summer.*
 Marmaille, *young rascals, a troop of
 lewd and idle boys.*
 Marmaride, *a kinde of very hard
 gray marble.*
 Marmaux, *arbres marmaux, hedge-
 trees, wilde trees.*
 Marme rayée, *a kinde of ſundry-
 coloured Sea-fiſh.*
 Marmes, *a ruſtical oath.*
 Marmitonage, *ſcullionry, or the
 Office of a Scullion; alſo naſtineſs,
 floventineſs.*
 Marmitonner, *to tend the Beef-pot,
 like a Kitchen-boy; to play the
 ſawcy rogue.*
 Marmo, *toothed, or furniſhed with
 teeth.*
 Marmonné, *mumbled, muttered.*
 Marmonner, *to mumble, to mut-
 ter.*
 Marmontaine, *as marmontaine.*
 Marmor, *the Goldeny, or a kinde
 thereof; alſo as marmo.*
 Marmorat, *Mortar, wherein among
 other things little pieces of the
 beſt marble are put.*
 Marmouſet, *as marmouſet in the
 N. D.*
 Marmontaine, *marmotan, marmote,
 the Alpine-mouſe, or Mountain-
 rat.*
 Marmoterie, *a muttering, or mum-
 bling of words between the teeth.*

Marmotonné, *made to grumble, or
 that yields a grumbling ſound.*
 Marmotonner, *to grumble, mutter,
 or murmur; to make a rumbling
 noiſe.*
 Marmouſelle, *a little puppy, or pug
 to play with.*
 Marnouſerie, *doating, raving.*
 Marneux, *full of Marl.*
 Marniere, *a Marl-pit.*
 Marochemin, *Horehound.*
 Maronne, *Federfew.*
 Maronnier, *for marinier, a Mariner.*
 Marouque, *a ſhrub called Lybia-ruſh,
 or Chriſt's thorn.*
 Maroute, *baſtard-Camomil.*
 Marpaut, *an ill-favoured ſcrub; alſo
 a lickprous fellow.*
 Marquable, *of mark, of note.*
 Marquafin, *for marcaſſin, a young
 wilde-boar.*
 Marquet, *a ſmall Venetian coyn.*
 Marquetage, *for marqueterie, in-
 laid work.*
 Marquette, *as marquet.*
 Marquette, *a marking, or ſpotting;
 a mark, or ſpot; alſo inlaid
 work.*
 Marquillotte, *as barbe faiſte à la
 marquiſotte, a beard cut after
 the Turkiſh faſhion.*
 Marrabais, *as marran.*
 Marrabaſſe, *as bonnet à la marra-
 baſſe, a flat cap.*
 Marrain, *for marrein, timber for
 building.*
 Marran, *Marrane, a Rengado, a
 Chriſtian turned Turk, or Jew;
 alſo a converted, or baptized
 Moor, Turk, or Jew; one that
 turns Chriſtian for fear, rather
 than out of devotion; alſo a Jew-
 iſh, cruel, hard-hearted, or hollow-
 hearted fellow.*
 Marraniſé, *turned Turk, or Jew;
 alſo converted from a Jew to a
 falſe-hearted Chriſtian.*
 Marrant, *digging, or fetching up
 weeds with a French mattock.*
 Marrasſau, *a kinde of ſhort ſword
 or ax, for an Executioner.*
 Marré, *digged, broken up.*
 Marrer, *to dig, or break up.*
 Marrine, *a Godmother.*
 ſe Marrir, *to grieve, ſit, or ſume.*
 Marriſon, *grief, ſorrow.*
 Marrobe, *for marrube, the herb
 Horehound.*
 Marroche, *a mattock, or inſtrument
 like it.*
 Marrochon, *a little French mat-
 tock.*
 Marrucuchuin, *the herb Horehound.*

Marſon, *a Shoat, a Hog that's a
 year, or under a year, old.*
 Marſupie, *a purſe, or pouch.*
 Martel, *jealouſie, ſuſpition, a flea in
 the ear.*
 Martelage, *martelerie, martelle-
 ment, a hammering.*
 Marteline, *a ſmall hewing pick; a
 Maſons hammer, or pick.*
 Martengalle, *a kinde of dance.*
 Martiner, *to guzzle.*
 Martingale, *a martingale for a horſe.
 A la martingale, abſurdly, fooliſhly.*
 Martre, *for marte, a Martin; alſo
 a Game playd with buckle-bones
 and a little ball.*
 Martroy, *a place of execution or
 puniſhment.*
 Martyrément, *Martyr-like.*
 Martyrer, *for martyrifer, to mar-
 tyr one.*
 Martyrologie, *a Book of Mar-
 tyr.*
 Marzol, *as Eſcourgeon.*
 Marzolin, *a kinde of delicate Ita-
 lian cheeſe made of ſheeps milk,
 not curdled with runnet, but
 with Artichokes flowers.*
 Mas de terre, *an Ox-gang, contain-
 ing about 20 acres.*
 Maſcarer, *to blot, ſoile blur, ſully,
 diſfigure.*
 Maſcaret d'eau, *a huge and ſud-
 den ravage, or inundation of wa-
 ters.*
 Maſcaut, *as macault.*
 Maſcelles, *the jaws.*
 Maſchaut, *a bag of money, or as
 macault.*
 Maſchecoulis, *the ſtones at the foot
 of a Parapet (eſpecially over a
 gate) reſembling a grate, through
 which offensive things are thrown
 upon Pioneers and other Affai-
 lants. Elle a les dents à maſ-
 checoulis, le haut deſcendant le
 bas, ſhe hath a thin row of teeth,
 whoſe rottenneſs and ſtench drive
 men from her trench.*
 Maſche-crouſſe, *a gnaw-cruſh, a hun-
 gry fellow.*
 Maſchefouyn, *a boar, or one that's
 fitter to feed with cattle, than to
 converſe with men.*
 Maſche-frain, *a bridle-champer; a
 Lawyer.*
 Maſcherivet, *as macherivet.*
 Maſcheur, *a chawer.*
 Maſcheure, *a chawing, or chew-
 ing.*
 Maſchiller, *to nibble, or chaw pret-
 tily.*
 Maſchurer, *as machurer.*
 Maſclon,

Mafclon, the Cholick of the Stomack.
Mafculyte, manhood, or the malekinde.
Masse-femelle, an Hermaphrodite, or one that is both man and woman.
Mafpeton, Laſermort.
Mafquarade, for mafcarade, a Maſcarade.
Mafquarizé, masked.
Mafquerade, Maſquerie, a Maſk, or Mummery.
Mafqueure, a masking, or diſguiſing.
Mafquine, the representation of a Lions head, &c. upon the elbow or knee of ſome old-faſhion Garment.
Mafferotte, a Wood-cleavers beetle; alſo the head, or but-end of a club or beetle.
Mafferer, one of the muſcles whereby the nether jaw is drawn upwards.
Mafficor, a yellow colour made of lead; or as
Mafficot, oaker made of ceruſe, or white lead.
Maffir, to make maſſive, ſolid, hard, or ſound; to compact, beat cloſe, or ram hard in.
Maffitere, a kneader of bread, or of paſte.
Maffionnier, (Adj.) of, belonging to, ſerving for a Maſon, or Maſons work.
Mafforet, a Spirit, Gholt, Hobgoblin.
Mafforets, ſuch Jews as corrected the falſe-written words of Scripture, not blotting them, (for of that they made a ſcruple) but noting them with a little o, and ſetting down their corrections in the margin.
Maffterel, a ſmall maſt, or any maſt but the main one.
Mafftication, a chewing.
Maffticoire, a maſticatory, a medicine for the ruine chewed, or held between the teeth. Muſcles maffticoires, the muſcles from which the jaws receive their chewing motion.
Mafftiché, wherein there is Maſtick.
Mafftine, manna in grains, manna of the Levant.
Mafftine, a maſtiſſ, or cur-bitch; alſo a fell quean.
Mafftiquer, to inſuſe, or put maſtick, roſin, &c. upon any thing before

it be ſodered; alſo to joyn, or cloſe with maſtick.
Mafftoide, as apophyſes maſtoides, proceſſes of bones deſcending from the ſides of the head beſide the ears. Muſcle maſtoide, a muſcle that bends and bows down the head.
Maffturbation, filthy frigging.
Mafftachin, for maffaſſin, the Maffachin dance; alſo thoſe that dance it.
Mate, a number of ſprigs growing together upon an herb. Enſians de la mate, Cheaters, Cut-purſes.
Mateclotage, the hire of a ſhip or boat, and of the Sailers or Watermen thereto belonging; the freight or fare due for the uſe of a ſhip or boat.
Matecologie, vain inquiry, or over-curious ſearch into high matters and myſteries.
Matecologien, a vain, or over-curious ſearcher into high matters.
Matecotechne, vain knowledge, crooked art.
Materas, for matelas, matreſs, or quilt to lie on; alſo a quarrel, or arrow for a Croſbow. Materas deſempenné, an unfeathered quarrel; alſo a ſpittle-headed fellow.
Matereau, as matz, or as maſterel.
Materien, timber for building.
Maternité, motherhood.
Matetoutier, for maltotier, a gatherer of taxes.
Mathelineux, ſrentick, wilde, half mad.
Mathematique, (Adj.) mathematical.
Matheothecne, as matecotechne.
Matine, as maſtine.
Matlas, as materas.
Matlaſſé, of quilts.
Matou, Matouard, a He-cat.
Matrac, a kinde of glaſs-bottle.
Mattraffer, to maſh, or beat down; to break, or bruife aſunder.
Matraz, as matrac.
Mattrical, belonging to, or ſerving for the matrix.
Matricave, Fedderſew.
Matricide, that hath kill'd his mother.
Muricile, of, or belonging to the matrix.
Matrimonie, matrimony.
Matronal, matron-like, motherly, grave.
Matrones, Damask-violets, Queens-gillflowers.
Mattarruys, a mad, raſh, or hair-brained aſs.

Mattelé, knotted, clotted, curdled.
Matres, curds, or curdles.
Matti, dried up.
Mattincl, of the morning; alſo timely, or early in the morning.
Matronné, as Ciel matronné, a ſkie full of ſmall curdled clouds.
Matraz, as materas.
Maturatif, ripening.
Maturation, maturation, or ripening; a growing to a head, or a reſolving into matter.
Maturer, to ripen; alſo to matter.
Matz, the maſt of a ſhip.
Mau, an evil, or miſchief.
Mau, (Adj.) bad, ill, naughty. A mau chat mau rat, two knaves well met.
Maubrenage, as une femme qui demeure à maubrenage, a ſtinking, or naſty draggel-tail.
Maucereux, queaſe ſtomached.
Mauconduict, ill-guided, or governed.
Maudiſné, that hath had but a courſe dinner.
Maudite, a kinde of ſandy-coloured vermine like a Viper.
Maudolé, miſhapen, ill-favoured.
Mauduict, clowniſh, unmannerly.
Mauſſait, Mauſſe, a Goblin, a Spirit.
Mauſſe, a Wretch; or as mauſſe.
Mauſſant, ill-bedded, ill-lodged.
Maugraticuſement, haſtily, rudely, unpleaſingly.
Maugraticux, rude, unpleaſing.
Maugré, as maugré.
Maugrément, a curſing.
Maujoin, the Arabian gum called Beninne.
Maujoinct, looſe, gaping; ill ſet together.
Maujoine, as Barbier de maujoine, a Barber of a womans &c.
Maulavé, ill-waſhed.
Mauldiſſon, curſe.
Maulgré, for malgré, in ſpite of.
Mauloubet, the Wolf (a diſeaſe).
Maulubec, as malubec, or as mau-loubet.
Maulx, for maux, miſchiefs.
Maumarié, ill-married.
Maumencé, miſuſed.
Mauner, unclean, naſty, filthy.
Mavortien, martial.
Maupireux, pitileſs, unmerciful.
Mauplaiffamment, unpleaſantly, unhandſomely.
Mauplaiffance, unpleaſantneſs, unhandſomeſs.
Mauplaiffant, unpleaſant, unhandſome.
Maupreſt,

Mauprest, unready, unprovided, unprepared.
Maurelle, for morelle, the herb *Morrel*.
Maurequine, as *goute maurequine*, blindness, or extreme dimness of sight, caused by the obturation of the Optick Sinews.
Maulade, harsh, unsavory; uncivil, unmannerly; unapt, unseasonable.
Mauladement, harshly, unfavourably; uncivilly, unmannerly; unaptly, unseasonably.
Mauladeté, harshness, unfavorableness; incivility, unmannerliness; unaptness, unseasonableness.
Maufoigneux, careless, or negligent.
Maufoûpé, ill-supped, that hath had but a bad supper.
Maulane, the wayfaring tree.
Mauvaîsément, badly.
Mauvaîsité, badness.
Mauvis, a *Mavis*; a Throatsle, or Thrush.
Max, as *mas*.
Maxillaire, of, or belonging to the Jaw-bone. *Dents maxillaires*, the Grinders, or Cheek-teeth.
Maye, a kneading trough; also a pile of wood, &c.
Mayenché, a Titmouse.
Mayeres, the branches of Poplars and Willows, fit to make props or stays for Vines.
May-loubet, the distase called the Wolf.
May-mis, maimed.
Mayraître, a step-mother.
Mays, Turkey-wheat.
Maz, a small Country-Tenement; also the Mast of a Ship.
Means, void and empty places between beds in Gardens, reserved for special herbs.
Meat, a way, or open passage; a hole, or pore in the body.
Mecaniquerie, *Mecanique*, mechanicalness; baseness of humour.
Mecer, for menacer, to threaten.
Mechanizé, made, or grown base, or vile.
Mechef, as *meschef*.
Mecheron, a little match, or candle-week; also a sparkle.
Mechine, a Maid-servant, or Chamber-maid.
Mechoir, as *mescheoir*.
Meçt, a kneading-trough, or tub.
Medaillé, set, or furnished with Medals.
Medaillon, a little Medal.
Medalle, for medaille, a Medal.
Medamothi, of no place.

Mede, a precious stone that yields a Saffron-like sweat, and a taste like Wine.
Medecin, (Adj.) physical.
Mediafine, a partition made in the body by certain thin skins, which divide the whole Breast from the Throat to the Midriff into two hollow bosoms.
Medicamenteux, curing, healing.
Medication, *Medicinement*, a curing, or healing.
Medier, to divide into halves; also to mediate.
Medieu, *Medicus*, so God help me, or by the faith of my body.
Medimne, a corn-measure, containing almost two of our bushels.
Medin, an Egyptian coin of Silver.
Mediocrer, to temper, to qualify.
Medique, *Medick*-fodder, *Snail-claver*.
Medisson, as *mesdisson*.
Medon, the drink *Mede*, or *Braget*.
Medullaire, of marrow.
Medulle, marrow, pith.
Medulleux, pithy, full of marrow.
Mefaisçt, a fault, offence, or trespass.
Mefaisçt, (Partic.) misdone, trespasssed.
Meffaire, to misdo, trespass, or offend.
Megaloplychie, magnanimity.
Megicier, as *Megistier*.
Megis, tawing; the pieces cut from skins in tawing, or the liquor wherein they are, or have been tawed.
Megistérie, the tawing, or dressing of thin skins for gloves, purses, &c.
Megistier, a tawer, a leather-dresser.
Megiste, very great.
Megle, a kinde of forked pick-ax, or grub-ax.
Megre, for *maigre*, lean.
Megrelin, a lean scrag.
Megue, as *maigue*.
Mehaigné, lamed, maimed, grown impotent.
Mehaigner, to maim, or make lame with blows.
Mehaing, a maim, weakness, or impotency.
Micjane, a Mixzen-sail; also a Gullthead of a middle size.
Meiche, for *meche*, match.
Meicheron, a little match, week, or snuff; also a sparkle.
Megnic, as *mesgnic*.
Meillaque, Turkey-millet, great black millet.
Meillurer, to improve, or make better.

se Melancholier, to be melancholy.
Melandrin, a Sea-fish, that (his blackish colour excepted) resembles the *Perch*.
Melanterie, a Caustick Mineral (of the colour of Sulphur) found in Brass-mines.
Melegette, the spice called Grains, or Grains of Paradise.
Melèt, the name of a Sea-fish.
Melette, the *Smie*, or Sea-groundlin.
Meliceride, an Impostume, or Sore, whose humour resembleth honey.
Melichore, a winged Scorpion that hath two stings; also a precious Stone that's white on the one side, and of a honey-colour on the other.
Melicrât, *Mede*, or *Metheglin*.
Melin, bastard-yellow, straw-colour.
Melioration, an improvement, or bettering; the repair of a House, whereby 'tis much improved.
Meliorer, to improve.
Melitte, the sweet (or honey) stone.
Melle, an apple like a Quince, both in smell and bigness; also a Medlar.
Mellifier, to make of honey.
Melliflue, out of which honey flows; also sweet as honey.
Mellindres, delicate little Pies made of Indian wheat and Sugar.
Melline, a filberd.
Melliturgie, the making of honey, Bees-work.
Melonniere, a garden, ground, or bed of Melons.
Melopeon, a Melon-pumpion.
Melte, the Circuit of a Judge or Sergeant, the Territory wherein they exercise their Jurisdiction.
Melze, for *melese*, the Larch, or Turpentine-tree.
Memarchure, surbating of the feet of cattle.
Membraneux, filmy, full of membranes.
Membret d'esperon, the gimmer, or joint of a spur.
Memelon, as *mammelon*.
Memener, to misuse, molest, oppress.
Meminges, as *meninges* in the N.D.
Memithé, the bitter and stinking juice of the herb *Glaucium*.
Memorablement, memorably.
Memoratif, mindful.
Memoriallement, memorably.
Memorieux, of a good memory.
Menacement, a threatening.
Menaceux, menacing, full of threats.
Menandé, surely, without doubt.
Mendé, as *menandé*.
Mendeux, faulty, false.
Mendicité,

Mendicité, *beggary, beggarliness.*
 Mendicence, *a begging.*
 Mene, *as mendole.*
 Menestranderie, *a company of Minstrels, or Fiddlers.*
 Menestrandier, Menestrel, *for Menetrier, a Fidler.*
 Menier, *ones own.*
 Meniguette, *as maniguette.*
 Mennotot, *the name of a sweet Apple.*
 Menon, *a gelded Goat.*
 Menone, *a Minstrel.*
 Mentale, *the table-line in the hand.*
 Menfionnier, *as Mansionnier.*
 Mensonger, *false, untrue.*
 Mensonger, *(a Verb) to lie, to fib.*
 Mensongement, *lyingly, falsely.*
 Menstrual, *menstrual, of, or belonging to a womans flowers.*
 Menstrue, *a womans flowers.*
 Mensurable, *measurable.*
 Mentastre, *Calamint, Mountain-mint.*
 Mentereau, *a fibber.*
 Menterie, *a lye, a fib.*
 Menteusement, *most untruly, very falsely.*
 Menteux, *full of lies.*
 Mentastre, *as mentastre.*
 Mente, *for mente, Mint.*
 Mentibules, *the jaws.*
 Mentonnier, *of, or belonging to the Chin.*
 Mentonniere, *a chock, or bob under the chin; also the chin-piece of a Helmet; also a chin-cloth.*
 Mentule, *a mans yard.*
 Meruilles, *small ware, or trash.*
 Meruement, *slenderly, thinly.*
 Menuet, *something small.*
 Menuete, *smallness, littleness, thinness.*
 Menuisse, *small fish of divers sorts; or the small fry of fish cast into a Pond, &c. for the storing thereof; also a kinde of net wherewith such fish may be caught; also any small trash, guts, or garbage; and the goblets or parings of fish cut and cast away by Fishmongers; also a small kinde of Gadgon.*
 Menuisete, *smallness, littleness, slenderness.*
 Menuisier, *(Adj.) of, or belonging to a Joiner, or to Joiners work.*
 Menuillierie, *small stuff.*
 Menuville, *as manivelle.*
 Mequine, *as mechine.*
 Merane, *as meane.*
 Meratre, *for marâtre, a step-mother.*
 Merc de Chastel, du Gibet, de la Justice, *the Seat, place, or mark of the House of a Lord Chastelain, and of his Gibbet, or Gallows,*

which be signs of his Jurisdiction.
 Mercadence, *small traffick.*
 Mercader, *a Merchant, or Tradef-man.*
 Mercandean, mercandier, *a pauntry Merchant.*
 Mercantil, *Merchant-like.*
 Mercerot, *a Pedlar.*
 Mercier, *for remercier, to thank, or give thanks.*
 Mercurire, *the herb called Mercury.*
 Mercurial, *of Mercury; born under the Planet Mercury; humorous, fantastical; talkative; crafty, deceitful.*
 Mercurializer, *to be humorous, or fantastical; also to talk too much.*
 Merdaille, *a crew of shitten knaves, of stinking fellows.*
 Merde, *a kinde of oath.*
 Merdeser, *the drops of iron.*
 Merdesin, *a Physician.*
 Merdigue, *a rusticall oath.*
 Merdre, *as merde.*
 Merdugues, *as merdiques.*
 Mereau, *as marreau in the N. D.*
 Meregrand, *for grand' mere, a Grandmother.*
 Merge, *a name for ducking sowl.*
 Meriane, *Noon-rest.*
 Merianer, *to rest, or sleep at Noon-tide.*
 Meridian, *for meridiem, the Meridian.*
 Meridien, *for meridional, Southely.*
 Merin, *a Sergeant, or common Bay-liff.*
 Meritement, *meritoriously, deservedly.*
 Merlane, *for merlan, a Whiting.*
 Merle, *for nersle, a Medlar.*
 Merlet, *a battlement of a wall.*
 Merlier, *a Medlar-tree.*
 Mermelade, *Marmalade.*
 Merque, *for marque, a mark. Merque de bois, a row, or grove of trees near to a house.*
 Merrain, and Merrien, *for marrain, timber for building.*
 Mers, *as batture faite au dessus des mers, upon the head or face.*
 Mervillable, *marvelous, admirable.*
 Mery, *the gullet, or pipe, whereby meat passeth down into the stomach.*
 Mes, *for mets, meat, a mess or service of meat.*
 Mes, *for plus, more. Oncques mes, never more.*
 Mesadvanance, *uncomeliness, or misbecoming.*
 Mesadvier à, *to mishappen, to succeed ill unto.*

Mesadventure, Mesadvenue, *mis-chance, misfortune.*
 Mefaise, *trouble, a fiction, misery.*
 Mefarriver, *to happen unluckily.*
 Mefchance, *a mischief, or mischance.*
 Mefchef, *the same.*
 Mefcheniere, *candle-week mullein.*
 Mefcheoir, *as meladvenir.*
 Mefchine, *as mechine.*
 Mefchinon, *a girl, a little or young Maid-servant.*
 Meicle, *Maflin, wheat and rye mingled.*
 Mefcreable, *not to be credited.*
 Mefcreu, *as mescru.*
 Mefcroire, *to mistrust, or suspect; also to believe amiss.*
 Mefcru, *mistrusted, suspected; not credited.*
 Mef-dames, *the title of the French Kings Daughters.*
 Mef-damoiselles, *the title of the French Kings Brothers Daughters.*
 Meidifson, *obloquy, detraction; a railing on.*
 Mefdonner, *to give amiss.*
 Mef, *an eighth, or proportion of eight in Musick.*
 Mefcau, Mefel, *leprous.*
 Mefelerie, *mefledness, leprosie.*
 Mefeleux, *mefelled, leprous.*
 Mefelle, *a leprous woman.*
 Mefellerie, *as mefelerie.*
 Mefelleux, *as mefeleux.*
 Mefenterique, *of, or belonging to the mesenterium.*
 Mefefcrire, *to write ill, or amiss of; to write against.*
 Mefestimer, *to disesteem.*
 Mesfaire, *to wrong, or to abuse.*
 Mefgnie, *as mefnie.*
 Mefgue, *Whay.*
 Mefguis, *as megis.*
 Mefhaigne, *peruill, froward.*
 Mefhain, *as mehaing.*
 Mefhingandé, *almost off the hinges, loose in every joynt.*
 Mefhu, *not to day, not till to morrow.*
 Meflangeur, *a mingler, a bddler of things together.*
 Meflement, *mixtly, confusedly.*
 Mefleure, *a medley, or mixture; mingling, or medling.*
 Meflié, *for melé, mixt.*
 Meflier, *a Medlar-tree; also a fruitful Vine, whose leax is almost round.*
 Meflinge, Meflinge, Meflinger, *as mclange, melange, melanger in the N. D.*
 M. flouer, *to dispraise, or discommend.*
 Mefmarché, *trodden, or gone awry.*
 Mefma-

Mesmarcher, to tread, or go awry.
 Mesmarcheure, a wry step, or treading; an ill posture, or setting of the foot in treading; also a strain got thereby.
 Mesmement, especially, chiefly.
 Mesmeté, selfness, its own essence or being.
 Mesnageable, husbandable.
 Mesnagement, good husbandry, frugality, thriftiness.
 Mesnagerement, frugally, thriftily.
 Mesnagier, Mesnagerie, as ménager, ménagerie in the N. D.
 Mesnie, a household, or family.
 Mesoffrir, to underbid; also to wrong, or abuse.
 Mesolabe, an half Astrolabe.
 Mesouan, or Mesouen, henceforward, from henceforth.
 Mesparler, to speak ill, or amiss of.
 Mespartement, a misparting; an unfit division.
 Mespert, a half part, or a keeping of a thing for half the profit coming of it.
 Mesple, a Medlar.
 Mesplier, a Medlar-tree.
 Mesprisement, a contemning, or despising.
 Mesprisereffe, a scornful Dame.
 Mesprison, misprision, error, offence; a thing done, or taken amiss.
 Mesrien, Mesrin, for marrein, timber for building.
 Messagier, for Messager, a Messenger.
 Messamment, unseemly, unhandfomly.
 Messiance, unseemliness, unfitableness.
 Messel, for missel, a Mass-book.
 Messer, a Master.
 Messereisque, as generosité messereisque, the generosity of Italian Gentlemen.
 Il Messied, it becomes not.
 Messier, a Keeper, or Overseer of a Vineyard.
 Messifier, to say, or sing Miss.
 Messilier, Sergeant Messilier, an Officer that looks unto Vineyards, and other fruit-bearing grounds.
 Mession, the Vacation (among Lawyers & Scholars) during Vintage.
 Messire, Sir.
 Messortier, a massing Priest.
 Meftais, for Metayer, a farmer, a husbandman.
 Meftif, for metis, a mongrel.
 Meftivailles, Meftivales, Harvest-feasts.
 Meftivé, reaped.
 Meftiver, to reap, to make harvest.
 Meftoyant, middle, between both.
 Meftvenir, as mesadvenir.

Mefurage, a measuring. Droict de mesurage, the right of appointing or proportioning of measures.
 Mefurant, as mesure mesurante, the vessel, or instrument wherewith a thing is measured.
 Mef-ufage, bad usage.
 Met, for maitre, master.
 Metacarpe, the upper part of the hand, from the wrist to the knuckles, or the root of the fingers.
 Metagraboulizé, puzzled in.
 Metagraboulizer, to puzzle himself about.
 Metais, as mestais.
 Metaife, a farmers wife.
 Metalepse, a figure, whereby a word is put from its proper signification.
 Metalier, of, or belonging to metal; full of, or abounding with metal.
 Metalife, reduced into metal.
 Metallier, one that deals in metals.
 Metallurgie, a searching for metal in the earth.
 Metaphoriquement, Metaphorically.
 Metaphrene, that part of the back which is over against the heart.
 Metaposcopie, a mans physiognomy.
 Metayerie, for metairie, a farm; also the revenues thereof.
 Metayfe, as metaife, and as metayerie.
 Mete, a limit, bound, or end.
 Meteil, as mesele.
 Merelle, the Thorn-apple.
 Metecorologie, a discourse of Mettors.
 Methelle, as metelle.
 Methridat, for mithridat, Mithridatum.
 metopomantie, divination by the face.
 Metoyant, parting in two; also equally belonging to two. Mur metoyant, a partition-wall.
 Metrifié, made into meter, put into verse.
 Mette, the drink Mead.
 Metteur, & encherisseur de Fermes, a Chapman for Farms.
 Mettre, (Subst.) a Corn-measure in some parts of Burgundy, containing two and a half of that Country bushels.
 Metz, a Messuage, or Tenement.
 Meuf, the Mood of a Verb.
 Menglement, a bellowing.
 Meugler, to bellow.
 Meulette, a little mill-stone, or grindle-stone.
 Meulier, of, or belonging to a mill (or grindle) stone. Dents meulieres, the grinders.
 Meulon de foin, a cock of Hay.

Meulonner, to make up hay into cocks, or stacks.
 Meulot, a little cock of hay.
 Meur, for muraille, a wall.
 Meureté, maturity, ripeness.
 Meuricre, a ground, or grove of Mulberry-trees.
 Meuriffon, a ripening; a making, or growing ripe.
 Meurler, to bellow.
 Meurlon, the name of a certain white Vine, or Grape.
 Meurole de pommes, a hoord of Apples.
 Meuron, a black, or bramble-berry.
 Meurs, for mœurs, manners.
 Meurtrier, (Adj.) murdering.
 Meurtrierement, cruelly.
 Meufnier, (Adj.) of, or belonging to a mill, or Miller.
 Mex, a Plow-land and Tenement thereto belonging.
 Meyans, as means.
 Meyenne, dung, dirt, filthy ordure.
 Mezarin, a Physician.
 Meze, an untilled Ground, wherein many several mens cattle run.
 Mezeau, as meseau.
 Mezelle, a kinde of brass, or copper, good to make Ordnance of.
 Mezellerie, meselness, leprosie.
 Mezenge, for mélange, a Titmouse.
 Mial, for miel, honey.
 Mialement, a mewling, or mewling.
 Mialeur, a mewler, or mewer.
 Miauleux, mewling, or mewling.
 Miault, a mewling, or counterfeit voice of wailing.
 Mibaudichon, as faire le mibaudichon, to do any thing unhandfomely.
 Mibrutal, uncivil, barbarous, almost as rude as a beast.
 Micacollier, the Lote, or Nettle-tree.
 Michelot, a Pilgrim to S. Michaels mount.
 Michemis, a Turkish fruit somewhat resembling the Apricock.
 Michette, a small manchet.
 Michon, a Sot, a Loggerhead.
 Miellette, an excellent Composition, that stops all kindes of Fluxes, and dry's up the superfluous moisture of the body.
 Micocoules, Lote-berries.
 Micocoulier, the Lote, or Nettle-tree.
 Micourer, to bend, or bow himself a pretty deal; almost, or half to double.
 Micraine, for migraine, Megrim.
 Microist, as my-croist.
 Mideloret, a word coyned in derision of our My Lord.
 Midenier,

Midenier, half-penny, or half a fine.
 Mideronner, to sleep in the afternoon.
 Miel (*Adv.*) not at all, by no means.
 Miellusement, sweetly, lusciously.
 Mielleux, sweet, luscious, full of honey.
 Miellier, of, or belonging to honey; bearing honey.
 Miellaude, Methaglin.
 Mi-esté, Midsummer.
 Mi-estoupement, an half stopping.
 Miesure, as miesureux.
 Miesurelle, incontinency, wantonness.
 Miesureux, wanton, lascivious.
 Mieucure, malapert, outrageous; or as miesureux.
 Mieurelle, a saucy quian.
 Migeotté, full ripe, well-ripened.
 Mignardelet, pretty, dainty.
 Mignardeur, a luller, dandler, or cherisher; a soother, or flatterer.
 Mignardiser, for mignarder, to dandle, cocker, or make much of.
 Mignie, a troop, or company; a household.
 Mignonnet, a minikin.
 Mignonneté, quaintness, spruceness.
 Mignonnette, ones Sweeting, or Sweet-heart.
 Mignot, a wanton, a dawling.
 Mignotement, tenderly, kindly.
 Mignotement, Mignotise, a tender usage, a dandling, or cockering.
 Migration, a removing.
 Migrelin, a small thin scrag, or tender starveling.
 Migrer, to remove, to shift from one place to another.
 Mi-jour, noon.
 Mil, for millet, Millet. Mil farrafin, French-wheat.
 Milace, a kind of the Holm, or Scarlet-oak.
 Milacié, fed with Millet.
 Milaire, a mile; also as Cenchrite.
 Milandre, a little Dog-fish that's mortal enemy to mankind.
 Milliart, as milliart.
 Millasse, thousands, or a huge number of.
 Militer, to war.
 Millesfeuil, for millefeuille, Milfoil.
 Mille-graine, Oak of Jerusalem, Oak of Paradise (*an herb.*)
 Millene d'années, a thousand of years.
 Mille picds, the Palmer-worm.
 Milleraye, a Millet-ground.
 Millcret, a middle Ray, the half of a Ray (a piece of gold worth almost 7 shil.

Millerine, the straw, or stubble of Millet.
 Millesoudiers, old maimed Soldiers; such as have 1000 sous (or 5 l. sterl.) of yearly pension.
 Milliart, a thousand millions of millions.
 Millier (*Adj.*) of, or belonging to a thousand.
 Millicet, a Serpent of a greenish colour.
 Millon, a kind of flint, or hard stone.
 Milloque, Furmety, or Poitage made of Millet.
 Milods, half fines due in cases of collateral succession unto Censuel inheritance, or in cases of Donation.
 Milrai, Milret, as milleret.
 Mime, a fool, jester, or scoffer; a dancer in a Play; a foolish and ridiculous Poem, part, or play; also a grave and sententious Poem.
 Mi-more, swarthy, blackish, half-Moor.
 Minage, a measuring of corn by the Mine. Droict de minage, a fee due unto some Lords, upon every Mine of corn that's measured within their Territory.
 Minatere, a Mine digger.
 Minau, a corn-measure.
 Minauderies, foolish tricks.
 Mincé, minced, cut very small.
 Mince-feuille, Federfew.
 Mince-feuillé, thin-leaved.
 Mincelet, somewhat thin, small, or slender.
 Mincement, slenderly, thinly.
 Mincer, to mince, to cut into small pieces.
 Minceté, thinness, slenderness.
 Minchon, as michon.
 Mineux, outward, seeming, apparent; belonging to, or consisting in the countenance or gesture of the face; also one that minces it exceedingly; also mining, or undermining; also full of mines.
 Mingant, a broth thickened with the meal of pounded roots.
 Mingrelet, thin, or lank.
 Minime, tres petit, the least, or smallest.
 Minion, sinople, red lead, vermillions; Painters red, made of burned Ceruse.
 Ministre, ministered, served, assisted; offered, or afforded unto.
 Ministreau, a little Minister, small Officer, or Assistant.

Ministrer, to minister, serve, or assist; also to offer, or afford unto.
 Ministrelle, a woman that ministers or serves unto.
 Minois, a low face, or crabbed countenance; a crazy or discontented look.
 Minon, a little Kitling.
 Minons, cat-tails, or catkins; the long aglet-like buds of nut-trees.
 Minoratif, as medecine minorative, a gentle Physick.
 Minu, the particular Survey or Description which a Purchaser is bound to deliver unto the Lord of whom his purchase is held.
 Minué, diminished, lessened.
 Minuer, to diminish, to lessen.
 Mioche, a crum, or scrap.
 Mioler, to mew, like a cat.
 Mi-panché, half-bowed, half hanging down.
 Mipotence, as en mipotence, made like a half-gibbet.
 Mique, a kind of hasty pudding.
 Miquelot, a Pilgrim to S. Michaels mount; also a petty Pedlar.
 Mirach, the outward lower part of the belly, covering all the entrails.
 Miracleur, a doer of miracles.
 Miracifique, wonder-working.
 Miraillet, a kind of thornback.
 Mirailleur, a looking-glass maker.
 Mirailler, (*Adj.*) of a looking glass.
 Miraine, oak of Jerusalem, oak of Paradise.
 Miramomelin, a Lord over Lords.
 Mire, for Medecin, a Physician, or Surgeon.
 Mirecoton, Mirelicoton, the delicate yellow peach, called a Melicoton.
 Mirelifique, exceeding wonderful.
 Mirelifiques, toys, bables; tricks to mock apes, to amaze Infants with.
 Miriade, ten thousand.
 Mirifique, strangely wrought, admirably done.
 Mirlirot, harts claver.
 Mirloret, a spruce fellow.
 Mirouiller, Miroitier, as Mirailleur.
 Mirond, semicircular, half round.
 Mirouaillier, as Mirailler.
 Mirouaillier, (*Adj.*) often looking into a glass.
 Mirouer, for miroir, a Looking-glass.
 Mirtil, a Mirtle-berry; also a Salamander, or Deaf-worm.

Mifaille

Misaille, a wager laid.
 Misanthrope, a hater of mens company.
 Mis en avant, as mon mis en avant, my subject, the thing which I have propounded.
 Misique, mass.
 Missal, of, or belonging to the Mass.
 Missile, as feu missile, a squib, or other fire-work thrown.
 Missotage, things belonging to the Mass.
 Missotier, of the Mass.
 Mistagogue, a Teacher, or Interpreter of mysteries and ceremonies; also a keeper of the Churches Reliques.
 Misté, neat, fine, or spruce.
 Mistement, neatly, finely, spruce-ly.
 Mistigouri, my pretty rogue.
 Mistoudin, a spruce fellow.
 Mistrouille, a great flut.
 Misy, a cautick drug, or mineral of a golden colour and luster.
 Mitaille, great file-dust.
 Mitau, the middle of.
 Mitancier, of the middle.
 Mitaut, as la region du mitaut, the middle region of the air.
 Mithologie, as mythologie in the N. D.
 Mithologiquement, mythological-ly.
 Mitre, for mitre, a miter.
 Mitifier, to soften; to digest, or concoct.
 Mitigation, mitigation, qualification.
 Mitigué, mitigated, qualified.
 Mitiguer, to mitigate, to qualify.
 Mi-tirer, to draw out the half of.
 Mitis, nice, curious, precise; hypocritical.
 Miton, the small worm called a Mite.
 Mitou, a great cat. Faire le mitou, to dissemble, or play the hypocrite.
 Mitouard, a cat; also an hypocrite.
 Mitouffé, furred like a cat, or with cats skins.
 Mitouin, a dissembler, an hypocrite.
 Mitoyen, as moitoyen.
 Mitraille, broken brass, or copper; lumps of divers metals mingled and melted together.
 Mitrement, a crowning with a miter.

Mixtionné, Mixtionner, as mistionné, mistionner in the N. D.
 Mizone, the name of an Italian pear.
 Monadies, good morrow to ye.
 Mobilaire, for mobile, moveable.
 Mocayart, the staff Moccado, or a kinde thereof.
 Mocquereau, a little mocker.
 Modeler, to model.
 Modelon, as modillon in the N. D.
 Modesteté, modesty.
 Modicité, moderateness.
 Modie, an ancient Roman measure containing somewhat less than our peck and a half.
 Modifiable, qualifiable.
 Modulation, harmony.
 Module, the same; also a model, the measure, bigness, or quantity of a thing; also a certain measure in Water-conduits.
 Modurre, as madoure.
 Moe, for moué, a mouth, an ill-favoured extension, or thrusting out of the lips.
 Moellon, for moilon, rubbish.
 Moge, a measure containing about six bushels.
 Moiau, for moyen, the yolk of an egg.
 Moignon, a stump, or the blunt end of a thing.
 Moil, a Sea-barbel, or Sore-mullet.
 Moile, a dam whereby the force of water is broken.
 Moilleux, for mouelleux, full of marrow.
 Moillonneux, moilonneux, full of rubbish.
 Moiner, to play the Monk, to breed Monks.
 Moinerie, the state or profession of a Monk.
 Moinicton, a little poultry Monk.
 Moinsné, as maininé.
 Moissine, a great bunch, or bundle of bunches of grapes, (an Overseers fee in Vintage-time) also a little not of bunches or clusters tied together with long stalks, and hang'd up to be kept long.
 Moissonnier, of, or belonging to harvest. Faucille moissonniere, a reaping-sickle. Chevreau moissonnier, a fat kid. Oison moissonnier, a stubble-goose.
 Moite, moist, wet.
 Moiteau, as motteau; or as motte in the N. D.
 Moiteur, moistness, humidity.
 Moiton, the half of a bichot; two

bushels and a half, and in some places three.
 Moitoyen, any whole thing that is enjoyed in common; also parting in the midst several possessions.
 Mur moitoyen, a partition-wall, whereof the one half or side belongs to one, and the other to another; also a wall wherein many have parts according to the scope of their Tenements, or state of their Tenures.
 Moitoyennerie, the enjoying of a thing by many in common.
 Moitoyrie, for metairie, a Farm.
 Molaine, as moulaine.
 Molard, as poire de molard, a very tender and delicate pear.
 Molares, as les dents molares, the grinders, or cheek-teeth.
 Mole, moulded, cast in a mould.
 Molebout, a kinde of great Sealump.
 Molesté, offensive, troublesome, noisom.
 Molestement, offensively, noisom-ly.
 Molesteur, a molester, troubler, or vexer.
 Molestie, molestation, or trouble.
 Molet, for mollet, somewhat soft, or tender.
 Mollibdene, as plombaigne; also the herb Ledwort.
 Moliere, a bog, or quagmire.
 Moliere, as pierre de moliere, a grindstone, or grindlestone.
 Molin, for moulin, a mill.
 Moliner, to work, or thicken in a mill.
 Molinet, for moulinet, a round flourish with a two-hand sword; also the roll wherein the whip of a Rudders tiller goes.
 Molinier, a miller.
 Molition, attempt, endeavour.
 Mollart, as molard.
 Mollète, Moloice, softness, tender-ness.
 Mollification, a mollifying, or softening.
 Mollifié, mollified, softened.
 Mollifier, to mollify, to soften.
 Mollifieur, a mollifier, a softener.
 Mollinets, the jewels at the end of bodkins; also rings having pearls hanging at them.
 Mollir, to mollify, to soften.
 Molu, for moulu, ground.
 Moloie, a foot of three long syllables.

Molue, for morue, cod, or green fish.
 Moulure, for moulure, a grinding.
 Moulurien, the name of an barmle's serpent.
 Molyboide, the mineral and leaden coloured calamine; or else the oar of lead, or lead-stone untried.
 Momme, a momus, a carping fellow.
 Momentaine, momentary, transitory.
 Momental, Momentane, the same; also weighty, important, of moment.
 Momerie, a carping, or fault finding.
 Mommerie, a mummery, a mumming.
 Mommeur, a mummer, one that goes a mumming.
 Mommon, the same; also a company of Mimmers; also a visard, or mask; also a let, by a Mummer at dice. Il luy couvra son mommon, he swined her.
 Mon, the gism of a bird. Asçavoir mon ty, whether. C'est mon, certainly, truly.
 Monacal, Monastical.
 Monacalement, monastically.
 Monade, an unity, or singleness.
 Monaquat, Monckship, the duty or state of a Monk.
 Monjacart, Silk moccasins, or a kind thereof.
 Monceler, to heap, or pile up.
 Moncellet, a little heap or pile.
 Moncet, a sparrow.
 Mondaniser, to be worldly.
 Monde, (Adj.) clean, neat, clear, pure, sincere.
 Mondification, a mundifying, or purging.
 Mondinet, a spruce fellow.
 Monettes, warning or admonishing women.
 Monial, of, or belonging to a Monk.
 Moniale, a Nun.
 Monilles, neck-laces.
 Monine, as monnine.
 Monitorial, monitory, admonishing.
 Monne, a Monke, or Pag.
 Monneage, an Aid or Subsidy of 12 d. paid to the Duke of Normandy, each third year by every Household, (except Church-Officers, benefited men, Gentlemen, poor Widows, and some other privileged persons) to the end that the coin of the Country might not be altered.
 Monnier, the Chevin, or Chab-fish.

Monnine, a marmoset, or little monkey.
 Monnoyage, as monnoyage in the N. D.
 Monnoyement, a coining, or money making.
 Monnoyer, for monoyeur, a mint man.
 Monochordiser des doigts, to quaver with the fingers.
 Monocle, monocule, one-eyed.
 Monogame, one that never had but one wife.
 Monologue, one that loves to hear himself talk, or talks very much about a very little.
 Monomachie, a single combat.
 Monon, a little green-leaved shrub, which bears a red fruit like a small cherry, but not to be eaten.
 Monope, a Peonian beast as big as a bull, which neerly pursued squirts out a sharp and fiery ordure deadly to such as it lights on.
 Monopolier, for monopoleur, a Monopolizer, or Monopolizer.
 Monoue, an Eunuch.
 Monstier, a Monastery; also a Minister, or Cathedral Church; also any Parish-Church.
 Monstrée, for montre, a view, sight, or muster of.
 Monstrement, a shewing.
 Monstreur, a shewer.
 Mont, for beaucoup, much.
 Montable, ascendable.
 Montagner, falcon montagner, as Montagon, a kind of hardy falcon, hard to be kept.
 se Montaigner, to look big on't, to carry it high.
 Montaignette, a little mountain.
 Montaignois, of, or belonging to mountains; residing or dwelling in mountains.
 Montaignolle, as montaignette.
 Mountain, a kind of falcon that useth to look much on her feet; also the little bird called a Brambling.
 Montanage, as montenage.
 Montance, as à la montance de cent, a rising, or amounting to above an hundred.
 Montcelet, a little mountain.
 Montenage, Toll paid unto certain Lords by such as buy and sell beasts and other Merchandise within their Territory's.
 Monte-vin, a strait-mouthed vessel of glass.
 Montigené, born, or bred on the mountains.

Mont-joye, a barrow; a little hill, or heap of Stems laid in or near an high way, for the better discerning thereof, or in remembrance of some notable act, or accident befallen in that place; also an heap; also a goal to run at.
 Montouer, for montoir, a mounting block.
 Montrouage, as montenage.
 Montueux, for montagneux, billy.
 Moquettes, mocks, gudgeons.
 Moraliseur, an Expounder of morality's.
 Morbifique, unwholsome, breeding of diseases.
 Morbleu, a kind of foolish oath.
 Morbilles, the small pox.
 Morcel, for morceau, a bit of any thing.
 Morcellaire, as Collation morcellaire, a short collation, a bit and away.
 Morcelé, nibbled, eaten by bits.
 Morceler, to nibble, to eat by little and little.
 Morcelet, a little bit.
 Merche, food, victuals.
 Morcillant, as un ail morcillant, a greedy or hungry eye; such an one as expresses a great appetite to be at it.
 Morcille, piece-mealed, divided into small morsels or pieces; also nibbled.
 Morciller, to piece-meal, to divide into small morsels or pieces; also to nibble.
 Mordant, (Subj.) a kind of great, black, and slow Spider.
 Mordeur, a biter.
 Mordicant, nipping, pinching, biting.
 Mordication, a nipping, pinching, or biting.
 Mordienne, a kind of oath.
 Mordillé, nibbled, gnawed.
 Mordiller, to nibble, or gnaw.
 Mordiquer, to bite, pinch, or nip.
 Mords, for mordu, bitten, gnawn, nipped, stung.
 M'reau, as cheval moreau, a black horse.
 Morée, a kind of murrey, or dark red colours.
 Morel, as moreau.
 Morilles, morel-cherries.
 Morené, the emrods, or piles.
 Morengue, the name of a kind of Olive.
 Moreffe, a woman-Moor.
 Moret, a kind of Lie, whereof Soap is made; also as morée.

Morets,

Morets, winne-berries.

Morfe, a feasting.

Morfée, as morphée.

Morfaille, greedy eating; also bad, or dead wine, such as is no better than droppings.

Morfaiiller, to feed greedily, to writh the mouth ill-favour'dly in chawing or swallowing.

Morfaiilleres, food, or victuals greedily and ill-favour'dly taken in.

Morfil, Ivory, Elephants teeth. Le morfil d'un cousteau, the edge-side of a new and unground knife.

Morfondement, for morfondure, an over-heating of the blood.

Morganegibe, a matrimonial gift, or such a title as our frank marriage.

Morgoy, a kinde of rustical Oath.

Morguecoupe, à la morguecoupe, whilst they were eating their brewes, or fat pottage.

Morguecur, Morgueux, a maker of strange mouths, or some faces.

Morhoue, a Porpoise, or Sea-hog.

Moribonde, dying, or ready to die.

Morienne, dying a natural death.

Morigère, for Moriginé, mannerly, of good carriage.

Morille, the smallest and daintiest kinde of red Mushroom. Pinfemorille, the game called Hinchpinch, and laugh not.

Morin, vent morin, the South-wind.

Morionné, armed, or covered with a murrian. Lievres morionnez, silly and cowardly Tradesmen turned Watchmen. Soldats morionnez, Footmen.

Morique, for Morisque, a Morrist Turnament.

Morir, for mourir, to die.

Morme, Mormyre, the ruddy and spotted Sea-bream, or Golden-ny.

Morné, dulled, blunted; also tipped, headed, or pointed with. Esperons mornéz, spurs with blunt rowels.

Morner, to blunt, or dull the point of a weapon; also to tip, head, or point with.

Mornifle, an Italian fruit growing like a toad-tool; a trick at cards; a cuff, or pat on the lips. Bailler mornifle sur les levres du Roy, to coin false money.

Moroche, the smallest, courtest, and driest kinde of Indian wheat.

Moromancie, foolish divination.

Moron, as mouron.

Morofophe, foolish-wife.

Morphée, the morphew.

Morphie, Ivory.

Morpiaille, as morfiaille.

Morquacasse, all bruised, or out of joynt.

Morrai de mulet, a kinde of muzzle tied about a mules nose, and having hanged at it a great poak full of hay or oats for him to feed on as he goes.

Morrailles, as mourrailles.

Morre, a pouch-mouth, a mouth guarded with great out-standing or slouching lips; or as mourre.

Morrior, for morion, a murrian.

Morrude, a Gurnard, or Curre-fish.

Morfaul, as marfaul.

Morfillant, Morfiller, as morcillant, morciller.

Morilleure, a piece-mealing; a breaking, or dividing into many small pieces.

Mortaillement, by (in) mortmain; also servilely, slavishly, by villanage.

Mortau, for mortel, mortal.

Mortement, deadly, as one that's dead; also weakly, faintly, like one that is half dead.

Morte-saison, the season wherein herring, or other sea-fish, are not fit to be caught.

Mortgage, or Mortgaige, mortgage.

Mortifere, deadly, mortiferous.

Mortifieur, a mortifier.

Mortmain, as main morte in the N. D.

Mortuage, a mortuary, that which is due or given to a Parson out of a dead mans goods.

Mortuaille, a Funeral.

Mortuaire, (Adj.) of, or belonging to a Funeral, or mortuary.

Morvat, a dot of snivel, or of snout.

Morveau, snout, snivel. Morveau de limaçons, the slime of snails.

Morvenic, the rough Cedar of Lycia.

Morver, to snivel, to be snotty.

Morves, les morves de petit point, a kinde of sinzje in an horse, during which he neither knows any that have tended him, nor hears any that come near him.

Moscaire, Os moscaire, the great bone whereupon the ridge-bone rejecth.

Moscellin, of, or belonging to musk.

Moschardins, small pellets, or grains of a delicate paste made of the gum Dragagant, rose-water, dragons blood, and musk.

Moise, a pattern, as one herring in a barrel shewing the goodness of the rest; or as moison.

Mossé, bois mossé, billets, logs, or Logwood.

Mosler, to cast in a mould.

Mosleur, as mouleur.

Mosquets, as mosquettes.

Mosquette, a little Turkish Church; also a Musquet.

Mosquettes, little Jewels, ear-rings, &c.

Motacille, a Wagtail.

Moté, as moter in the N. D.

Motelle, a power, or eel-power.

Mothe, a little earthen fortress, or strong house built on an hill.

Motoire, moving, that makes to move.

Motrice, moving, stirring.

Motté, as moter in the N. D.

Motté, (Adj.) set, or usually sitting on a clod.

Motteau, as mottelet; also a clot of congealed moisture.

Mottelet, Mottelette, a little clod, or turf of earth.

Motteleux, cloddy, turfy.

Mouaillois, for Moillon, rubbish.

Mouâner, to yawl, or cry like a little child.

Mouârd, mumping, mowing.

Moucade, the stuff Moccadot.

Moucadou, a handkerchief.

Mouce, blunt.

Moucet, a sparrow.

Mouchard, a spy fellow; a spy, a picketbank.

Moucharder, to spy, watch, or observe.

Mouche, (m.) a ship-boy, or a sailer; also a vine-branch that runs out in length, and is under-proped.

Mouchement, a wiping of the nose; a snuffing of a candle; a mocking; a curtailling.

Mouchet, a Musquet; a little singing bird like the friquet; an ear of some kinde of corn, as of millet, &c. the cats tail or haglet that hangs on nut-trees; also any manner of flap.

Mouchon, a little fly; also the snuff of a candle.

Moudure, for mouiture, a grinding.

Mouée de gens, a crowd of people.

Mouille

Mouffle, a Winter-mittain; the vaulted cover or lid of a Goldsmiths crucible.
 Moufflet, plump.
 Mougnon, as moignon.
 Mouillement, a wetting, or moistening; a soaking, or steeping.
 Mouille-vent, a bibber, one that often wets his wind-pipe.
 Mouilleure, as mouillement.
 Mouilloir, a little vessel wherein Spinsters moisten their fingers.
 Mouillure, as Mouilleure.
 Mouillon, a Cows milking.
 Moul de bois, a wood-shack, or pile of wood.
 Moullaine, mullein, longwort.
 Mouldur, a grinder.
 Mouldure, grist, or grinding; also a pounding, or stamping into pieces.
 Moulerie, a casting in a mould.
 Moulette, for molette, a grind-stone for colours.
 Moulcur, a Moulder, or caster of things into moulds; also a grinder; also an Asfixer of wood (whether for building or firing) an Officer that looks it be sufficient both in size, quantity, and quality.
 Moulic, wife.
 Mouliner, to grind.
 Moulinier, a Miller.
 Mouille, for moule, a mould.
 Moulleur, as mouleur.
 Mouillon, Moulon, a dry wall made with lime or mortar; also a heap or mass of any such thing. Moulon d'eau, a great billow of water. Moulon de foin, a Hay-cock.
 Mouloter, to hunt after field-mice.
 Mout, much, greatly, exceedingly.
 Moulue, for morue, Stock-fish.
 Mounier, for munier, a Miller; a Kings-fisher; a Titmouse.
 Mourable, ready, or likely to die.
 Mourene, as murene in the N. D.
 Mourin, a Weevil.
 Mourlon, the name of a fertile Vine.
 Mouron, for mcurron, the herb called Pimpernel.
 Mourrailes, barnacles for a horses nose.
 Mourrin, a mite, or weevil.
 Mourru, chuffy, like the face of a Lion, or the muzzle of an Ox.
 Mourruce, the Piles or Emroids in the fundament; also the mumps, or mourning of the chine.
 Mourue, the mumps, and (in a Horse, &c.) the mourning of the chine; also a fish called Poorjack.

Mouſce, for mouſſe, moſ.
 Mouſchard, as mouchard.
 Mouſchebour, the ſpotted Cod, whereof Haberdaine is made.
 Mouſchetiere, a fly-flap; alſo the end of a beaſts tail.
 Mouſchon, a little fly.
 Mouſque, a name of contempt, or nickname for an ordinary boy.
 Mouſque, (Adj.) that hath loſt his ears, or both his ears and his tail.
 Mouſſe, (m.) a Skipper, or a Ship-boy.
 Mouſſe, (Adj.) dull, blunt.
 Mouſſe, dulled, blunted.
 Mouſſeau, a little round heap, or ball of moſ.
 Mouſſelu, moſſy.
 Mouſſeron, for moucheron, a gnat.
 Mouſſeux, moſſy, full of moſ.
 Mouſſon, a Cows milk, or milking, as much as ſhe yields at a milking.
 Mouſſu, as mouſſeux.
 Mouſtaché, having a muſtachot.
 Mouſtardier, (Adj.) of, or affecting muſtard.
 Mouſtele, Mouſtoile, a Weeſel.
 Mouste, grist, or grinding.
 Moutonnage, Toll paid unto certain Lords by thoſe that buy and ſell beaſts, or other merchandiſe, within their Territories.
 Moutonnaille, Sheep, Weathers.
 Moutonnée, a tractable, fond, or ſilly Wench.
 Mouveur, a mover, or ſtirrer; a ſtirring, buſie, or troubleſome fellow.
 Moux, the plural of mol, ſoft.
 Moyau, the middle, or center of; the nave of a wheel. Au moyau de, in the very bowels of.
 Moyennement, meanly, moderately.
 Moyenneté, meaneſs, competency.
 Moylon, Moyne, Moyncau. See them with an i inſtead of y in the N. D.
 Moynerie, as Moinerie.
 Moynelle, a Nun.
 Moynoton, a little Monk, alſo the little Titmouse.
 Moyſon, ſize, bigneſs, or quantity.
 Moyron, as moiton.
 Muableté, mutableneſs, changeableneſs.
 Muance, change, alteration.
 Mucagineux, ſlimy.
 Mucer, to hide.
 Muche, an hiding hole.
 Mucilage, ſlime, or a ſlimy liquour drawn from ſeeds, &c. a clammy ſap, or juice.

Mucoſité, ſlimineſs.
 Mucqueux, ſlimy, ſlotty, muſty.
 Mucydan, ſlimy, mouldy, hoary all the year long.
 Muement, a changing, altering, or transforming; a turning, or caſting of the coat; a mewwing.
 Muere, dampiſh.
 Muerier, for meurier, a Mulberry-tree.
 Muette, the Chamber or Lodge of a Lieutenant, or chief Ranger of a Foreſt; alſo an Hares neſt, the form or place wherein ſhe kindles.
 Mugault, as macault.
 Mugereul, a kinde of millet.
 Mugor, an hoord, or ſecret heap of treaſure.
 Mugorté, hoorded; alſo ripened, as fruit in ſtraw.
 Mugorter, to hoord; alſo to ripen, as fruit in ſtraw.
 Muguette, a Nutmeg. Muguette de mouton, the nut of a leg of Mutton.
 Muguor, as mugor.
 Muſle, Muſſeron, a kinde of Sardinian ſheep, whoſe wooll is hairy like a Goats.
 Mular, a kinde of great Whale.
 Mulard, one that hath kiby heels.
 Mulaſſe, the Sea-monſter called a Whirl-pool.
 Mulataille, mules, a company of mules, alſo the kinde or generation of mules.
 Mulâté, fined, amerced.
 Mulatoire, finable; alſo a fining, or amercing.
 Muletaille, as mulataille.
 Muliebre, womanly; womaniſh.
 Muliebrement, woman-like, womaniſhly.
 Mulin, a narrow heel, a high coſſin, ſuch as all mules have.
 Mulin, (Adj.) of, or belonging to a mule.
 Mullon, as moulon.
 Mullor, for mulot, a field-mouſe.
 Mulon de foin, an hay-ſtack, or hay-cock.
 Muloteur, Mulotier, hunting for, or feeding on field-mice.
 Multation, a fining.
 Multe, a fine, or penalty.
 Multer, to fine.
 Multicuple, a great multiplicati-on.
 Multicuple, (Adj.) manifold.
 Multipliable, multipliable.
 Multipliment, a multiplying.
 Multre, the ſkin wherein the Calf lies in the Hindes belly.
 Mumer,

Mumer, the little Wag-tail.
 Munde, clean, neat, or pure.
 Mundé, Mundifier, as mondé, mondifier in the N. D.
 Mundificatif, mundifying, cleansing.
 Municipal, for municipal, municipal.
 Muniment, a strengthening, or fortifying; also ammunition. Muniments, justifications of allegations, in law.
 Munitionnaire, storing or furnishing with munition or victuals; also belonging thereto.
 Munitioner, to provide of, or furnish with ammunition; to victual beforehand.
 Muque, for nuque, the nape of the neck.
 Muqueux, as mucqueux.
 Murailé, walled.
 Murailier, Mural, of, or belonging to walls; also cleaving unto walls, as Ivy.
 Mureraie, a grove of Mulberry-trees.
 Muret, the Purplebell-fish; also a bench made against an out-wall to sit on.
 Murette de poisson, fish-broth, or sauce, wherein fish hath been thoroughly boyled; also the pickle wherein it is kept; the liver and long-fat gut of a Pike.
 Murgé, a heap of stones pickt up out of a Vineyard or Garden in the dressing thereof.
 Murler, to low, to bellow.
 Murmurantement, with murmuring.
 Murmurateur, a murmurer.
 Murmuration, Murmurement, a murmur, or murmuring.
 Muron, a Salamander.
 Murte, for myrte, the Myrtle-tree.
 Murtrir, for meurtrir, to bruise; to kill.
 Muâique, for Mosâique, Mosick.
 Musangere, a Titmouse.
 Muâphis, Doctors, or Prophets among the Turks.
 Musaraigne, a Shrew-mouse.
 Musard, a musier, or a dreaming fellow; one that stands gazing at every thing; also a man of no dispatch.
 Musard, (Adj.) musing, dreaming, or gazing on every thing; lingering, prolonging, delaying. Mort musarde, death that's long a coming.
 Musardie, a mump, dump, or dreaming; a pause, delay or lingering.

Muscadeau, Muscadel, the Wine Muscadel.
 Muscadelle, a Musk-rose. Pomme muscadelle, a Musk-apple.
 Muscadet, the wine Muscadel; also a Cider, which (made of a very small and sweet apple) resembles Muskadine in colour, taste, and smell; also the Muscadine raisin.
 Muscagineux, as mucagineux.
 Muscardins, as Moschardins.
 Muscatelin, muscadine.
 Muscateline, the Musk-pear.
 Muscellin, of Musk, having Musk in it. Huille muscalline, musk-oil, an oil extracted from musk and other Aromatick Simples; also oil of Ben.
 Muschebout, as mouschebout.
 Muscolitecz, slimy, or stotty humours.
 Musculeux, brawny, full of muscles. Veine musculeuse, the first branch of the flank-Veins, which communicates it self with divers Muscles about the Belly and Loins.
 Musculosité, a muscular substance, or a brawny stiffness.
 Museleux, Muselier, muzzeling, or tying up the muzzle.
 Musquin, a little dogs pretty snout; also an effeminate Courtier; also a place to muse in, or gaze out at.
 Musrolle, a musrol for a horse.
 Musier, a Shrew-mouse.
 Musimone, a beast that's bodied like a sheep, and coated like a goat.
 Musnier, (Adj.) of, or belonging to a Miller.
 Musquardins, as moschardins.
 Musquat, for muscat, muscadine.
 Musqueté, for musqué, perfumed with musk.
 Musquette, as mosquette; also a certain yellow and hard-rinded pear.
 Musqueux, full of musk; also as Mucqueux.
 Mussale, a kinde of shell-fish that somewhat resembles a muscle.
 Musse, a secret corner, or hiding holes; an old nook to lay a thing out of the way in.
 Musser, to hide.
 Mussette, a little hole, to hide things in.
 Mustelle, a pout, or eel-pout.
 Mut, as mussette.
 Mut, for muet, dumb. Chiens muts, a kinde of white hounds, which never call on a change; also lime-hounds.
 Mutation, change, alteration, changing, exchanging; also a shadow-

ing with colours of a different kind.
 Mutinateur, a mutiner, a fire-brand of sedition.
 Mutination, Mutinement, a mutining, a factious stirring.
 Mutules, brackets, corbels, or shouldering pieces; Compartiments.
 Muyage, as bailier terre à muyages, to let ground for a certain number of muys of corn, to be paid in lieu of rent.
 Myagre, a great, thick, and greenish Snake or Serpent, that haunts houses to hunt mice.
 Mycacoulier, the Lote, or Nettle-tree.
 My-cornu, half-horned.
 My-croist, half-increase, or half the profit that's made, half of that which comes of a thing. Bail de bestes à my-croist, a letting out of cattle to the halvers. Bailleur de febves à my-croist, a cheater, a cosener.
 Myere, a Physician, or Surgeon.
 My-forchu, half-forked.
 Mygale, a Shrew-mouse.
 Mygrenc, for migraine, Megrim.
 My-jour, Noon-day.
 Myne, as mine in the N. D.
 Mynsler, for mincer, to mince.
 Myope, a kinde of full-eyed Serpent which hath feet, though they be but little ones.
 Myre, the male Lamprey; also a Leech.
 Myrepisque, as balan myrepisque, the avomatical nut or acorn called Ben.
 Myrique, the shrub Tamarisk.
 Myrmecique, as Escadrons myrmeciques, ants.
 Myrobalan, for myrabolan, a Myrabolan plum.
 Myrtil, a Myrtle-berry; also the less kinde of myrtle, called Noble-myrtle.
 Myrtillet, Myrtle-berries.
 Myrtin, of, or belonging to the Myrtle-tree. Huille myrtin, Myrtle-oil.
 Mysanthrope, as misanthrope.
 Mysoyé, made half of silk.
 Mystagogue, as mistagogue.
 Mystaudique, seeming mystical.
 Mystaudiquement, mystically, or sacredly in shew.
 Myste, a Priest.
 Mythologe, an Expounder of fables.
 Mythologiser, to expound, or moralise a fable.
 My-vouté, half-vaulted, half-arched.

N

NAbote, Nabotte, a woman-dwarf.

Nacle, as nacre in the N. D.

Naqueter, as naqueter.

Nadair, as nadir in the N. D.

Nadel, a Slot-worm, or blinde-worm.

Nadelle, a Smy, a Sea-groundling.

Nagement, Nager, Nageure, a swimming.

Nai, a Ship.

Naïfver, to represent in lively colours; to describe rightly, or properly.

Naintre, a Dwarf.

Naintreffe, Naine, a Shr-dwarf.

Naïfe, steeped, or soaked (as hemp) in water.

Naïfer, to steep, or soak hemp in water.

Naissant, (Subst.) as son propre naissant, his ancient Inheritance, Land whereto he was born, or comes. Naissant conventionnel, money given by a father or mother to be employed on a purchase for their child, or the Land purchased with such money.

Naïzer, as naïfer.

Nainbot, for nabot, a dwarf, a dandiprat.

Namps, for nans, moveables.

Nampt, a distrust; a beast or moveable distrained; also a beast seized for trespass or Damage-fesant; also a seizure, or distraining (in which sense our Common-lawyers use Naam.) Obligation par nampt, a bond and pawn to boot.

Namptir, Namptissement. See Nancir, nantissement in the N. D.

Nantilles, freckles.

Napel, Helmet-flower, great Monk's hood (a venomous herb.)

Naphe, as nape in the N. D.

Napleux, pockie, full of the French pox.

Napoller, for napolier, the great clot-bur.

Naquaire, a loud Instrument of music somewhat like a hoboy.

Naque, as nacre in the N. D.

Naque-mouche, a fly-catcher, an idle gull.

Naquer, to gnaw, or bite often, and with a harsh sound.

Naquet, the boy that serves or stops the ball after the first bound to

make a better chace at Tennis; a Court-keeper, or Tennis-court-keepers boy.

Naqueter, to serve or stop a ball at Tennis; also to wait at a great mans door; to observe dutifully. Naqueter les dents, to chatter the teeth. Naqueter de la queue, to wag the tail.

Narcapthe, an aromatical Indian wood, called by some red Storax.

Narcotique, stupefactive, benumbing.

Nardin, of Spikenard. Huile nardin, Spike-oil.

Nareau, a nostril.

Nargues, pish, fie, it cannot be so.

Naricard, a great-nosed man.

Nariller, as naziller.

Narilles, a hawks narrels, or nostrils.

Narquin, Narquois, a cosfener, an Impostor, a Gipsie; also the gib-bridge used amongst such people.

Narrateur, a narrator, or relater.

Narratif, narrative.

Narré, told, related, reported.

Narrement, a telling, relating, reporting.

Narrer, to tell, relate, report.

Narreur, as narrateur.

Nasal, of, or belonging to the nose. Veine nasale, the Nose-vein, seated between the nostrils.

Nasarde, a fillip, or rap on the nose; also a frump, or jeer.

Nasardé, flippiped on the nose; also divided, frumped.

Nasarder, to fillip, or rap on the nose; also to break a jest on; also to speak in the nose. Cette corde nasarde, this string jarrveth.

Naseaux, the nostrils. Fendeur de naseaux, a swaggerer, a catter.

Nasomonite, a bloud-red stone streaked with many black veins.

Nalquir, to be born, to rise, or have a beginning.

Nassel, the chin-band of an Helmet.

Naslette, a small Scull, or Cock-boat.

Natiliier, of, or belonging to a cock-boat, or long-boat.

Nasserie, as nassiere.

Nassidure, any swelling or tumour in the body at its first rising, and before the kind thereof can be discerned.

Nassiere, a Weel to catch fish in.

Naste, a kind of Pole-reed, or cane; also Naphra.

Natel, (Subst.) birth-day.

Natoire, a place to swim in.

Natrice, as Nerite.

Nationnaire, ones Countryman.

Natreté, knavery.

Natté, matted.

Natter, to mat.

Nattier, a maker of Mats.

Nattier, (Adj.) of, or belonging to mats, serving to make mats.

Nau, for navire, a ship; also a gutter on the top or side of a house.

Navage, for naufrage, shipwrack.

Naucelle, a boat.

Naucheux, quafse-stomached, or apt to vomit.

Naudin, a Coxcomb.

Nave, a Ship.

Navée, a ship full of.

Nauf, a Ship.

Naufrageux, causing shipwracks.

Naviculaire, Os naviculaire, the second bone of the instep (so called, because fashioned like a boat.)

Navigage, navigation; also a Navy.

Naule, naulage, for naulage, freight, or fare. Barques de naulage, masters, or passage-barks.

Navro, wounded, hurt.

Navrer, to wound, to hurt.

Navreur, a wounder, a harter. Navreur de gens, a cheating shifter, one that consens all he deals with.

Navrure, a wound, or hurt.

Naucafif, loathsome, or apt to make one snee.

Naufée, an offer, or disposition to vomit; also a loathing or abhorring of meats, &c.

Nauficete, the master, or owner of a ship.

Naut, a gutter.

Nautil, Nautile, the shelly Pourcoun-trel, made somewhat like a round and open boat, and, swimming ever (except in time of danger) with her belly, or the inside of her shell, upwards.

Nautonnier, a Mariner.

Naux, as festes naux, Christmas holidays.

Nayer, for neyer, to drown.

Nayf, for naïf, plain, downright.

Nazal, the nose-piece of an Helmet.

Nazard, a kind of harsh or jarring wind-instrument.

Nazard, (Adj.) jarring.

Nazarde,

Nazarde, as nasarde ; also a kinde of pear.

Nazarder, as nasarder.

Naz de capre, Goodman Goats-nose.

Naze, a nose.

Nazcaux, as naseaux.

Naziller, to root with the nose ; also to thrust his nose into every company.

Nazilleux, well-nosed, or having a goodly nose.

Neance, a denial ; a Traverse in Law.

Neantise, trifling, idleness, baseness, cowardise, unworthiness.

Neant-prix, a very low rate.

Nebie, a little cloud ; a mist, or fog.

Nebulon, a knave, a rascal.

Neceffitaire, needy ; also needful.

Neceffiter, to necessitate, or compel.

Nectar, (Adj.) Nectarin, of Nectar ; sweet as Nectar.

Necyomance, divination by conference with dead bodies raised.

Neeffe, gros de neefle, a piece of coyn worth about 3 d. sterl.

Negatoire, negative.

Negocioux, full of business.

Negrier, a certain wilde Vine that yields a black grape.

Negriez, as negrier ; also the black grapes thereof.

Negroeil, as nigroil.

Neigeux, full of snow.

Neigre, duskie, swart, blackish.

Nele, cockle growing among corn.

Nelle, as neefle.

Neller, to varnish, enamel, or glaze with the stuff nelleure.

Nelleure, an enamel, varnish, or glazing ; one part whereof is of fine silver, two of copper, and three of lead ; also a varnishing, or enamelling withal.

Nemorale, the wood Tortoise.

Nendea, marry no forsooth.

Nenuphard, Nenuphar, the water-lilly, or water-rose.

Nepheu, for neveu, Nephew.

Nephretique passion, pain in the reins by gravel, or the stone.

Nephritide, the same ; also the stone or gravel sitled in the reins.

Nephrocatharticon, (or rather) Nephrocatarticon, physick that purgeth the reins.

Neptunales, Neptunus feasts, or holy days.

Neptunien, Neptunois, of the Seas nature, of the Sea.

Neraut, the name of a Vine.

Neret, as le sol neret, is about a quarter less than the Tournois, or one part in six more than half the Parisian.

Nerion, the shrub Oleander, or rose-tree.

Neritte, a shell-fish and Sea-snail very like the Periwinkle.

Nerme, nothing.

Nerprun, Buck-thorn, Way-thorn.

Nerquois, as Narquois.

Nerte, the Mirtle-shrub. Oyseau de nerte, the Mirtle-thrush.

Nerver, to tie with sinews.

Nerveures, strong or sinewy bands ; bolt-ropes ; welts ; carved streaks in wood or stone.

Nerveusement, strongly, stiffly.

Nervu, for nerveux, nerves, sinewy.

Nesple, a medlar.

Nesplier, a medlar-tree.

Nelquin, a base fellow.

Neslum, Nessum, no body.

Neticures, as nettieures.

Netre-dene, for notre Dame, our Lady.

Nettelet, pretty, and neat, smug, smirk.

Nettier, for netteyer, to cleanse.

Nettieures, the sweepings of a house, any cleansings.

Nettisoir, a Comb-brush.

Nettoyable, fit, or apt to be cleansed.

Nettoyeures, as nettieures.

Neuchu, knotty.

Neve, a mole, or freckle on the body.

Neuement, simply, absolutely ; immediately, forthwith.

Neufain, of nine, for nine days.

Neufaine, for neuvaïne, a ninth, or the number of nine.

Neufesme, for neuvième, the ninth.

Neufesmement, ninthly.

Neufme, Neume, a sound, song, or close of song after an Anthem, or the long holding of the last note of an Anthem.

se Neutralizer, to stand neuter, to take neither part.

Ni, (Subst.) a nay, or denial.

Niance, as neance.

Niant, a denier.

Niard, faulcon niard, a Nias-faulcon.

Nicetre, sloth, laziness, idleness ; simplicity.

Nicette, as pucelle nicette, a slow, dull, simple, or foolish girl.

Nichul, a nest-egg, the egg that's

always left in a hens nest.

Nichil-au-dos, a doubler whose back is of courser stuff than the forepart ; any thing that makes an outward shew of goodness or worth which inwardly it wanteth or comes short of.

Nichilodo, the same.

Nicotiane, Tobacco.

Nideur, the stench, or fulsome savour of things broiled or burnt.

Nidoreux, Nidorulent, smelling, or savouring of broiled or burnt things ; also fulsome as such things are.

Nieblé, as niellé.

Nieds, as niais in the N. D.

Niée de pouffins, a brood of Chickens.

Niellé, blasted.

Niement, a denying, or gainsaying.

Niespe, an Aspen-tree.

Nieu, for nid, a nest. Oeuf nieu, a nest-egg.

Nieur, a denier.

Nieules, sweepings.

Niez, Niczer, as niais, niaiser in the N. D.

Niezeté, silliness, simplicity.

Nigauder, Nigauderies, as niger, nigeries.

Nigelle, nigella, Bi'hops-root.

Niger, to trifle, to play the sop.

Nigeries, sopperies, fooleries, trifles.

Nigreur, a sop, or trifter.

Nigeuse, a fond, or idle wench.

Nigroil, the Sea-bream.

Nigromance, Nigromancien, as Negromance, Negromancien in the N. D.

Nihil, as mettre nihil en, to disdain, to annihilate.

Nihil-gris, a dust, or soot, which mounting up with the smoke of Furnaces wherein copper, &c. is melted, sticks to the roof of the house.

Nihilité, nullity, the being nothing, or of no value.

Nille, the turning peg of a Vielle ; also the ware-band of a Millstone.

Nimbot, a dwarf, a dandiprat, or little skip-jack.

Nipheter, a mans yard.

Niqueter, to finde fault.

Niti, as sous peine de Nisi, under the pain of carse or excommunication.

Nisiole, a whitish Dog-fish.

Nitouche, as faire de la sainte nitouche,

- nitouche, to play the hypocrite, or make an innocent shew; to seem not to care for a most affected thing.
- Nitreux, of niter, full of niter, salt or brackish as niter.
- Nitriere, the place wherein niter is found or gotten.
- Nitrosité, the saltiness, or brackishness of niter.
- Niveter, to be idle or lazy; to be sitting here and there to no purpose.
- Nocher, a Pilot, or Steers-man.
- Nodcux, knotty.
- Nodosité, knottiness.
- Noë, as Nouë.
- Noër, to swim; to gird, or jert forward in swimming.
- Nœuf, for neuf, new.
- Noiallere, that part of an Orchard wherein the Kernels or Stones of several Fruits are set or sowed for increase.
- Nois, Snow.
- Noir-beau, a kind of dog.
- Noircher, Noiret, blackish, duskyish, dun.
- Noireté, for noirceur, blackness.
- Noireton, a little black.
- Noirettes, blackish clifts; also small Walnut trees.
- Noir-mordant, the name of a great and very venomous Spider.
- Noirté, for noirceur, blackness.
- Noir-er, an apple, or pear, that is not perfectly ripe.
- Noise, a quarrel, strife, or variance.
- Noiselle, for noisette, a small nut, or hazel nut.
- Noiser, to scold, squabble, wrangle, or quarrel.
- Noisieux, Noisif, contentious, quarrellous.
- Noisille, a small nut. Casser la noisille, to cog a dye.
- Noisiller, for noisicler, a small-nut-tree.
- Noisillier, (Adj.) full of, or stored with small-nuts.
- Noisillon, a hazel nut, a small nut.
- Noisillons des dattes, little date-stones.
- Noisage, Noile, the freight paid for lading, the fee due for passage in a Ship.
- Nombreable, numerable.
- Nombree, a list.
- Nombrerment, a telling, or reckoning.
- Nombres, for Nombies, the numbers of a list.
- Nombreur, a teller, or reckoner.
- Nombriller, (Adj.) of, or belonging to the navel.
- Nombrillet, a small navel.
- Nommée, a list.
- Nommeur, a namer; also a denominator; the figure that's under the line in an Arithmetical fraction.
- Nomothetic, the making, publishing, or proclaiming of a Law.
- Nonpair, an odd number.
- Nompareillement, excellently.
- Non, as un non de la teste, a nod that imports a denial.
- Nonain, a Nun.
- Nonante, ninety.
- Nonantiesme, ninetyeth.
- Noncer, to tell, or declare; to shew or signify.
- Nonceur, a teller, a reporter, a shewer, or significer.
- Nonchalamment, Nonchalemment, heedlessly, carelessly.
- Nonchalance, Nonchalance, heedlessness, carelessness.
- Nonchalant, Nonchalent, heedless, or careless.
- Nonchaloir, to neglect, or be careless of.
- Nonchalû, neglected, not cared for.
- Nonciateur, as nonceur.
- Nonciation, a report, relation, or message.
- None, the fourth quarter, or ninth hour of the day; happening in Summer about four in the afternoon, in Winter about two.
- Nonnain, a Nun.
- Nonnic, not a whit.
- Nonpourtant, nevertheless.
- Non-prix, an undervalue, a low price.
- Non-valeur, a disability, or deficiency; a defect in worth, or want in value.
- Non-valloir, the same.
- Nopçage, Marriage, Wedlock; also a marrying. Droit de nopçages, the fee due to Churchmen upon Marriages.
- Nopcier, nuptial, of a wedding.
- Nopcierement, by way of Marriages.
- Nopçage, as nopçage.
- Nore, the Wife of a Son, a daughter-in-law.
- Norrecquier, a chief Shepherd or Herdsman, that oversees divers mens Cattel.
- Nortocst, for Nord-oucst, Northwest.
- Nofocome, a Hospital for the diseased.
- Nosseurs, my Masters.
- Nosstradame, a Lye, an Impostor.
- Not, a Southern wind.
- Notairial, drawn by, (or passed before) a Notary; belonging to the office of a Notary.
- Notamment, namely, especially, chiefly.
- Notariacou, the trick or jert of a Notaries pen, which makes a letter serve for a syllable or words, as &c. for & cetera.
- Nothe, bastard, adulterous, counterfeit.
- Notice, notice, knowledge.
- Notification, a notification, information, signification.
- Notte, for note, a note.
- Nou, a knot; also the knob, or bunch of the throat; a vessel of stone like a font wherein pots and glasses are set to cool in water.
- Nou, à nou, swimming, or by swimming.
- Nouageux, Nouailleux, knotty, knobby.
- Nouaine, as neufaine.
- Novale, a Vine lately planted; a ground newly broken, or plowed up; land that's made arable.
- Novalité, innovation, or a renewing.
- Novalitez, novelty's, new things.
- Novation, as novalité.
- Nouë, a little low meadow lying near the water and apt to be overflowed; also a gutter between two tiled roofs.
- Nouël, for Noël, Christmas; also a Christmas-Carol, or Song made to the honor of Christ; also a voice of acclamation or congratulation used by people welcoming such as are gracious with them. Nouël nouvelet, the burden of a Christmas-carol.
- Novenaire, a ninth, or the number of nine.
- Novenaire, (Adj.) the ninth, also nine.
- Noverce, a step-mother.
- Nouët, a little knot; also a little linen bag, or poke hard tied up.
- Nouëure, a making into a knot.
- Nouëue, centinody, knotgrass.
- Novimestre, of nine months, or at nine months end.
- Nourrin, the fry, or brood of young fish, reserved for the storing of a pond, &c.
- Nourissable, nourishable.
- Nourissement, a nourishing, feeding, or sustaining; a breeding, or bringing up.
- Nourrisseur,

Nourrisseur, a nourisher, feeder, sustainer.

Nouvelet, pretty new.

Nouvelis, as *nouvellis*.

Nouvelleté, for nouveauté, novelty; also novel disseisin, a new or late interruption or impeachment of possession.

Nouvellis, fallows, ground that lies fallow every other year; or as novales.

Nouuille, a small nut.

Noveraie, a Grove, or Orchard of Walnut-trees.

Noynce, the knuckle of a finger.

Noyfette, Noyfettier, see them with an i instead of y in the N. D.

Noz fieux, for mon fils, my Son.

Nu, for nud, naked.

Nuager, to cloud, to shadow.

Nuageux, cloudy, full of thick clouds.

Nuauux, clouds.

Nubile, Marriageable.

Nubileux, cloudy, overcast.

Nubilosité, a cloudiness, or overcasting.

Nudofité, as *nodofité*.

Nue, for nuée, a cloud.

Nueffe, the extent or compass of feudal or Censuel Seignoury, whereof other Fiefs or Cens are held immediately.

Nugicanoricrepe, an idle singer of lies, or trifling matters.

Nuictal, nightly, by night, of the night.

Nuictamment, by night, in the night, or every night.

Nuictegal, the equinoctial.

Nuicteux, nightly, dark.

Nuir, for nuire, to do hurt.

Nuifance, hurt, annoyance, damage.

Nuisant, Nuisif, for nuisible, noxious, hurtful.

Nuictamment, as *nuictamment*.

Nully, Nully, as Nul in the N. D.

Numerable, that may be numbered.

Numeux, for nombreux, numerous.

Numero, the number that's set on every billet in a Lottery. Il entend le numero, he is fully acquainted with the matter.

Numerosité, a great number of.

Numme, a little Silver coin among the ancient Romans, worth about three half pence sterling.

Numulaire, money-wort, two-penny grass.

Nuncupative, nuncupative. Testament Nuncupatif, a Will Nuncupative, a Will not written, but declared in Words before sufficient Witnesses (now abrogated.)

Nundination, a trafficking in Fairs and Markets.

Nutritif, nourishing.

Nuyct, for nuit, night.

Nyaie, an airy, or nest full of.

Nyceté, as *niceté*.

Nyche, for niche, a niche.

Nyctalope, a night-wandering beast; also a certain herb that shines and is seen afar off in the night.

Nymphal, of, or belonging to a Nymph.

Nymphée, the water-lilly, or water-rose.

Nymphette, a little Nymph.

Nymphoux, full of Nymphs.

O.

O Baine, as *Aubaine* in the N. D.

Obedienciers, four Church-Officers, viz. Dean, Arch-Deacon, Almoner, and Sexton.

Obediement, obediently.

Obedience, obedience.

Obedient, obedient.

Obeine, as *Aubaine* in the N. D.

Obeissamment, obediently.

Obel, the white poplar-tree.

Obelon, a salad of sodden hoppers.

Oberé, indebted.

Obereau, a hobby-hawk; also a little proud squall.

Oberon, the hand-vicé or tool wherewith a Locksmith holds a key as he files it.

Obelité, fatness.

Obfusquer, for offusquer, to offuscate, darken, or make dim.

Obice, a let, or bindrance.

Obicer, as *objicer*.

Objicer, to object, or lay against; to upbraid, or twist in the teeth with.

Obit, a burial, or funeral.

Objurgateur, a chider, rebuker, or reprover.

Objurgation, an objurgation, or reproach.

Objurgatoire, objurgatory, chiding, rebuking.

Objurguer, to chide, reprove, or rebuke.

Oblade, a kind of Sea-ruff, or Sea-pearce.

Oblédation, delight.

Obléster, to rejoice.

Obliage, Droict d'Obliage, a fine paid in some places by Tenants, who have not paid their rents, or performed their yearly duties on their usual days.

Obliaige, as *Obliage*.

Obligatoire, obligatory, binding.

Oblitéré, obliterated, abolished.

Oblivieux, forgetful; also causing forgetfulness.

Oblivion, oblivion, forgetfulness.

Oblong, oblong, somewhat long.

Obnubiler, to make cloudy, or dark.

Obnuciation, a forbidding of any thing upon a fore-knowledge, conjecture, or likelihood, of the ill success thereof.

Obombration, an obumbration, or shadowing.

Obombrer, to obumbrate, or shadow.

Obre, lung-wort, lions claw.

Obreptice, stolen, falsely come by.

Obreption, the getting of a thing by dissimulation or private consequence.

Obreptissement, by stealth.

Obrize, Or obrize, gold perfectly fined or tried.

Obrophore, a carrier of light.

Obrué, overwhelmed, oppressed.

Obsequieux, obsequious, officious, dutiful.

Observance, observance, duty, respect, or regard; an observation; a law, discipline, or ordinance; fashion, use, custom.

Observantins, Freres de l'Observance, an Order of gray Franciscan Friars.

Obseleur, a besieger.

Obstiter, to withstand, or resist; to gainsay, impeach, let, or stop.

Obstaclement, a letting, hindering, or impeaching; also a stopping or shutting up.

Obstaclet, to let, hinder, impeach; to stop, or shut up.

Obstant, withstanding.

Obstaqué, hindered.

Obtemperation, obedience.

Obtemperé, obeyed.

Obtemperer, to obey.

Obtenebrer, to obscure, or darken.

Obtenement, an obtaining, or attaining unto.

Obtenue,

Obtenue, a purchase, or a thing obtained.
 Obtester, to object, conjure, humbly or heartily to beseech; also to call to witness, or call upon for succour.
 Obtricateur, a detractor, backbiter, or slanderer.
 Obtrication, detraction, backbiting, slandering.
 Obtrundre, to beat, strike, or thump; to blunt, or make dull; to incultate, or repeat often; to weary, or cloy with words.
 Obscurateur, a stopper, or shutter up.
 Obsuration, a stopping, or shutting up.
 Obsurber, to disturb, to trouble.
 Obsus, blunt, edgless; weakened, without spirit.
 Obsusement, blantly, dully.
 Obvention, a meeting with, a coming against; happening, or chancing unto. Obvention testamentaire, a Legacy bestowed by chance, or where it was not looked for.
 Obumbré, overshadowed.
 Obumbrer, to overshadow.
 Ocagne, Ocaine, Dogs-leather, or a dogs skin well dressed.
 Occasionnellement, occasionally.
 Occasionner, to occasion.
 Occiant, *Wist*.
 Occiant, (Adj.) killing, slaying.
 Occipital, belonging to the noddle, or hinder part of the head.
 Occire, to kill, to slay.
 Occis, killed, or slain.
 Occision, a killing, or slaying.
 Occultateur, a concealer, or hider.
 Occultation, a concealing, or hiding.
 Occulté, concealed, hidden.
 Occulter, to conceal, to hide.
 Occupateur, the occupier, possessor, holder, enjoyer of a thing which he hath seized.
 Occurrent, an occurrent, or occurrence.
 Occurrent, (Adj.) accidental, occurring, or coming in the way.
 Occurrer, to occur, or offer it self; to happen, or fall out on a sudden.
 Oceanique, of, or belonging to the Ocean; residing, or living in the Main.
 Ocieux, idle, that hath little to do.
 Ocriste, a scold, or sower.
 Ocaedre, a body, or figure of eight faces.

Ostante, eighty, fourscore.
 Octantiesme, eightieth.
 Octenaire, an eighth, the number or a proportion of eight.
 Octimetre, of eight months.
 Octonaire, eight, of eight.
 Octostique, a staff, or stanza of eight Verses.
 Octosyllabe, of eight syllables.
 Octroy, Octroyé, Octroyer. See Ottroi. &c. in the N. D.
 Octuple, eight times doubled, sixteen.
 Oculairement, perspicuously, evidently.
 Oculé, quick-sighted; circumspéct.
 Ode, a way; also Diers Woad; also a poetical Ode, or Song.
 Odelette, Odetie, a small, or short Ode.
 Odoration, as odorement.
 Odoré, smelt, scented.
 Odorement, a smelling, or scenting.
 Odorer, to smell, or scent.
 Odorifique, odoriferous.
 Oe, the voice wherewith Carters use to stop their horses.
 Oeconomat, Stewardship, (but especially of a Church-living).
 Oedemateux, full of (or subject unto) a flegmatick and painless swelling.
 Oedeme, a painless, watery, and flegmatick swelling.
 Oedipodique, as jambe Oedipodique, a lame, or gouty leg.
 Oeilladette, a pretty wink.
 Oeilladier, belonging to the eye, or look; also eying often affectionately or wantonly.
 Oeillage de vin, the filling up of leakie Wine-vessels.
 Oeillarder, to cast amorous looks.
 Oeillé, full of eyes, like a Peacocks tail; also filled up as a leaking vessel.
 Oeiller les vins, to fill up Wine-vessels which have leaked.
 Oeilleres, as bride à oeilleres, a bride with eye-flaps for a Fore-bow.
 Oeilleton, a Pink, or small Gilliflower; also a little bud.
 Oeiller, (Adj.) of, or belonging to an eye.
 Oeillieres, the eye-teeth, or tusks.
 Oeipe, the filth and sweaty greasiness of wool growing on the flank and shoulders of a sheep.
 Oefon, the wafon, or Throat-pipe.
 Oest, the East-wind, or Coast.

Oestre Junonique, a gad-bee, or dun fly.
 Oeuf molette, an Omelet, or Pancake of eggs.
 Oeuvaace, Oeuve, the row, or spawn of a fish.
 Offendre, to offend, or displease.
 Offensement, an offending, or displeasing.
 Offensible, offensive.
 Ofcux, lumpy, full of lumps or gobbers.
 Officieux, officious, ready to serve one.
 Oficine, a shop, or work-house.
 Oftraye, an Ofprey.
 Ofmication, ofmication, a dimming, or obscuring.
 Oger, the name of a sharp taste-pleasing apple.
 Ogrefle, an Ogrefe, or Gun-bullet in France.
 Ome, crassness, indispotion.
 Ohie, crass, indisposed.
 Ohier, to make sickly, or crasse.
 Oignement, an anointing; an ointment.
 Oignoncettes, Chives, Rush-onions.
 Oignonnerie, for oignoniere, a plot, or garden of onions.
 Oignonnet, the Onion-apple, or pear.
 Oignonnette, a wilde onion.
 Oillet, as œillet in the N. D.
 Oince, a hawks pounce; a hook; a hand, or fist; an Ounce, or Linx.
 Oinct, for oing, bogs-grease.
 Oingtereule, Sicklewort, Carpenters herb.
 Oingture, as Oignement.
 Oinic, as oince.
 Oiscl, for oiseau, a bird.
 Oiseler, to fall a birding, or fly at birds, like an ill-made hawk.
 Oisellerie, Oiselierie, a fowling, or bird-hunting; also a cage for birds, a coop for fowl.
 Oisivement, idly.
 Oistre, for huitre, an oyster.
 Oistriere, as huistriere.
 Oleagineux, oily, full of oyl; also of an Olive, or Olive-tree.
 Oleaginité, oilyness, or an oily substance.
 Oleastre, a wild olive-tree.
 Olecrane, the end or tip of the elbow; also the elbow it self.
 Oleeux, oily, full of oyl.
 Oliban, Frankincense in drops.
 Olette, poppy, chesbols.
 Oligophore, Vin oligophore, weak,

or small wine, such as can bear but little water.
 Olivaire, of an olive, like an olive.
 Olivot, a great olive.
 Olle, a seething pot.
 Olloignes, as aulottes.
 Olmeau, a young, or little elm.
 Olometre, an Instrument wherewith all kinde of dimensions are measured.
 Olonne, canvas for the sail of a ship; also the sail it self.
 Olphe, the Mat-rush, or Mat-weed.
 Omaille, great cattle.
 Omase, the thick and fatty part of a Bullocks paunch; a fat tripe, or chitterling.
 Ombilic, as Umbilic.
 Ombilical, as Umbilical.
 Ombrageusement, obscurely, darkly; also jealousy, skittishly.
 Ombraine, an umbrello, or shadow.
 Ombreux, shading, full of shade.
 Ombriere, an Umbrello.
 Ombroyer, to shadow.
 Omiotelettes, alike-sounding clauses.
 Omitton, a furred Ornament worn by Canons.
 Omniforme, of all shapes.
 Omnigene, of all kindes; also most kinde.
 Omnimode, of every way; also infinite in means.
 Omnipotence, omnipotency.
 Omnipotent, omnipotent.
 Omoplates, the shoulder-blades.
 Omphacin, huyle omphacin, oyl made of green or unripe olives.
 Omusse, as omitton.
 Onagriier, of a wilde ass. Le pas onagriier, a very swift pace.
 Onc, ever, at any time; also never.
 Oncial, of, or belonging to an ounce, weighing as much as an ounce.
 Lettres onciales, huge Letters.
 Oncles, for ongles, nails.
 Onques, never.
 Onctuosité, oyliness.
 Ond, d' ond, whence, whereby.
 Ondé, waved; surging, waving; also streaked, wrought, or cut like waves.
 Ondée, a great and sudden fall of rain; a power of rain.
 Ondele, as ondé.
 Ondeler, to run, to pour down by waves; or as onder.
 Ondclette, a little wave.
 Onder, to wave; to make plaits, or

streaks like waves; to work, or flourish with waves.
 Ondette, as ondelette.
 Ondoyement, a surging, or waving; also a dangling, or a gentle moving in the wind.
 Oneraire, of burden. Nefs oneraires, ships of burden.
 Onereux, overous, burdensome, heavy.
 Onglade, a scratch with the nails.
 Onglé, nailed; also scratched, or marked with a nail.
 Ongler, to scratch, or mark with a nail.
 Onglet, a little nail.
 Onguentaie, of, or belonging to oyntments. Gland onguentaie, the aromatical nut or fruit whereof the Perfumers oyl of Benne is made.
 Onicocrite, a judger of dreams.
 Onicocritique, judging of dreams.
 Oniropole, an expounder of dreams.
 Onitide, wilde (or grove) mayoram.
 Onocrotal, a swan-like bird that brays like an ass; or as Gout-treufe.
 Onogire, loose-strife, willow-herb.
 Onomantie, divination by names; also the skill of repeating many names by the art of memory.
 Onomatopoe, the feigning of a name, or a word made by a certain sound.
 Onothomantie, divination by a mans name.
 Onques, never. Onques-mais, never, at no time. Onques-puis, never after, at no time after.
 Onse des doigts, the fingers ends under the nails.
 Onyche, the gem called an Onyx.
 Onymantie, divination by oyl and wax.
 Onzain, a small coyn worth 11 d. Tour.
 Opacité, obscurity, gloominess.
 Ophiale, a sore, which fretting the skin of childrens heads, makes their hair fall off in divers places.
 Ophioctene, a kinde of the many-legged Scolopendra, and a mortal enemy to Serpents.
 Ophiogene, the wilde Parsnip, or Harts-fodder.
 Ophite, a kinde of marble spotted like a Serpent.
 Ophraye, for Orfraye, an Osprey.
 Ophthalmiste, the uttermost skin of whose eye is inflamed.
 Opineur, an Opiner, one that delivers his opinion.

Opiniastric, Opiniastrise, obstinacy, stubbornness.
 Opistographes, papers written upon on both sides.
 Opobalsame, Opobalsme, opobalsamum, the gum or liquor which issueth from the wounded Balsam-tree.
 Opocalpase, a kinde of poison wherewith myrrhe is too often sophisticated.
 Oportet, it ought, it must.
 Opportunément, opportunely, seasonably.
 Opportunité, opportunity, seasonableness.
 Oppresse, oppression.
 Oppresse, oppressed.
 Oppresser, to oppress.
 Opprobrier, to shame, to rebuke, to check; to cast in the dish, or twist in the teeth.
 Oppugnatcur, an oppugnator, or assaulter.
 Oppugnation, oppugnation, assault; open resistance.
 Oppugne, oppugned, assaulted; openly resisted.
 Oppugner, to oppugne, or assault; openly to resist.
 Opter, to chuse; also to wish.
 Ophthalmic, for Ophthalmic in the N. D.
 Option, option, election, choice; also a wish, or desire.
 Opulentement, for opulemmment, opulently, richly, abundantly.
 Opuscule, a little work, a small Book, or Treatise.
 Oraculeux, Oracle-like, true as the Gospel, infallible.
 Orade, the Guilt-head (a Sea-fish.)
 Orager, a tempest to rise.
 Oraprimés, now at length.
 Oration, an Oration.
 Orbe, (Adj.) blinde, sightless; also dark, without light. Coup orbe, a dry blow, a blow that neither makes overture nor fetches blood.
 Orbiculaire, orbicular, circular, round.
 Orbiculairemment, orbicularly, circularly, globe-like.
 Orbiere, a blinding-board, or head-board, hung before the eyes of an unruly beast.
 Orbitaire, belonging, or like unto the Orbité.
 Orbité, Orphanism, lack of Parents; also want of Children; any lack, or want.

Orbite,

Orbite, the hole, or seat of the eye.
 L'orbite d'une poulie, the mortise wherein the shiver of a pulley runs.
Orchades, great ships; also a kind of great fishes, mortal enemies to Whales.
Orchal, Wire.
Orche, à orche, on the left hand.
Orchenie, a transposing.
Orches, as Orchades.
Orchestre, the Senators or Noblemen's places in a Theatre, between the stage and common seats; also the stage it self.
Ord, filthy, nasty, foul.
Ordclot, sullied, stained.
Ordement, filthy, nastily, dirtily.
Ordi, as Ourdi in the N. D.
Ordinateur, as Ordonnateur in the N. D.
Ordinatif, ordering.
Ordre, to defile, or as Ourdir in the N. D.
Ordisseure, a defiling; or as Ourdisseur in the N. D.
Ordon, a sloven, a nasty fellow; also the rank or row which a Reaper hath undertaken to go on in.
Ordonnement, orderly, fitly.
Ordonneur, an ordainer, appointer, or commander; also an orderer, or disposer of things.
Ordonques, seeing then.
Ordoyer, to defile.
Ordre de vay, the name of a very small apple.
Oré, prayed unto, besought, implored.
 Le Jeudy & Vendredy orez, Holy-thursday, Good-friday.
Oreiller, (a Verb) to harken, to listen.
Oreillere, an Earwig.
Oreillet, an Ear-ring; also the ear, piece of an Helmet, &c. the flap or piece that covers the ear.
Oreillette, a little ear; also an ear-ring, or small toy to hang at the ear.
Oreilleur, a harkener, or listener.
Oreilleure, an Ear-ring.
Oreillier, for oreiller, a Pillow.
Orendroit, now, about this time.
Orer, to pray.
Ores, now, at this time.
Orfanité, Orphanism, the state of an Orphan.
Orfanté, as Orfanité; also want of Children.
Orfaverise, Orfavrise, as Orsevrise in the N. D.
Orfaverrie, for Orsevrerie, the Goldsmiths trade.

Orsenin, for Orphelin, an Orphan.
Orsevré, for orsevrise, wrought with Goldsmiths work.
Orsevrerie, a Goldsmiths wife, a Woman-goldsmith.
Orsevreux, furnished with, or working Goldsmiths work; also full of Goldsmiths.
Orsevrerie, for Orsevrerie, the Goldsmiths trade.
Orfres, buds.
Organique, organical, instrumental, used as a means.
Organisse, (Adj.) as organique.
Orgasme, an extreme fit of anger.
Orgée, Barley-greel.
Orgeol, for orgelet, a long wart resembling a barley-corn, and growing on the edge or corner of an Eye-lid.
Orgic, a fathom.
Orgies, the sacrifice of Bacchus.
Orgoose, as Licique orgoose, a salt bitch.
Orgueilleux, as orgeol.
Orgueilli, grown proud, or stately.
s'Orgueillir, to grow proud, or stately.
Oribus, as Compere d'oribus, a superficial, or hollow-hearted friend. Poudre d'oribus, powder of projection, or of the Philosophers stone; any consening, or juggling powder.
Orichal, for archal, Wyre.
Oriere, as orée.
Orisam, Orisambe, as Orisame in the N. D.
Orisfant, an Elephant.
Orige, the Orix, a fierce and cruel wilds beast.
Originement, Originellement, originally.
-Orillier, for oreiller, a pillow.
Orillons, as oreillons in the N. D.
Orin, golden, of gold.
Orine, for origine, origint.
Oriol, as oriot.
Orion, for horion, a great blow upon ones head or neck.
Oriot, a highaw, or witwall.
Oripeau, base (leaf, or false) gold, Painters gold, such gold as is laid on hangings of leather, &c.
Oripilation, as horripilation.
Orizon, for horizon, the Horizon.
Orlement, a hemming, or selvedging.
Orlet, a little hem, or selvedge.
Ormaire, for armoire, a Cupboard.
Ormeteau, for ormeau, a little, or young Elm-tree.
Orne, the furrow made by a Plough, the deep rut or track made by a

Cart-wheel in the ground. Il conduisit fourdement cette orne, he carried this business very closely.
Ornement, neatly, finely.
Orneomantie, divination by the moving of birds.
Ornier, full of rats, worn by many traits.
Ornithogalon, star of Bethlehem, (an herb.)
Oroer, for oratoire, an Oratory.
Orologieur, for horloger, a Clock (or Watch) maker.
Oroscope, for horoscope, ones Nativity.
Orpeau, as oripeau, or as
Orpel, silver and by-gold, a kind of leaf-tin, used in the silvering over of trifles for children.
Orphanité, as Orfanité.
Orphe, a kind of dainty Sea-ruff, or Sea-pearch.
Orphée, as Orphie.
Orphelinage, the state of an Orphan.
Orphie, the Hornbeck, or Gar-fish.
Orpiment, for orpiment, orpiment.
Orpimenter, to mingle, or colour with orpiment.
Orprimes, now at length.
Orque, as Ourque in the N. D.
Orthogoine, Orthogonal, right-cornered.
Orthopnoïque, one whose light-pipes are so obstructed that he cannot breathe but when he holds his neck upright.
Orué, nettled, pricked, or stung with nettles.
Ortier, to nettle, to prick or sting with nettles.
Orticur, a nettler.
Ortigue, the Sea-nettle.
Ortrail, a Privy.
Orval, an inconvenience; also as Orvalke, the herb Clary.
Orvaris, for hourvari, the doubtings of a pursued Deer.
Orver, Orvier, a Snake.
Oscines, singing birds; those especially which presage ought by their singing.
Oscitation, a gaping, or yawning; idleness, or negligence.
Oseraye, a grouse, or ground of Osters.
Oseureux, full of, made with Osters.
Oseur, a hater, loather, detester.
Oseureux, as oseureux.
Osmonde, osmund.
Ossailler, to set, or work with bone.
Ossaillerie, bone-work; bone-stuff; also a working with bone.
Ossas, a great thick bone.

Offe, *bony, made of bone.*
 Offec, *as loſſec.*
 Offet, *for offeſet, a little bone.*
 Ofſt, *as hoſt.*
 Ofſtade, *the ſtuff wooſted. A demi ofſtade, cut in pants, &c. like a Spaniſh-leather Jerkin.*
 Ofſtadine, *fattin of Cyprus.*
 Ofſtage, *for hoſtage, hoſtage.*
 Ofſtager, *as hoſtager.*
 Ofſtarde, *a Buſtard.*
 Ofſtel, *as hôtel in the N. D.*
 Ofſtemēt, *a removing, or taking away.*
 Ofſteſeur, *the index, or hand of an Aſtrolabe.*
 Ofſtenſion, *a ſhewing.*
 Ofſtentateur, *an oſtentator, a bragger.*
 Ofſtentatrice, *a boaiſting woman.*
 Ofſte-vent, *a porch, or portal contrived; a piece of cloth hung or ſet before a door to keep off the wind; alſo a Penthouſe.*
 Ofſtiere, *a Spittle, or Hoſpital.*
 Ofſtize, *a rent-ſhen, &c. paid or delivered in lieu of a dwelling houſe.*
 Ofſtraciſme, *ten years baniſhment, wherewith the Athenian ſtate allayed the immoderate power of their great men.*
 Ofſtruce, *for autruche, an Ofſtridge.*
 Otarde, *a Buſtard.*
 Otardeau, *a young Buſtard.*
 Otrache, *Maſterwort, falſe Pellitory of Spain.*
 Otteſſes, *Ottels (in blazon.)*
 Ouaille, *a ſheep.*
 Ouaine, *a ſheath.*
 Ouaire, *a great leather-bottle for oyl or drink to be kept or carried in.*
 Ouān, *a glove; alſo the laſt year.*
 Ouārir, *for guerir, to cure.*
 Ovation, *a ſmall Triumph granted to a Roman Commander that had got a bloodleſs victory.*
 Ouāzon, *as glazon.*
 Oubier, *the ſap, white, or ſoſteſt part of wood ſubject to worm-eating.*
 Oublayerie, *the making of waſers.*
 Oublayeur, *a Waſer-maker.*
 Oubliages, *certain annual rents due unto ſome particular Canons of Noſtre Dame de Gracay en Berri.*
 Oubliance, *oblivion, forgetfulneſs.*
 Oubliant, *oblivious, forgetful.*
 Oubliette, *a dungeon or cloſe room under ground for hainous Malefactors.*

Oublieur, *a Waſer-maker; alſo as oubliant.*
 Oblution, *forgetfulneſs.*
 Ouche, *the name of a fertile Vine; a notch; a ſpot of ground reſerved near to a houſe, for the ſowing of Beans, Peaſe, or Hemp in.*
 Oudre, *as ouaire.*
 Ouē, *for oie, a goole.*
 Oueille, *a ſheep.*
 Ouēlle, *the River-smelt.*
 Ovent, *a penthouſe.*
 Over, *to lay an egg.*
 Ouēre, *as ouaire.*
 Ouidire, *a report, or hear-ſay.*
 Ouitre, *as ouaire.*
 Ouir, *for ouie, the ſenſe of hearing.*
 Ouldre, *as ouaire; alſo the Ork (a Sea-monſter, and the Whales natural enemy.)*
 Oule, *a ſurge, or great wave of the Sea; alſo a great Earthen-pot.*
 Oulme, *for orme, an Elm.*
 Oulot, *a kinde of braſs, or copper, ſit to make Ordnance of.*
 Oulque, *a Hulk.*
 Oultragement, *an outraging, wronging, abuſing.*
 Oultrageur, *an outrager, wronger, abuſer.*
 Oultrebord, *exceedingly, beyond the bounds of.*
 Oultrecouler, *to ſurround, or over-flow.*
 Oultrecouidamment, *over-weening-ly, or preſumptuouſly.*
 Oultrecouidance, *an over-weening, preſumption, pride, arrogancy.*
 Oultrecouidé, *over-weening, preſumptuous, ſelf-conceited.*
 s'Oultrecouidier, *to over-ween, to preſume, or to think too well of himſelf.*
 Oultrecrement, *through and through; alſo extremely, exceedingly, beyond all meaſure.*
 Oultreſendre, *to cleave aſunder.*
 Oultreſendu, *cleoven aſunder.*
 s'Oultreſmarcher, *to over-reach in pacing.*
 Oultre-naturel, *ſupernatural, beyond nature.*
 Oultrepaſſe, *an exceſs, or tranſgreſſion; an eminency, or eminent thing; a Surpaſſing. L'oultre paſſe des Advocats, the beſt or moſt eminent Lawyer.*
 Oultrepaſſement, *a ſurpaſſing, exceeding, excelling; an eminency;*

overpaſſing, outgoing; alſo a proceeding, or marching forward.
 Oultrepercé, *pierced, thruſt, or ſtruck through.*
 Oultrepercer, *to pierce, thruſt, or ſtrike through.*
 Oultreplus, *a ſurplusage, or over-plus.*
 Oultreplus, *(Adv.) furthermore, moreover.*
 Oultrepreux, *extreamly valiant.*
 Oultrer, *to pierce, thruſt, or ſtrike through; to run through and through. Oultrer une journée, to fight from morning till night, or to fight a battle out.*
 Ourague, *the channel, or conduit, whereby the urine of an unborn Infant bath paſſage.*
 Ourche, *the game at Tables called Lurch.*
 Ourlé, *for orlé, hemmed.*
 Ourler, *Ourreler, to hem.*
 Ourlet, *a hem.*
 Ourſal, *of, or belonging to a Bear.*
 Ourſé, *as Dehouſe.*
 Ourſeau, Ourſelet, Ourſet, *a little, or a young Bear.*
 Ourſette, *a young or little She-bear.*
 Ourſillon, *a very little Bear.*
 Ourſin, *the Sea-bear, a kinde of Tunny.*
 Ourſin, *(Adj.) bear-like, of or belonging unto bears.*
 Ourſonne, *as Ourſette.*
 Ourſlage, *that which a contracted man gives to his affianced or future wiſe.*
 Ourſteron, Ourſeron, *a Reaper, or Mower; a Hinde, or Hirſeling, onely for the Harveſt-time or work.*
 Outillemens, *moveables, houſhold-furniture or implements.*
 Outin, *as Aurin.*
 Outre, *(Subſt.) the Ork; (a Sea-fiſh) alſo a Borrachoe; or as ouaire.*
 Outre, *(Adj.) over-ripe.*
 Ouvré, *wrought,*
 Ouvrée, *the eighth part of a Burgundian Journau.*
 Ouvrer, *to work, do, act, or endeavour. Il ouvre ſagement en cet affaire, he carries himſelf diſcreetly in this buſineſs. Le temps ouvre, time works (or wears) out every thing.*

Ouvreur, an opener.
 Ouvroir, a Work-house, or shop to work in.
 Ouystre, for huitre, an oyster.
 Oxirrat, as oxycrat.
 Oxidrique, sharpening, or clearing the sight.
 Oxirrhodin, a liquid medicine of vinegar and Rose-water, applied to the heads of frenetic people.
 Oxilacre, syrup made of vinegar and sugar.
 Oxugone, sharp, angled.
 Oxycedre, the crimson, or prickly Cedar.
 Oxycrat, a potion of vinegar mingled with water.
 Oyard, a gander.
 Oye, grand'oye, great store.
 Oyon, a green (or young) goose.
 Oyre, an oyl-budget.
 Oyseille, for oseille, sorrel.
 Oyzau, for oiseau, a bird.
 Oyzelerie, as Oyselerie.
 Oz, for os, a bone.
 Ozane, the name of an apple.
 Ozone, a stinking sort, or Ulcer in the Nose; also a kind of rank smelling Percountrel fish, that feeds on oysters, and is fed on by lampreys.
 Ozer, for oser, to dare.
 Ozeraye, a Grove of ozers.
 Osereux, full of ozers; also of ozer, of wicker.
 Ozier, for osier, the osier, or water-willow tree.
 Oziere, a withy twig.
 Ozme, a kind of sink, or pipe, serving to convey away filth.
 Ozymel, as Oximel in the N. D.

P.

Paccages, pastures, or pasture-grounds.
 Pace, as mettre en pace, to bury.
 Pache, a bargain, or contract.
 Pacifement, an appeasing, or pacifying.
 Pacifiquer, a peace-maker.
 Pacifiquement, peaceably, quietly.
 Pacquette, honey-wort.
 Pact, for pacte, a bargain or contract.
 Pactieux, covenanting, contracting.
 Pactionné, covenanting, bargaining.
 Pactioner, to covenant, to bargain.

Padane, a kind of open bit which gives much liberty to the tongue of a horse.
 Padoën, Padoënce, Padouën, a common Pasture.
 Padouir les uns sur les autres, Neighbours to lead their beasts each into others Pastures, or to common one upon the other.
 Paduantage, Common of pasture in one or divers Parishes.
 Paclerée, a shovel full.
 Pacllette, a little shovel.
 Pacllier, the landing place of a half-pace stair, every broad step thereof.
 Pacllonet, a small pan, or skillet.
 Pageat, Pageau, Paget, Pagcor, a little ruddy sea-bream.
 Pagerot, a little Page.
 Pagnon, the pinion of a Clock, the nut in whose notches the teeth of the wheels do run.
 Pagnotte, one that hath neither wit nor courage.
 Pagre, a kind of Sea-bream.
 Pagrure, Pagul, Pagure, a Grampel, Grit, or Pungar.
 Painisme, Paganism.
 Paignon, a little loaf of bread.
 Paillerée, as Pacllerée.
 Paillace, for Paillasse, a straw-bed.
 Paillarde, a Whore.
 Paillé, a stack of straw; also a straw-colour; also a Bishops Pall. Droict du paillée, the Priviledge of the Pall, or of wearing a Pall, due only to some Bishops.
 Paille-maille, as palemaille.
 Pailles, spangles; also the flakes or sparkles that fly from hammered and red-hot iron.
 Pailleux, strawy, chaffy; also full of flaws.
 Paillisson, a small frying pan.
 Pailliz, a heap of straw, or of chaff.
 Paillote, as terre paillotee, earth mingled with chaff or straw.
 Painture, for peinture, painting.
 Paindre, for peindre, to paint.
 Paineux, full of bread.
 Paintre, for Peintre, a Painter.
 Paifibleté, peaceableness, quietness.
 Paissage de bestes, the pasturing, or feeding of Cattel.
 Paille solitaire, a mountain-bird like a Thrush or Owl.
 Paississement, as paissage.
 Paissiere, a bank or causey held up, or in, by stakes.
 Paission, the herbage of Woods or Forests; the feeding for Cattel therein.

Paiffonner, to feed, or bronze in Woods, &c.
 Paiffu, fed on, grazed, eaten by Cattel.
 Pal, a stake, or pole; also a putting to death by a stake thrust longways through the body; a way much used amongst the Turks.
 Palabre, as parole in the N. D.
 Palabreur, a prattler, an idle talker.
 Paladin, a Knight of the round table. Il fait bled de son Paladin, he swaggers very much.
 Palalalan, the sound of the French March.
 Palamide, a young Tuny; also the Bonito fish.
 Palamie, the bloody rifts; a disease or impostumation in the roof of a horses mouth.
 Palatin, as lettres palatines, such letters as are pronounced by the help of the palate, as, g, t, r, &c.
 Palemaille, a Game wherein a round box or bowl is with a mallet struck through a high arch of iron (standing at either end of an alley one) which he that can do at the fewest blows, or at the number agreed on, wins.
 Palene, the pennant, a rope which helps to hoise up the boat, and all heavy merchandise aboard a Ship.
 Palerée, a pail full of.
 Palerons des epaules, the shoulder-blades.
 Paletier du chanvre, to bruise hemp with a pestle or beetle.
 Pal-fer, an iron-headed shovel, spade, or stake, used by Gardeners.
 Pali, a pale, or thick lath; a stack, pole, or pile.
 Paliatif, cloaking, hiding, colouring. Medecines paliatives, medicines which ease for a while, but heal not altogether.
 Paliation, a cloaking, hiding, or colouring.
 Palicer, as palisser.
 Palier, for palier, to palliate, cloak, or disguise.
 Palifié, impaled, defended with a Palissado.
 Paligenesie, regeneration, or diversity of generation.
 Palinotode, diversity of birth.
 Palis, as Pali.
 Paliser, to publish.
 Palisse, for palissade, a palissado.
 Palisé, palissadoed, paled about.
 Palisser, to inclose with pales.
 Palisson,

Palisson, a flat iron or shovel to bake a cake on.

Palicure, the shrub called *Ram of Lybia*, or *Christ's thorn*.

Pall-allant, a strutting *Braggadocchio*, or as *Palalan*.

Pallamente, part of the Orlop, or upper deck of a Galley.

Pallares, a kind of Indian pulse.

Palle, for pale, a shovel; also as palletoc; also the beazil, or head of a ring.

Palle, for pale, pale.

Palle, party par-pale, (in Heraldry.)

Pallemail, as *palemaille*.

Pallement, pally.

Paller, for parlier, to speak.

Pallerons, as *palerons*.

Palletter, to scuffle, or fight with.

Palletie, a scuffling, or fighting.

Palletoc, a long and thick felt or castock; a garment like a short cloak with sleeves.

Pallettoqué, that weaveth a palletoc.

Pallette, for palette, a little shovel.

Palleur, for paleur, paleness.

Palliatif, Palliation, as *Paliatif*, palliation.

Pallier (Subst.) as *Palluyer*; also the landing place of a half-pac'd stair.

Pallir, for palir, to grow pale.

Pallis, as *pali*.

Palissade, for palissade, a palissado.

Pallissement, paleness, or a growing pale.

Palonneau, as *palonneau*.

Palluyer, an Officer who with a shovel unlads or lades the Salt which is for the Kings store.

Palmaire, belonging to, or being in the palm of the hand.

Palmant, he that bids most rent for a Lease, or money for an Inheritance which is to be let or sold.

Palmée, an out-bidding of all for a Lease, or an Inheritance.

Palmer, to stroke, smooth, or lay down with the palm of the hand.

Palmer les chevaux des Orgueilleux, to abate the buff of the proud.

Palmier, (Adj.) of, or belonging to the Palm-tree; also a bearing a branch of Palm. Heritage palmier, an Inheritance exposed unto sale.

Palmite, the low or little wild date-tree.

Palmule, a date.

Palon, the broad end of a wooden shovel; or as *massierotte*.

Palonneau, a piece of a strong rope doubled, and having a knot with an eye in the middle of it, whereby it serves to fasten draught-horses unto the thill of a Cart or Carriage.

Palot, as *tenir palot*, to hold tack, or keep even with; also a dunce.

Palouade, a kind of Spanish fish.

Palper, to handle gently, to stroke, or touch gingerly; also to soothe, or flatter.

Palpitation, a panting, or often beating.

Palpiter, to pant, or throb; to beat, move, or stir very often.

Palte, a soft, and delicate Indian fruit like a great pear.

Palthoc, as *palletoc*.

Paltoquier, as *pallettoqué*.

Paltré, a Cleaver.

Palu, a fen, or marsh.

Paludement, a Coat-armor, or horse-mans coat, a jacket reaching to the knees.

Paludeux, as *palustre*, or full of marshes, fens, or moors.

Palvesate, a Targuet-fence, under which the Souldiers that make approaches, or are upon entring of a breach, be shrowded.

Palumbe, a ring-dove, stock-dove.

Palustre, fenny, marshy, moorish.

Paluyer, as *palluyer*.

Pam, for empan, a span.

Pamp, for *pampre*, a vine-leaf.

Pamphage, eat all, devouring all.

Pamphedron, a hornet, or ox-flie.

Pampier, of, or belonging to a vine-leaf; also, bearing only leaves.

Pampillettes, spangles.

Pampré, full of vine-leaves.

Panaillon, as *penaillon*.

Panax, as *panais* in the N. D.

Pancart, a great gut.

Panceron, a great belly, or paunch; the full stuffed belly of a doublet.

Pancerotte, *Pancette*, a little paunch.

Panchaique, as *odeur panchaique*, the smell of Arabian Frankincense.

Panchement, for *panite*, a bending, leaning, or bowing forward; an inclination.

Pançu, as *pancart*.

Pand, as *pan* in the N. D.

Pandectaire, containing, or belonging to all manner of books; or books that intreat of all matters.

Pané, of bread. *Eau panée*, a panado.

Panegyric, for *Panegyrique*, a Panegyrick.

Pancrée, a basket full.

Panceron, *Pancrot*, a little basket.

Panes, red pimples, or freckles in the face.

Paneté, made into bread.

Panets, as *Panais* in the N. D.

Pancux, full of bread.

Panice, a sudden and madding fear.

Panicle, a little loaf.

Paniere, as *panniere*.

Panifice, bread-making; also bread.

Panifier, to make, or bake into bread.

Panil, for panic, panick.

Panilliere, the grine.

Paniz, for panic, panick.

Pannader, a horse to prance, curvet, or bound.

Pannades, the curvettings, prauuncings, or boundings of lusty horses.

Pannoye de foye, plumb.

Panneau, a young Peacock; also as *paneau* in the N. D.

Pannicule, a little clowt; also the skin wherein a Child lies wrapt in the womb.

Panniere, as *pain de panniere*, a great white loaf yielded by the Tenants of S. Gondon sur Loire, to their Lords yearly, and besides their Cens.

Pannilliere, as *panilliere*.

Pannoyer an baston, to wield, or toss a stick.

Panomphee, of all Nations and Speeches.

Panoplique, compleatly armed.

Panosse, *vieille panosse*, an old bag.

Panouere, a little basket, or dosser.

Panoye, le Jeu de la panoye, a game, or kind of Wrestling.

Pans, a kind of large Impossibles.

Panfard, as *pancart*.

Panser, as *panser* in the N. D.

Pansotte, a small paunch.

Panseron, as *Panceron*.

Panfu, as *Pancart*.

Pantagone, for *pentagone*, five-cornered.

Pantagrueliste, a good fellow.

Pantagruellion, hump.

Pantais, a difficulty of breathing in hawks, &c.

Pantarque, a certain black stone which resisteth fire.

Pantatque, as *Pancarte* in the N. D.

Panteine, a great Net, or Toil, used for the catching of wild beasts.

Pantharbe, the name of an artificial Heaven, devised by one Joachas, an Indian Magician.

Panthelement, a panting, or puffing.

Pantheologie, the whole sum of Divinity.

Pantherien,

Pantherien, of a Panther, or like a Panther.

Panthiere, a great drawing net.

Panthois, for pantois, short-winded.

Pantiere, as panthiere.

Pantime, a bundle of raw silk.

Pantiser, to breathe very fast.

Pantodiables, all, or whole Devils.

Pantoiment, a panting, or often blowing. Pantoiment tourmenter, to vex one so, as to make him scarce able to draw his breath.

Pantoiser, to be short-winded, or be out of breath.

Pantomime, an Actor of many parts in one play.

Pantoufleux, full of, or fit for slippers.

Pantoyer, as pantoiser.

Panurge, an old Fox.

Pao, for par, by.

Paonneau, a young Peacock.

se Paonner, to take a pride in himself.

Paonneffe, a Pea-hen.

Paonnien, of, or belonging to a Peacock; peacock-like.

Paour, for peur, fear.

Paovre, for pauvre, poor.

Paovret, a poor sneak.

Paoureusement, fearfully.

Paoureux, fearful.

Papacité, Peopdom, Popery.

Papafigue, a gnat-snapper, or fig-eater.

Paparot, pap, or a poultice.

Papechien, a Lapwing, a black Plover.

Papefigue, as papafigue.

Papegau, as Papegay in the N. D.

Papelard, a dissembler, a flatterer.

Papelarder, to dissemble.

Papelardie, Papelardise, hypocrisie, flattery.

Papeligofie, the Country of Butterflies.

Paperasse, rifled, or often tossed over, as the papers of a Student.

Paperasses, old papers.

Paperat, a Paper- (or Note-) book.

Papet, as papin.

Papetasse, as papetasse; also much fumbled, as a bundle of written papers.

Papetasse, patched, or poorly made up with paper.

Papetasser, to patch, or stop up with paper.

Papieter, not to eat heartily, to dally with his meat.

Papifigue, a scorner of the Pope.

Papille, the Nipple of a womans breast.

Papillot, a little Butter-fly; also a Plagut-fore.

Papillotage, a spatling; also the twinkling of spangles, &c.

Papillote, as papillotte.

Papilloter, to glisten, or to shake like spangles, to set with spangles; to bespattle.

Papillotte, for papillote, a spangle; also thistle-down, or the soft down blown from the tops of flowers by the wind. Papillottes de bouc, spots of dirt. Il croit que les estoiles sont papillottes, he thinks the Moon is made of green Cheese.

Papillotté, bespangled, or set off with spangles; also bespattered.

Papillottement, a bespangling; also a bespattering.

Papilloter, as papilloter.

Papilloteux, all bespangled.

Papimanes, Papiſts, or doters on the Pope.

Papimanie, Papiſtry.

Papin, pap for children.

Papoage, Inheritance by kindred, or ancient descent.

Papal, as Biens papiaux, an estate coming from an Ancestor, or by descent.

Papon, pap for children.

Papoter, as papieter.

Pappe, Thistle-down; also the soft down which grows on the leaves and stalks of some herbs.

Paqueter, for cinpaqueter, to pack up.

Paquette, as pasquette.

Parabande, the rail that runs along on a rank of Ballisters in a Terrace, &c.

Parable, easie to be got, or come by.

Parabrin, a gratulation, or welcome.

Paralitique, that hath an ill name.

Paradoxique, against common opinion.

Parager, a copartner, or as Parageau in the N. D.

Paragon, for paragon, a paragon, or peerless one; the most compleat piece in any kinde whatsoever; a pattern, or touch-stone, whereby the goodness of things is tried.

Paragonner, to paragon; to match, or compare with; to try the goodness of a thing by comparing it with others.

Parin, for parrain, a God-father.

Parallogramme, a long Square.

Paralogizer, to reason captiously, to argue deceitfully.

Parangonneux, full of comparisons.

Paranniser, to perpetuate.

Parapel, as paraper in the N. D.

Parafangue, as parafange in the N. D.

Parafceve, a preparation. Jour parafceve, Good-friday among Christians, & among Jews any Friday.

Parafeline, as parafelene in the N. D.

Paraſtrates, the conduits or passages whereby the seed goes from the Kidneys in the act of generation; or two Kernels which grow at the end of the Bladder, and receive the seed brought unto them by Vasa deferentia; also stones sit to, or about a pillar.

Paravant, heretofore.

Parage, a Park, or Inclosure, a Pound.

Parcellé, peece-mealed.

Parchage, as parage.

Parcheminerie, a parchment-making; also the street or place wherein parchment is sold.

Parcheminier, a parchment-maker.

Parciere, as Terres baillées à parciere, land let out for part of the crop.

Parcion, a Copartners portion.

Parcité, parcité, scantness, frugality.

Parçon, as parcion.

Parçonner, for parfonnier, a partner.

Parcoulé, strained through.

Parcouler, to strain through.

Parcours, custome, usage; ancient proceedings in point of commerce between the Towns or Countries of several Lords. Bourgeois de parours, Freeman of the Jurisdiction of Sens in Champagne, who by a bare challenge, may avow themselves to be also the Kings Freeman.

Parcreu, as parcu.

Parcroissant, ripening.

Parcroistre, to ripen, or make an end of growing; to come to its full pitch; also, to grow among.

Parcu, full grown, thoroughly ripe, come to perfection; also grown, or sprung up among.

Pardigoince, the name of a great and delicate plum.

Pardil, a dark-spotted gray colour of a horse.

Pardonement, a pardoning.

Pardonniere, a Pardon-bearer, one that carries and makes sale of the Popes Pardons up and down the country.

Pardormir, to sleep soundly; to finish or sleep out his sleep.
 Pardurable, as perdurable.
 Parade, a certain fiery-coloured, quick-sighted, and wide-mouthed Serpent, not very venomous.
 Pareatis, the Conclusion of a peremptory Warrant or Injunction, like unto our Hereof: fail ye not, &c.
 Parecoup, a ward-blow; or any thing that serves to put by a blow.
 Parefrenier, for Palefrenier, a Groom.
 Parence, a Livery, or Suit.
 Parénité, as perennité.
 Parenfus, an overplus.
 le Parenfus, the before-named.
 Parentelle, affinity, consanguinity.
 Parergue, an addition, or appendix; any thing that is beside the principal question, point, or purpose in hand.
 Pareffer, to loiter, to live idly.
 Pareffeusement, slothfully, lazily.
 Paret, a wall.
 Paretoine, a certain fatty Painters white.
 Pareure, as parure.
 Parfaire, to perfect, to finish.
 Parfaiseur, a perfecter, or finisher.
 Parfiler, to spin all.
 Parfin, as à la parfin, at length, at last.
 Parfondeur, for profondeur, depth.
 se Parforcer, to do his utmost.
 Parfournir, to furnish, or make up.
 Parfumatoire, used in, or for perfumes.
 Pargoy, cousteau pargoy, a little child's knife.
 Parguarir, to cure perfectly.
 Parietaux, the name of two bones in the upper end and forepart of the Skull.
 Parité, parity, equality.
 Paritoire, for parietoire, Pillitory of the wall.
 Parjurement, for perjure, a perjury, or forswearing.
 Parlementerie, a parley, a conference.
 Parleresse, as langue parleresse, a prattling tongue, a tongue that never lieth.
 Parlerie, a prattling.
 Parlier, a Pleader, an Attorney.
 Parlier, (Adj.) speaking; of, or belonging unto speech.
 Parlire, to read over.
 Parlor, for parloir, a Parlour.
 Parloire, a prattling, or idle discourse.
 Parlouer, a Parliament, or Assem-

bly of the States; a public Conference. Parlouer aux Bourgeois, an Assembly, Meeting, or common Council of Citizens.
 Parmentier, a Taylor.
 Parnage, pawnage.
 Parnombrer, to tell all out, to reckon all over.
 Paroccir, to kill outright.
 Parodelle, a kinde of Cheese-cake.
 Paroice, for paroisse, a Parish.
 Paroir, (Subst.) a Farriers paring Knife, or paring Iron.
 Paroir, for paroître, to appear.
 Parolette, a little word, but a word or two.
 Parolle, for parole, a word, or speech.
 Paron, a dam, an old one that hath young ones.
 Parronnek, the name of a pear.
 Parons, for parens, kindred.
 Paronychie, Whitto-grass, or Nail-wort, (a weed.)
 Paroximique, of, or in the fit of an ague.
 Paroxisme, the return, or fit of an ague.
 Parpaigne, a pillar, buttress, or supporter of stone-works, serving to bear up a beam, or summer in a wall.
 Parpaillon, as parpillon.
 Parpaing, Parpeine, as parpaigne.
 Parpillon, a Shrimp.
 Parpillottes, spangles.
 Parpin, a great lump of stone unsquared, or newly cut out of the Quarry.
 Parquage, as parcade.
 Parquoi, therefore, wherefore.
 Parrasine, Stone-rosin.
 Parricider, to murder his own father; also to commit any bawny or unnatural murder.
 Parrin, for Parrain, a Godfather.
 Partodelle, as parodelle.
 Parroquet, for perroquet, a Parrot.
 Parservir, to serve thoroughly.
 Parsimonie, parsimony, or thrift.
 Parfoy, à parfoy, by himself; also from him, by his intreaty or means.
 Part, for naissance, a birth.
 Partageable, fit to be divided.
 Partiaire, in parts, for parts, of parts.
 Partialier, to be partial.
 Participial, of, or belonging to a Participle.
 Participialement, as a Participle.
 Partiment, Partissement, a parting, or dividing; also a departing.

Partisseur, a parter, or divider.
 Partizant, Part-prenant, a partaker.
 Partroublé, extremely troubled, molested, or perplexed.
 Partroublement, an extream trouble.
 Partuer, to kill outright.
 Parvenche, for pervenche, the herb Perwinke.
 Parvité, smallness, littleness.
 Parure, a decking, or trimming; an apparel, a suit.
 Pascage, a grazing, or feeding of cattle.
 Paschal, for pascal, of, or belonging to Easter.
 Paschier, a pasture ground.
 Pascrit, faded, dried, out of season.
 Paslement, paltly, bleakly.
 Pasmaison, for pâmaison, a fainting fit.
 Pasqueages, pastures.
 Pasquenade, a Parsnip.
 Pasquerages, Pasqueraiges, pastures.
 Pasquerette, a little dairy.
 Pasquil, and Pasquille, for pasquin, a Pasquil, a Libel clapt upon a post.
 Passadoux, an arrow.
 Passager, for passer, to pass, to go on; to remove often. Passager & varier la voix, to warble, or divide in singing.
 Passageur, a ferryman.
 Passagier, for passager, a passenger.
 Pastature, a straining; also the thing that is strained.
 Passe, time, accidents, occurrences, or things past; also a Hen-sparrow; the rack of a Cross-bow; the iron goal or arch of a Mâll.
 Passe de Canarie, a Canary-bird.
 Passefilé, curled.
 Passe-filons, small ear-locks, or curled locks drawn out on either side; any tufts of hair.
 Passefilonné, curled.
 Passe-fin, excellent fine cloth.
 Passemarrel de temps, a merry sport or pastime.
 Passement, for passage, a passing; also a straining through, Passement de Tesmoings, an examination of Witnesses.
 Passe par tout, a resolute fellow.
 Une passe par tout, a double Key that opens all the doors in the Court.
 Passe-passée, a juggling trick.
 Passe-pied, a caper; also a kinde of dance peculiar to the Youth of the higher Brittany.
 Passe-poil,

Passe-poil, a snipped, or jagged
wilt of Tassata and the like in a
garment.

Passe-porte, a Bill of lading.

Passe-prouesse, exceeding valiant.

Passerat, a Sparrow.

Passerelles, Passerilles, raisins of the
Sun.

Passerin, Sparrow-like; of, or be-
longing to a Sparrow. Langue
passerine, the fruit of the Ash,
called Ashen-keys.

Passe-rose, the name of a rose.

Passe-vent, swifter than the wind.

Passur, a Ferry-man.

se Passioner, to grow passionate.

Passionnement, passionately.

Passon, a possit.

Passules, small raisins.

Pastenague, Pastenaille, parsenip.

Pastenague, the Fork-fish; also a
parsnip.

Pasteux, full of dough; clammy, as
bread which is dough-baked.

Pasticcier, for pâtissier, pastry.

Pâtissier, for pâtissier, a Pastry-
Cook.

Pastilles, little lumps of wood.

Pastin, past, a little piece of past or
dough.

Pastinage, past-meat.

Pastis, a pasture-ground not inclo-
sed; also pasture, or feeding for
cattle.

Pastillage, a making or baking of
pies or past-meats.

Pâtissier, to make pies or paste-
meats.

Paston, a mash of meal for a horse;
also a certain paste, or mealy
oynment that comforts or streng-
thens his hoof; also the piece of
leather wherewith the toe of a
shoe is lined.

Pastophores, sacred Priests among
the ancient Egyptians.

Pastorat, a Pastoral office.

Pastorau, Pastourcau, a young, or
mean Pastor.

Pastourelle, a Shepherdess.

Pasture, a Shepherd.

Pasturable, which may be turned in-
to, or put unto pasture; which
may be fed on.

Pasturément, a pasturing, grazing,
or feeding.

Pasturer, to pasture, graze, or feed.

Vain pasturer, to turn his cat-
tle into, or let them run in grounds
held Vaine pasture.

Pasturier, a Grazier.

Pasturon, as paturon.

Patact, a tack, dap, or knock.

Pataste, the size of bread allowed by
Authority.

Patastrie, joppery, foolery.

Pataque, a Neapolitan coin worth
200 Quadrins.

Patarasse, as petarasse.

Patart, a Low-country-coin worth
a Shilling, five whereof amount to
six pence Sterling.

Patat, gros, corpulent, big,
fat.

Pate, for patte, a paw; also a plate
or band of iron, &c. for the
strengthening of a thing.

Pâté, pawed, broad-footed.

Patcade, as parcade.

Patchion, for patchineur, a clogger,
a flatterer.

Patelle, the ball, or whirl-bone of the
knee; also the little shell-fish
called Lymoine.

Pateller, to chatter, to warble.

Patellette de la testiere, the head-
dag, the broad piece of leather
that runs through the top of a
head-stall.

Patenostrages, beads.

Patenostrier, a maker, or seller of
beads; also an hypocrite; also a
string of beads.

Patent, patent, evident.

Patepelue, hairy-handed, rough-
footed.

Paterliquer, to be fatherly.

Pathologie, that part of Physick
which intreats of the causes, qual-
ities, and differences of Dis-
eases.

Pathologique, of, or belonging to
Pathologie.

Pathonomique, a necessary and un-
doubted sign.

Patible, passive, sufferable.

Patibulaire, of, or belonging to the
gallows, deserving the gallows.
Fourche (signe) patibulaire, a
gibbet, or gallows. Justice pa-
tibulaire, high Jurisdiction, power
to hang offenders.

Paticier, for pâtissier, a Pye-maker.

Patientie, for patience, herb pa-
tience, Monks-rhubarb.

Patine, the cover of a Chalice.

Patiner, to handle rudely, or care-
lessly; to toss and turn a brittle
thing often between the fingers.

Patinoftres, beads.

Patinoftrier, as patenoftrier.

se Pationner, as se passionner.

Patouil, a dabbling, or slabbering.

Patouillard, a dabbler, a slabber-
er.

Patouillas, a splash, or puddle.

Patouille, for Patrouille, a still
night-watch in War.

Patouillé, dabbled in with the feet,
slabbered.

Patouiller, to dabble in with the feet,
to slabber.

Patriarchie, Patriarkship.

Patricotage, a wrangling, or bran-
gling.

Patriot, a Father, or Protector of
the Country or Commonwealth;
also as

Patriote, one's Countryman.

Patrociner, to protect, or support.

Patronal, of, or belonging to a Pa-
tron; done in remembrance of a
Patron.

Patronner, to take into protection;
also to make or frame by a pa-
tern, to imitate.

Patronymique, derived of the Fa-
thers, or Ancestors names.

Patrouillé, besmeared; also swept, or
made clean.

Patrouillement, a besmearing; also
a sweeping with a maulkin; al-
so a paddling in the water.

Patrouiller, to besmeare; to deprave;
to sweep, or make clean with a
maulkin; to paddle or pudder
in the water.

Patrouilleur, a besmearer; also
a malicious carper, or deprave-
er.

Pattepelue, as patepelue.

Patiner, as patiner.

Pattouquis, the pelting sound made
by anvil-beating hammers.

se Pavaner, as se pavonasser.

Pavanier, a Pavine-maker; a dan-
cer of pavines.

Paucher, as pocher in the N. D.

Paucité, paucity, fewness.

Pavefade, for pavoisfade, a Target-
fence.

Pavefcher, to shelter.

Pavide, fearful.

Pavidité, fear.

Pavigeade, as pavefade.

Pavis, a nestarin.

Paulcer, as pocher in the N. D.

Paulé, flaked, or set with stakes.

Paulle, an Italian coin worth about
11 d. sterl.

Paulmelle, Beer-barley.

Paumée, a clap, stroke, or blow with
the hand.

Paumiere, a woman that keeps a
Tennis-court.

Paumon, the navel-gall (a horses
disease.)

Paumoule, beer-barley.

Pavoisier, a Targeteer.

se Pavonasser,

Pavoifeux, as pavoifer.
le Pavonaffer, **le Pavonner**, to take
 a pride in himfelf.

Paufement, leifurely, fair and foft-
 ly.

Paute, for **patte**, a paw.

Pautoniere, as **Pautonniere**.

Pautonnier, a lewd, ftubborn, or
 faucy knave.

Pautonniere, lewdnefs, faucinefs.

Pauzade, a paufing or refing; alfo
 a refing feat or place.

Payelle, a little round pan; alfo a
 little frying pan.

Payennerie, Paganifm.

Payenneté, Heathenifhnefs.

Payennic, Paganifm.

Payraffre, a ftep-father.

Peageau, as **Chemin peageau**, a
 Road wherein Toll may be ta-
 ken.

Peagier, for **Peager**, a Toll-gather-
 er.

Peaucier, a Skinner, a Fell-mon-
 ger.

Peaucier, (Adj.) skinny; of, in, or
 belonging to the fkin.

Peaultre, as **peautre**.

Peaufku, skinny, or thick-fkinned;
 alfo limber, or flaggy, like the
 loofe fkin of a withered body.

Peautraille, fcrappings, or offals of
 fkins, a ferve of fcaoundrels.

Peautraillerie, fcurvy old ftuff of
 fkins or leather.

Peccadille, a little fin.

Peccant, finning, offending, trefpas-
 fing; alfo offence.

Peccatrice, for **pecherelle**, a woman
 finner.

Pece, as **perrot**.

Pecile, a pile, or fkuide colour of a
 horfe.

Pecoul, the tail, or arfe; the ftalk
 of any fruit.

Pect, the breaft, or udder.

Pectoncle, a Cockle, or fmall Cal-
 lop.

Peculateur, one that robs the publick
 Treafure, or converts it unto his
 private ufe.

Peculativement, by robbing of the
 Prince's, or publick Treafure.

Pecule, a ftock or fubftance gotten
 by private induftry or toil.

Pecune, coin, money.

Pedagogifme, au inftrufing, or
 teaching; the office of a Teacher;
 alfo **Pedantifm**.

Pedales, a horfes kickings, or fling-
 ings out with the heel.

Peder, for **petter**, to fart.

Pederotte, an opal.

Pedicule, the ftalk of a leaf, or of
 fruit.

Pedicux, the name of a certain
 Mufcle.

Pedion, the part of the inftep that's
 next unto the toes, and contains
 five bones anfwerable unto them.

Pegade, a glafs full.

Pege, pitch.

Pege, pitched, bepitched.

Pegmate, a ftage, or frame whereon
 Pageants be fet, or carried.

Pegoule, a kinde of Sole-fifh, that
 hath Eye-like fports on her back.

Pehouille, Sea-coal.

Peignarre, **Peignerre**, **Peigneur**,
Peignier, a Comb-maker.

Peignoir, **Peignouoir**, a Comb-
 cafe.

Peincturer, to paint.

Pejorer, to impair; to make, or to
 grow worfe.

Peis, for **poiffon**, a fifh; alfo the
 breaft.

Pel, for **peau**, fkin; alfo lime, or
 plaifter, for the walls of an
 houfe.

Pelair, a Tanners lime-pit.

Pelard, a round fick pilld, or bar-
 ked.

Pelaiffe, the pilling of the fkin; alfo
 the paring of an apple; alfo the
 rind or bark of a tree.

Peldure, the name of a certain hard-
 fkinnd fig.

Pele, the bould of a lock.

Pelegrin, for **pelerin**, a Pilgrime.

Pelerinant, going on pilgrimage.

Pelerine, a Pilgrimefs. **Pelerine de**
Venus, a Whore.

Pelet, a little hair.

Pelication, a depilatory, or pitchy
 Plaifter, ferving to pull off hair.

Pelice, for **peliffe**, a fkin of fur.

Pelice, furred.

Peliceux, wanton, lafcivious.

Pelis, fhort wool.

Peliffon, a furred petticoat, or frock;
 alfo a kinde of white meat much
 ufed in Poiftou

Pellage, the colour of the hair.

Pelle, the bolt of a lock; alfo a
 fhovel.

Pelle-boffe, herb-willow.

Pellerelle, the falling of the hair.

Pellet, the 24 part of a Prime (an
 exceeding fmall weight.)

Pelliculeux, full of little fkins, or
 thin rinds.

Pellucide, bright, fhining.

Pelon, the outmoft rugged hufk of
 a green Chefnut.

Pelorde, a little and thick-billed

Cockle, that lives and lies al-
 together in the mud.

Peloffes, bullace, or little wilde
 plums.

Pelourde, as **pelorde**.

Pelurette, the herb Monfe-ear.

Peluffe, the paring of fruit; alfo the
 pilling, or white and inner rinde
 of trees.

Penade, a bounding, or prau-
 cing.

Penader, to bound, or prauce.

Penailions, rags, tatters, pat-
 ches.

Penal, penal, inflicting penalties.

Penancier, as **penecier**.

Penard, a melancholy old-man; a
 poor wretched fellow; alfo a
 feather, or plume of feathers; alfo
 a mans yard.

Penates, houfhold-goods.

Penault, a Burgundian meafure con-
 taining 12 Quarts.

Penaut, (Adj.) afhamed, out of
 countenance.

Pencer, & **Pencher**, for **pancher**,
 to bend, or lean downward.

Penchon, a declining, or weighty
 inclining; a ftooping.

Pendage, a hanging.

Pendante, a label pendant.

Pendardeau, a little Crack-
 rope.

Pendement, a hanging.

Pendentif, the Key or Scutcheon of
 a Vault, that which hangs di-
 rectly down in the middle thereof.
En pendentif, fteep down.

Pendereau, as **pendardeau**.

Penderie, a hanging.

Pendefyllable, of five Syllables.

Pendiculation, a fretching in the
 approach of an Ague.

Pendille, a thing that hangs dan-
 glingly.

Pendiller, to hang danglingly, loofe-
 ly, or out by halves.

Pendiloches, **Pend-oreilles**, pen-
 dants.

Pene, the bolt of a lock.

Peneau, a flag, or ftreamer; alfo a
 rag, or tatter; alfo a flat.

Peneliere, as **penil**.

Penecier, he that after confeflion
 made, or a notorious offence com-
 mitted, enjoys the Confeflant or
 Offender his penance.

Pener, to take great pains; alfo to
 trouble, vex, or moleft.

Peneufement, dejectedly, in a
 dump.

Penide, a perner, the little wreath
 of fugar taken in a cold.

Peni-

Penidial, as sucre penidial, *fine white Sugar wherof Pennets be made; also the Pennets themselves.*

Penil, a mans, (or most properly) a *womans groin.*

Penillier, *belonging to the groin.*

Penillons, as penailions.

Penit, *French wheat.*

Penitencieux, *very penitent.*

Pennache, a bunch, or plume of *Feathers; also a bat or cap after the old French fashion. Pennache de bœuf, a fair pair of horns. Pennache de mer, a certain creature which is neither fish nor plant, at one end resembling a feather, and the uncovered nut of a mans yard at the other. It shines by night like a star.*

Pennade, as penade.

Pennader, as penader.

Pennarol de Chirurgien, a *Surgeons Case, the box wherein he carries his Instruments.*

Penneton d' une clef, the *bit, or nub of a key.*

Pennon, a pennon, *flag, or streamer. Les pennons d' une fleche, the feathers of an arrow.*

Pennonceau, Pennoncel, a *pennon on the top of a lance; a little flag, or streamer.*

Pennule, Penon, a *small piece of flesh, or of our body, not altogether separated from the whole.*

Pensément, a *thought, a thinking; a physicking of.*

Pensereuse, Penséuse, a *woman that thinks.*

Penseur, a *thinker.*

Pensil, *slightly hanging.*

Pensioniste, a *Pensioner.*

Pensionné, *bired by pension, that takes a yearly stipend.*

Pensiveté, *care, thoughtfulness.*

Pent d' un rets, a *whole pane, piece, or fold of a net.*

Pentaphylle, *five-leaved grafts.*

Penteur, a *Penant, the name of one of the ropes which pass over the top of a mast.*

Penthiere, as panthiere.

Penture, the *hinge of a door.*

Penule, a *long Cloak, fit to be worn in rainy weather.*

Penurie, *penury, scarcity, want.*

Pepelon, the *muffle of a dog.*

Pepetiller, to *crackle.*

Pephage, as *pamphage.*

Pepiement, Pepier, for *pepie the pip.*

Pepier, (the Verb) to *peep, cheep,*

or pule, as a young bird in the nest. Pepier de soif, the tongue to peel by reason of an extreme thirst.

Pepieur, a *peeper, cheeper, puler.*

Pepinerie, for *pepinier, a seed-plot.*

Pepin-percé, the name of a certain *dry sweet apple.*

Pepon, a *Pompion, or Melon.*

Pepré, *peppered.*

Pequatille, a *peccadillo, a small sin.*

Peque, a *mare.*

Per, for *Pair, a Peer, a Pavagon; also a mate, match, or companion; also a certain Game at Cards.*

Peragracion, a *wandering about.*

Peramefe, a *ninth, in Musick.*

Peratre, a *step-father.*

Perattendre, to *wait for an opportunity.*

Perce-fucille, *Through-leaf, (an herb.)*

Percele, *blue-bottle, corn-flower.*

Percellé, *struck, beaten down.*

Perce-pain, an *Ear-wig.*

Percepeux, taken, gathered, *received.*

Perceprible, for *perceivable, perceptible, receivable.*

Perception, a *perceiving; a gathering, taking, or receiving.*

Percet, a *Prach; also a piercer.*

Percheux, *belonging to, or full of perches.*

Perclorre, to *benum, to take away the use of the limbs.*

Perclufion, a *numbness.*

Perdable, *fit to be lost.*

Perdement, a *losing.*

Perdeur, a *loser.*

Perdigonne, the name of a *plum.*

Perdriau, for *perdreau, a young Partridge.*

Perdriseur, a *Partridge-taker; also an Officer that hath the command of that Game in France.*

Perduellisme, *Treason against Prince or Country.*

Perdurable, *perdurable.*

Perdurablement, *for ever.*

Peré, for *poiré, Perry.*

Peregrin, a *stranger, a sojourn.*

Peregrin, (Adj.) *foreign, outlandish. Falcon peregrin, a passenger.*

Peregrination, *peregrination, long travel.*

Peregriner, to *take long Journeys.*

Peregrineux, as *peregrin (Adj.)*

Peregrinité, *foreign speech, habit, custom, behaviour, &c.*

Peremptorise, *Heritage peremptorise, an Inheritance whose Challengers having after summons made default, are no more admitted to prosecute or continue their claim.*

Peremptoriser, to *peremptorise, to grant, or pass away peremptorily; or to exclude a Challenger after a default made by him.*

Perenne, Perennel, *perpetual, continual. Eau perenne, water continually running, never dry.*

Perenniser, to *perpetuate.*

Perennité, *perennity, eternity.*

Perquant, an *equal vater, or assessor of others; (Adjectively) equalling, rating equally.*

Perequation, an *equalling, or making even; an equal rating.*

Perfique, a *Pear-plum.*

Perfiqueur, a *Pear-plum-tree.*

Perflable, which may be *blown through.*

Perfoliate, *through-leaf, (an herb.)*

Perforatif, *boring, piercing, or thrusting through.*

Perfum, *Perfumer, &c. See parfum, parfumer in the N. D.*

Perger, to *proceed, or go on.*

Pergude, *perished, lost.*

Periapte, a *medicine hanged about any part of the body.*

Pericharie, *excessive joy.*

Periclimene, the *Wood-bine, or Honey-suckle.*

Pericliter, to *jeopard, hazard, endanger.*

Pericraïne, for *pericrane, the Pericranion, the whole skin of the skull.*

Perier, the *gizern of a hen, &c.*

Periller, to *be in some peril, or hazard, to perish.*

Perilleusement, *dangerously.*

Perimer, to *spoil, abolish, overthrow.*

Perinée, the *seam, or line that runs between the fundament and the cods.*

Periodic, for *periodique, periodical.*

Periofte, the *skin wherewith the ribs be covered; or the thin skin wherein any bone is covered.*

Peripherée, the *circumference, edge, or border of a circle, &c.*

Peristile, a *Cloister, a walking-place set about with pillars.*

Periure, *forsworn.*

Perlette, a *small pearl.*

Perlon, a *Rotcher, or Gurnard-fish.*

Perma-

Permanable, permanent.
 Permeable, quickly running, or passing through.
 Permission, a mingling together.
 Permutateur, a barterer, exchanger.
 Permutation, a bartering, or exchanging.
 Permuter, to barter, or exchange.
 Pernis, as perpins.
 Perons, startups, high-shoes; fishers boots; also bags, or satchels of leather.
 Peroration, the conclusion of an Oration.
 Peroximes, fits of an ague.
 Perpaigne, as parpaigne.
 Perpetrer, to perpetrate, act, commit.
 Perpetuation, a perpetuation.
 Perpetuller, to tickle.
 Perpetuons, perpetually begging Friars.
 Perpins, Perpenders, or Perpent-stones; stones made just as thick as a wall, and shewing their smoothed ends on either side thereof.
 Perplex, perplexed, intricate.
 Perplexement, perplexedly, intricately.
 Preprendre, to seize, or take into his hands ground that lies waste or common.
 Perprins, Perprison, a seizing, or taking into his own hands (without leave of Lord, or other) ground that lies waste or common.
 Perpuce, for prepuce, the foreskin.
 Perquisiteur, a diligent searcher.
 Perrefine, rosin.
 Perrie, a Peervdom.
 Perrier, the ship-Artillery called a fowler.
 Perriere, as perrier; also a quarry of stone.
 Perrot, an Oak which hath been (or might have been for the age thereof) twice lopped.
 Perruque, wearing a Perruque; long-hair'd.
 Perruquet, one that wears an effeminate lock or frizled tuft of hair.
 Perscrutation, a through search, or diligent inquiry.
 Perse, the piercing of a vessel.
 Perseguier, as persequier.
 Perse-pierre, as perce-pierre in the N. D.
 Perier, for percer, to bore, to pierce.
 Perfin, for persil, Parsley.

Perfoir, a piercer.
 Personat, a place or title of honour enjoyed by a beneficed person, without any manner of Jurisdiction in the Church.
 Personate, the clot, or great bur.
 Personier, as personnier.
 Personnage, for personne, a person.
 Personnerie, a partnership; a sharing, or enjoying with another.
 Personnier, a partner; a joynnt Tenant, or Tenant in common; also a contributor with others in the payment of Taxes, or other publick duties; also one that joyns in an Action or Suit with another; also a Complice.
 Personnier, (Adj.) joynning, or enjoying with another. Moulin personnier, a common mill.
 Perspicacité, perspicacity, ready apprehension.
 Perspirable, which may be breathed through.
 Perspiration, a perspiration, or breathing through.
 Perspiré, sprinkled, moistened.
 Perstreindre, or Perstreindre, to wring, or squeeze hard; also to check, or chide. Pour le perstreindre en un mor, to be short.
 Persuadeur, a persuader; an inducer unto.
 Persuafoire, perswasory.
 Il Pert, it appeareth.
 Pertroubler, to trouble.
 Pertuis, for trou, a hole.
 Pertuisanon, a little Partisan.
 Pertuise, full of holes.
 Pertuiler, to make a hole, to bore full of holes.
 Perturber, to trouble, or to disturb.
 Perversion, perversion. Perversion de bouche, a convulsion whereby the mouth is drawn awry.
 Pervertissement, a perverting, or depraving.
 Pervis, as parvis in the N. D.
 Pes, as peis.
 Pesade, as posade.
 Pefart, the disease called the Nightmare.
 Pefchage, a fishing, or place to fish in.
 Pefcheable, which may be fished in.
 Pefche-amande, the almond-peach.
 Pefche-coing, the quince-peach.
 Pefchment, a fishing.

Pefche-noix, the nut-peach.
 Pefcher, for Vivier, a fish-pond; also a Peach-tree.
 Pefchereffe, a Woman-fisher. Grenouille pefchereffe, the Sea-frog, or Sea-toad.
 Pefcheteau, the Sea-frog, Sea-toad, or Sea-devil.
 Pefcheux, full of fishing.
 Pefchier, for pefcher, a Peach-tree.
 Couleur de fleur de pefchier, a peach-colour.
 Pefle, the bolt of a lock. Il fait le doux Dieu dessous une pefle, he behaves himself gently, he is a fair-conditioned man; or he minces it too much.
 Pefle-mefle, confusedly mingled.
 Pefles, thrums, or that which hangs at the end of a piece of cloth like fringe.
 Pefine, the bolt of a lock.
 Pefqueur, a Fisherman.
 Pefsaire, a pessary, a great suppository made of soft wool, and fashioned like a finger.
 Pefseau, for Pailleau, a stake.
 Pefson, as paiffon.
 Pefteil, a Pestle.
 Pefteux, plaguy, pestilent, infectious.
 Peftifere, pestiferous.
 Peftilential, pestilential.
 Peftiller, to paddle, to crackle; to beat thick and short.
 Peftriffure, a kneading.
 Petacé, pieced, bepatched.
 Petalime, a form or sentence of banishment among the old Syracusans, writing his name whom they would be rid of in an Olive-leaf.
 Petarasse, a clap, or stroke on the buttocks; the farting of a lusty boy.
 Petas, a mole, or wart; also a kinde of Rouncival-pease.
 Petafite, lag-wort, butter-bur.
 Petaud, Petault, a farter; also a footman.
 Petauristique, tumbling, vaulting, going upon ropes.
 Petelement, as petelis.
 Peteler, to stamp, trample, or tread hard upon.
 Petelis, a stamping, or trampling upon.
 Petereau, a little fart, or squib.
 Peteuse, the name of a fish.
 Petillages, the Orders and Customs observed by Merchants in their trading and custom-paying.
 Petiot, very little.

Petiteur, for petitesse, smallness, mean-
ness.

Petiole, the garbidge of fowl.

Peton, a little foot; also the slender stalk of a leaf or fruit.

Pettonner, to pat, or tread down the earth by often trampling on it.

Petrar, a wilde Sparrow, less than the tame one.

Petrarquiser, to write like a passionate lover.

Petreux, Os petreux, the bone of the temples, one of the eight bones whereof the skull consists.

Petrification, petrification.

Petrinal, a Petronel, or horsemans piece.

Petrol, petrole, or petrolle, naph-
ta.

Petteler, as peteler.

Petulance, petulancy, sauciness.

Petum, Tobacco.

Peucedane, Horse-strong, Sulpher-
wort.

Pevier, as Canon pevier, a Cannon
pevier.

Peuille, Peulle, part of a new piece of coyn amongst Mint-men, specifying the quantity, weight, alloy, and day of delivery out of the coyn.

Pevoisine, or Pevoisine, for pivoine,
peony.

Peuplaye, a grove of Poplar-
trees.

Peuple, for peuplier, the Poplar-
tree.

Peupleraye, as peuplaye.

Peuresie, for pleuresie, Pleuri-
sie.

Pezar, a whole Pease, or Bean-
stalk.

Pezart, as pefart.

Pezze, the Pitch-tree.

Phagediane, a kinde of ulcerous
Canker.

Phagoue, as sagoue.

Phaisander, as faisander in the
N. D.

Phalange, the name of a most ve-
nomous spider; also a four-square
Troop, or Battalion of eight or
ten thousand men, ranked so as
they may encounter the Enemy e-
very way.

Phalene, a small Butter-fly, or moth,
which in the night loves to be
fluttering about candles.

Phaleré, trapped, as a Souldiers
great horse.

Phalcrer, to furnish with trap-
pings.

Phaleres, Horse-trappings.

Phaleuces, verses of eleven syl-
lables.

Phalot, and Phanot, for falot, a cres-
set-light.

Phanal, for fanal, the lanthorn of a
galley, or ship.

Phantasié, fancied, or conceived
in minde; also fantastically
made.

Phantome, as fantôme in the
N. D.

Pharasse, a cresset.

Pharien, high, or light, as a Watch-
tower on the Sea-coast.

Pharique, a kinde of dangerous poi-
son.

Pharmacie, a curing with drugs.

Pharmaceutie, Physick which much
cureth by drugs or simples.

Pharmaque, a simple, or drug.

Pharol, pharot, as Phanal.

Phaseoles, Phasiols, and Phasioles,
French-beans.

Phavier, a Ring-dove.

Phée, a Fairy, or one of the Desi-
nies.

Phée, fatal; enchanted, bewitched.

Phelandrion, Small-burnet, Saxi-
frage.

Phengite, the name of a certain
bright stone.

Phenicé, crimson, scarlet.

Philaetere, and Philacterie, as phy-
lactere.

Philadelphie, a lover of his brother.

Philargirie, love of silver, covetous-
ness.

Phillyrée, Mock-privet.

Philocrise, love of gold.

Philogrobolizé du cerveau, that
bath got a worm in his head,
crack-brained.

Philologue, a lover of learning, stu-
dy, or discourse.

Philomesse, a lover of the Mass.

Philophanes, a lover of light.

Philosophalement, philosophical-
ly.

Philothemon, a lover of our Gods.

Philotime, ambitious, affecting ho-
nour.

Philotome, a lover of Passions.

Philtatodelphe, an excessive lover of
his brother.

Phiphre, a Fife, or small pipe.

Phificalement, naturally.

Phissane, a certain tumbling trick;
or a licentious way of dancing or
singing, used in some places by
Buffoons, or Vices in Plays.

Phlebotomer, to let blood.

Phlebotomie, blood-letting.

Phlegmagogue, a medicine that pur-
geth flegm.

Phlegmon, a certain inflammation of
the blood which causeth a hot and
red swelling; also a little and long
wart breeding among the hair of
the eye-lids.

Phlegmoneux, swelling with inflam-
mation; also full of flegm.

Phlegmonné, swollen with hot blood;
or troubled with a phlegmon.

Phlomie, Phlymouie, physio-
gno-
my.

Phoebe, the Moon.

Phœnicoptere, a certain crimson-
winged bird.

Pholade, as Pelorde.

Phoque, a Sea-calf.

Phogue, for fogue, a sudden pas-
sion.

Phrene, the midriff.

Phrigie, as Phrygie.

Phrontiste, the first rank.

Phrontistère, the front of a building.

Phrygie, Phrygian melody; a kinde
of tune or musick wherein there
seemed to be a divine fury.

Phrylleimeuse, Phrylleimouse, phy-
siognomy.

Phrymeuse, Phrymouise, the same.

Phryson, a Friezland-horse.

Phtiriasie, the lousie evil.

Phtisic, for phtisic, phtisick.

Phylaciste, Phylacte, a Goaler.

Phylactere, a Prison; or as

Phylacterie, a scroll of parchment
with the ten Commandments
written in it, worn by the Pha-
risees about their heads and arms.

Phylomie, and Physionomie, for
physionomie, physiognomy.

Phytetere, the Whirl-pool, (a huge
fish.)

Physiognomie, for physionomie,
physiognomy.

Phyisologie, a reasoning out of the
nature of things; also anatomi-
zing physick, or that part of Phy-
sick which treats of the composi-
tion or structure of mans bo-
dy.

Physis, nature.

Piaffard, Piaffeur, a braggard, a
vain-glorious man.

Piaffement, braggingly, proud-
ly.

Piailler, for pioler, to cry like a
chick; to scold, to tittle, or drive
away time by drinking.

Piailleur, a scolding man; also a
sipper.

Piaison, a tippling, or immoderate
drinking.

Pialet, Dodder, (a weed.)
 Pian, as marcher pian, to march
 leisurely, to go fair and softly.
 Pianelle, a Night-flipper.
 Pianeux, wearing, or full of slip-
 pers.
 Piat, a young Pie.
 Piaux, newly hatched chickens, or
 birds.
 Pibale, a young Lamprey.
 Pible, the pizzle of a beast.
 Pibole, a kind of Bag-pipe.
 Piboleur, a Piper.
 Picadilles, as piccadilles.
 Picardent, as piquardant.
 Picardiser, to speak, or do like a Pi-
 card.
 Pication, a pitching, or bepitching.
 Piccadilles, the several divisions or
 pieces fastened together about the
 brim of the collar of a doublet,
 &c.
 Piccon, a prickle, or small prick.
 Picé, pitched, or full of pitch.
 Piceastre, the wild Pitch-tree.
 Picée, the Pitch-tree.
 Pichier, a pitcher.
 Picmart, a Woodpecker.
 Picorer, to forrage, rifle, or ran-
 sack.
 Picoreur, a boothaler, a ravening
 Souldier.
 Picotage, a pricking here and there;
 also a spotting, or speckling.
 Picote, the small pox.
 Picoterie, a nipping, a dispute.
 Picoteure, Picoture, a prick; a
 spot; a freckle, or pimple.
 Picquamment, piercingly.
 Picquois, a Pick-ax.
 Picquot, a prickle, or small prick.
 Piéte, a French farthing, the fourth
 part of a Denier.
 Piétre, the breast, bosom, or stomach.
 Piéts, the bulk, or pitch of the body.
 Pie, for boisson, drink, liquor. C'est
 un Croque la pie, he is a notable
 Toß-pot. But pie signifies besides
 a Goose, the broyled thick skin of
 a piece of beef, the monstrous ap-
 petite of Maids and big-bellied
 Women unto coles, ashes, paper,
 and other such unnatural meats.
 Pie, for pieux, pious, godly. It sig-
 nifies also merciful, black and
 white as a Magpye.
 Pieça, long ago, a great while since;
 also heretofore, in times past.
 Piecette, a little bit, or piece.
 Pied-bornier, a Tree that serves to
 divide several Tenements or In-
 heritances.
 Piedfief, a Fief dismembred, which

a Vassal may for his benefit alien
 to whom he list.
 Pied-gris, a clown, a boor.
 Pied-leger, as pied-viste.
 Pied-poul, the round-rooted Crow-
 foot.
 Pieds-corniers, certain trees marked
 out for limits unto the sale of
 Wood; also as pied-bornier.
 Pied-fonnant, trampling, or making
 the ground ring again with his
 proud steps.
 Pied-terre, an alighting, or setting
 foot on the ground.
 Pied-viste, light-footed, swift of
 foot.
 Pienne, rose de pienne, peony.
 Piepou, as pied-poul.
 Pier, to sip.
 Pierigot, as manganese.
 Pierriere, for pierriere, a quarry of
 stone; also stone-work.
 Pierrette, a little stone.
 Pierriz, heaps, or walls of dry or un-
 mortared stones.
 Pierron, as perron in the N. D.
 Pierrotte, a small stone; also a sto-
 ny, flinty, or gravelly soil.
 Pierrou, the name of a certain base
 Coyn.
 Piefante, a path, or small way, some
 two foot and a half broad.
 Piefette, a piece, or compartment;
 the joynt whereat the players are
 hanged in the port, or upst of a
 bit.
 Pietaille, a footing, or footman-
 ship; also a footman; or a com-
 pany of footmen.
 Piette, a kind of spade, or digging
 tool.
 Pietonner, to fetch thick and short
 steps.
 Pietonneux, treading thick and
 short.
 Pietre, in bad plight, beggavly, nee-
 dy.
 Pietrement, poorly, wretchedly.
 Pietrer, to tread down, or to trample
 under the feet.
 Pietterie, wretchedness.
 Piette, a Pewee.
 Pieuler, for pioler, to cry like a
 chick.
 Pieumart, as picmart, a Wood-
 pecker.
 Pieur, for pire, worse.
 Pige, as pis, or as pingé.
 Pigeasse, pied, party-coloured.
 Pigeonnade, a billing, or Pigeon-
 like buffing.
 Pigeonelle, a very young Pigeon.
 Pigeonner, to catch pigeons; also

to bill, or kiss like a Pigeon;
 also to cheat, or counsel a silly fel-
 low.
 Pigeonnerie, the billing of Pigeons;
 a long and lascivious kissing.
 Pigeonner, a young, or little Pi-
 geon.
 Pignareffe, a flax-woman.
 Pignates, pots, or balls of wilde-
 fire.
 Pignaux de Collier, the nails, or
 prickles of a bandogs Collar.
 Pigne, for paigne, a comb. Pignes,
 the gristly parts of the eye-lids.
 Pignolat, the preserved kernel of a
 Pine-apple, or conserve of Pine-
 kernels.
 Pignoratif, ingaging by suretyship,
 or with a pawn.
 Pignoration, a straining, or distrain-
 ing; a seising, or taking for a
 distress; also an impledging.
 Pignore, a distress, or a thing that's
 taken Damage-tenant.
 Pignorer, to distress, to seize or
 take for a distress, or in respect
 of damage done; also to im-
 pledge.
 Pignouer, a comb-case.
 Pilée, Pilement, a beating, or brui-
 sing in a mortar.
 Pilerte, a little ball; pile; body of
 a tree; funt; or mortar.
 Pilettes, pimples about the nose or
 chin.
 Pillforme, one of the smallest Mem-
 branes of the Eye, before whose
 glassy humour it stands.
 Pillard, a pilferer, filcher, purloi-
 ner.
 Pillemaille, as palemaille, a Christ-
 mas-box.
 Pillement, Pillerie, a robbing, or
 rifling.
 Pillier, for pilier, a pillar.
 Pillotet, wild, (running) Tyme.
 Pillorier, Pillorifer, to set on the
 Pillory.
 Pillot, a small pile, or heap.
 Pillorage, a pile-work, or driving
 down of piles; a foundation,
 causey, or water-work made of,
 or strengthened with piles.
 Pilloter, to pick, or take up here and
 there; to gather one by one.
 Pilloterie, a picking, or taking up
 here and there, a gathering one
 by one; also a robbing, or ri-
 fting.
 Pillori, for pilori, pile, or piles.
 Piloir, for pilon, a pestle.
 Pilorier, as pillorier.
 Piloselle, pilosella, mouse-ear.

Pilot, for Pilote, a Pilot.
 Piloter, as pilloter; also as
 Pilotier, to do the part of a Pilot,
 to sound the depth of water with
 a line and plummet.
 Pilotier, to pile, or strengthen with
 piles.
 Pisure, a pill.
 Pimard, as picmart, a wood-peck-
 er.
 Pimbefche, a subtil Quean, a cun-
 ning Drab.
 Piment, Oak of Jerusalem, or Oak
 of Paradise (an herb;) also a
 kind of wholesome pear.
 Piment, sponge-olive, widow-wail
 (a shrub).
 Pimer, to crawl, move, or stir.
 Pimpé, spruce, curiously pranked
 up.
 Pimpender, to prank up.
 Pimpennelle, for pimpinelle, bur-
 net.
 Pimper, to make spruce or fine.
 Pimperneau, a Grig, or Spitch-
 cock.
 Pimpennelle, for pimpinelle, bur-
 net.
 Pimpompot, a kind of Game where-
 in three hit each other on the
 bum with one of their feet.
 Pimpreneau, as pimpreneau; also a
 leaver, or rascal.
 Pimpennelle, for pimpinelle, bur-
 net.
 Pinard, Pinart, an exceeding small
 piece of money; also such a title
 as is our fellow, &c.
 Pinastre, the wild pine-tree.
 Pinatelle, a copper-coyn, having some
 small quantity of Silver in it, and
 worth about five liards.
 Pinatellier, a Coyner of pinatelles.
 Pinates, as pignates.
 Pinaux, the name of a kind of
 grapes.
 Pincerfi, Pincervin, the Linden-
 tree.
 Pinces, for pincettes, pincers,
 tongs.
 Pinceret, to pinch thick; to nip, or
 twitch often; to touch a Lute,
 &c. nimble; to pull off hairs, or
 moats with small pincers.
 Pinche, as pine, in the latter sense.
 Pinchon, as piochon.
 Pincotter, to pinch, or nip often.
 Pine, a pin, a nail, a prick, mem-
 ber, bable.
 Pineau, the seed or kernel of a grape;
 also a kind of white and longish
 grape. Vin pineau, excellent strong
 wine.

Pinet, hogs fennel, sulphur-wort.
 Pinette, a kind of Cider made of
 water mingled with the juice of
 Crabs; also a grove of pine-ap-
 ples.
 Pineux, of, or belonging to pine-
 trees; also full of pine-trees.
 Pingé, a pillock, member, bable, &c.
 Pingres, aux pingres, a womanish
 play with ivory-balls.
 Pinguereaux, a kind of sweet cher-
 ries.
 Pinhadar, a young, or little wild-
 pine.
 Pinier, the rosen-tree, or any other
 whose fruit resembles a pine apple,
 as the great Cedar, Cyprus, &c.
 Piniolat, as pignolat.
 Pinne, the shell-fish called a Naker;
 also the fin of a fish; also the
 broad and gristly part of the ear;
 also as pingé. Pinne du nez, the
 gristle of the nose, the bone where-
 by the nostrils are divided.
 Pinneux, full of fins.
 Pinnophylace, a kind of little sea-
 fish.
 Pinnothera, a little shell-fish of the
 kind of Shrimps.
 Pinnule, a little fin of a fish.
 Pinnules, the sights belonging to
 the albidada of an Astrolabe.
 Pinocque, the name of an Indian
 fruit of the bigness of a Cherry.
 Pinon, for pignon, the picon of a
 clock.
 Pinot, the name of a red-floaked and
 round-leaved Vine.
 Pinfegreneur d'Amadis, a Phrase-
 monger, a spruce discourser.
 Pinfes, as pincés.
 Pinsoir, certain Engine (made of
 iron headed stakes) wherewith
 fish is caught.
 Pinteler, to tittle, or ply the pot.
 Pintellette, a little pint.
 Pinteur, a tipler, a pot-companion.
 Pintier, a Pempter.
 Pinton, as pinteur.
 Pinnules, as pinnules.
 Piocher, to dig or break up the earth
 with a pioche.
 Piocheur, a labouring man, one
 that breaks up the earth with a
 pioche.
 Piochon, a little pick-ax.
 Piolé, spotted, speckled. Piolé riolé,
 gaudy set out with sundry colours.
 Piolet, the cheeping of young
 birds.
 Piolet de Caille, a Quail-pipe.
 Piolet, a cheeper, or chirper.
 Pionnier, (Adj.) made by, or

belonging to a Pioneer; Pioneer-
 like.
 Pioriolier, to diversify with variable
 colours.
 Pioter, to cheep, or chirp; also to
 tittle.
 Pipeau, an oaten pipe; a bird-call.
 Piperelle, nigella, Bishops-wort.
 Pipet, a small pipe, Fowlers pipe, or
 bird-call.
 Pipette, the little knot, or tuft, on
 the top of a cap.
 Pipeusement, deceitfully.
 Pipeux, deceitful.
 Pipion, a Spanish Coyn, worth about
 eighteen pence Sterling.
 Papis, for pipy, the chirping of small
 birds.
 Pipeau, as pipeau.
 Pipper, as piper in the N. D.
 Pippis, as papis.
 Piquant, for pointe, the point of a
 dart, spear, &c. the prick, or
 sharp top of some kind of leaves,
 as of the holly, &c. also the nose,
 beak, or stem-end of a ship; also a
 kind of prickly thistle.
 Piquarant, the name of a grape that
 yields an excellent white wine.
 Piquassar, a speckled gilliflower.
 Pique-boeuf, a clown, a boor.
 Piquement, a pricking, or stinging;
 also a quilting.
 Piquenaire, a Pike-man.
 Pique-papier, a Scribe, a Scrivener.
 Pique-poule, the name of a certain
 grape.
 Piqueton, a prick, as of a thorn.
 Piqueu, a prickly thistle.
 Piquoter, to prick, or sting often; al-
 so to spot, or speckle all over.
 Piquotement, Piquoteure, a frequent
 pricking or stinging; also a spot-
 ting, or speckling. Piquoteure de
 bran de Judas, red pimples ris-
 ing in the face.
 Piquotte, small wine, servants wine.
 Piramidal, broad beneath and sharpe-
 ning upwards, like a pyramid.
 Piratique, Piratical, Pirat-like; of,
 or belonging to a Pirat.
 Pirauite, a fire-fly, or a worm bred
 and living in the fire.
 Pirette, bastard-pellitory.
 Pirevollet, a whirligig.
 Pirole, wild beets, or the herb Pirolet.
 Piromantie, divination by fire.
 Piropé, as Pyrope.
 Pirot, the Pirot, or bag-fish; a kind
 of long shell-fish.
 Pirou, a green Goose.
 Pirouetteux, whirling, or turning
 swiftly about.

Pis, (*Subst.*) the breast, bosom, or stomach of a man; the dug or udder of a cow, ewe, she-goat, &c. the brisket of an ox or beef, the navel of a dog.

Pisay, as pizé.

Piscantine, a kind of small and well-watered Vine.

Piscine, a fish-pond; also a pool to water Horses, or to keep Ducks in.

Pissasphalte, pitch mingled with bitumen.

Pisse-chaude, for chaudepisse, a clap.

Pissement, a pissing.

Pissenez, as Serfs pissenez, the bastards of Villains or Slaves.

Pisseux, pissing much and often; also full of piss.

Pissolaire, the sheath or skin of a horses yard.

Pisson, a pipkin.

Pissoter, to piss often.

Pissotiere, the pissing tool; or the receptacle of piss; also a pissing place; also the running of a bucking tub.

Pistace, for pistache, a pistachoe.

Pistacher, the pistacho, (or pistick-nut) tree.

Pistaulendrier, a mans yard.

Pistole, stamped, pounded, brayed.

Pisteau, a pestle.

Pister, to bray, pound, or stamp; also to go where one would have him.

Pistolade, a pistol-shot.

Pistolandier, as pistaulendrier.

Pistolier, a Horseman that serves with a pistol.

Pistolochie, a kind of long Birthwort.

Piston, a pestle. Canon à piston, a certain Bit, which gives the tongue liberty without a port.

Pistrine, a bake-house, or a house wherein, before the invention of Mills, the Romans caused their Slaves and unwily Servants to bray all their corn in mortars.

Pit, as pis.

Pitance, any thing that one eats with bread.

Pitancier, the Mancipler, or Distributer of Victuals in a Monastery.

Pitancier, (*Adj.*) of a pittance, or serving for a pittance.

Pitauder, to behave himself rudely.

Pitauderie, rudeness, clownishness.

Pinault, a clown.

Pitel, the pan of a close-stool.

Piteux, pitiful, merciful; also wretched, or in pitiful case. Vous nous la baillez bien piteuse, you tell us but a sorry tale.

Pitois, the vermine (or beast) called a Fitch.

Piton, as piston; also an eye for a curtain-rod, &c. Piton à vis, a screw with an eye.

Pitroy, dirt, mud, mire.

Pitasse, as elle faisoit chere pitasse, her behaviour was full of discontentment.

Pitrouer, a Bittern.

Pituitaire, stegmatick.

Pituiteux, full of flegm.

Pityocampe, a venomous worm that breeds in Pine-trees.

Pive, the fruit of the pine, or pitch-tree.

Piugarreau, as bigarreau in the N. D.

Piuler, to pule, or cheep, like a little Chick.

Pivoefne, for pivoine, Peony.

Pivotter un huis, to hang a door on pivots.

Pizé, as murailles de pizé, earthen walls.

Placardé, fastned, or pasted, as a Si quis, &c. on a post.

Placcar, as huis qui se ferment à doubles placcars, doors which are shut with double locks.

Placide, mild, peaceable, quiet.

Placitement, mildly, peaceably, quietly.

Placitre, a fair large Court before a Church, or great House.

Plasagourde, a made word, of some affinity with our Gixy, Punk, &c.

Plagiaire, one that steals, or takes free people out of one Country, and sells them in another for slaves; a stealer, or suborner of mens Children or Servants, for the same or like purpose; also a Book-thief, or one that fathers other mens works upon himself.

Plagie, stealth, or subornation of mens Children and Servants, with an intent to sell them.

Plaict, as plect.

Plaidasserie, a wrangling, or litigious pleading.

Plaidereau, a litigious Brangler, one that is never out of Law.

Plaideresque, Lawyer-like.

Plaiderie, a pleading; a Sute in Law.

Plaidoirie, a plea, an argument;

the Pleading, or opening of a Cause.

Plaidoyer, for plaider, to go to law, to plead.

Plaidoyeur, for plaideur, a Pleader, or a Lawyer.

Plaineure, the superficies, the plain, level, or flat ground of.

Plainte, (*m.*) a Plaintiff.

Plaisanter, to jest, or quip merrily.

Plaisanteur, a jester, a buffoon.

Plait, for plaid, debate; a plea, or pleading. Faire du plait, to make a deal ado. Il me tient plait, he holds me tack, he findes me chat enough.

Plameuse, a fifty-cuss.

Plan, for plane, the Plane-tree.

Plan, for bellement, softly.

Planare, a Plane-tree.

Planchage, a planking, boording, or flooring.

Planchayé, plankéd, boordéd, flooréd.

Planchayer, to plank, boord, or floor.

Plancheer, Plancheter, as planchayer.

Planchette, a womans stirrup; also the plate or bottom of a stirrup whereon the foot resteth; also a bask.

Planchier, for plancher, a boarded floor.

Plane, (*f.*) a Joyners plane; also a plaice.

Planer, for applanir, to make smooth, or even; also to raze, blot, or put out.

Planetaire, of, or belonging to the Planets. Heures planetaires, 12 hours for the day, and as many for the night.

Plani, for applani, smoothed.

Planier, (*Adj.*) plain, flat, even, smooth.

Planier, (*a Verb.*) to shave, as a Tanner doth his hides.

Planir, to level, even, or make smooth.

Plant, for plan, the ground-plot of a building.

Plantage, a planting, or setting.

Plantail, as plantal.

Plantaire, the least of the six binder Muscles of the leg, ending in the sole of the foot.

Plantal, a plant or set, the cions of a tree, or slip of an herb, set or planted.

Plantars, Willow-plants, or great branches or poles of water-trees lopped off, and reserved to be set.

Plantas,

P L

Plantas, a planting, or setting; also a place to plant, or set trees in; also as
 Plantar, a Plant, and particularly the branch of a Willow, or other water-tree fit to be planted.
 Planté, for abundance, plenty, store, abundance.
 Planteau, a young plant, or as plantal.
 Plantemalan, a caltrop.
 Plantier, in, or belonging to the sole or bottom of the foot.
 Planton, a young plant, or stock transplanted, and kept to be grafted on.
 Plantureusement, largely, plentifully.
 Plantureux, abundant, plentiful.
 Plature, a plain; a large, open, and even piece of ground.
 Plasmateur, a Potter, or a maker of earthen Images, &c.
 Plasmation, potters work; or the making of Images, &c. of clay or earth.
 Plassage, a fee paid in some Towns by Merchants and Tradesmen, for the showing of their Commodities in the Market-place, or publick Streets.
 Plastras, rubbish; clods, or pieces of old and dry plaister.
 Plastronné, breast-plated.
 Platane, for plane, a plane-tree.
 Plateaux, flat and thin stones, flakes of stones, &c. Fumées en plateaux, flat grattiching, fernmish-ing, or dung of a Deer.
 Platecel, a Platter (or dish) full.
 Plat-escuelle, a deep dish, or platter.
 Platin, a flat near the Sea. Platin de fer, a cart-clowt of iron.
 Platis, a flat shelf, or shallow place in the water.
 Platte, a Bleak-fish.
 Plateaux, as plateaux.
 Plattebande, a flat band.
 Plartz, as platis.
 Plaruse, a Plaise-fish.
 Plau, the South-wind.
 Plauton, for peloton, a clue, or bottom.
 Playé, wounded.
 Player, to wound.
 Playt, as plait.
 Plect & cheval de service, due in some places and cases from the Vassal to the Lord feudal, as under-service.
 Plectre, the quill, or bow, wherewith a viol is plaid on.

P L

Plegerie, suretiship.
 Plegeur, a Plaintiff in an Action.
 Pleinfonté, wide, or spacious.
 Pleintisse, Pleintithe, the full scope, or whole compass of.
 Pleion, long straw softened in water, thereby to be pliant, and fit for the binding of Vines, &c.
 Plejure, a pledging, or suretiship.
 Homme de plejure, a pledge, or surety; or a Vassal who may be a Bail for his Lord.
 Plenté, plenty.
 Pleonasmique, superfluous.
 Pleissé, plashed, as young boughs.
 Pleffer, to plash, to bow young branches one within another; to thicken a hedge, or cover a walk, by plashing.
 Pleiss, the plashing of trees; also a hedge, or walk of plashed trees.
 Plet, as plect.
 Plethore, fulness, or abundance of good humours in the body; also head-ach by the superfluity thereof.
 Plethorique, fat, corpulent, ever full of good humours.
 Plevi, warranted, assured, whose goodness or sufficiency is undertaken for. Fille plevie, a Virgin promised in marriage.
 Plevine, a warrant, warranty, or undertaking for the goodness or sufficiency of.
 Pleviner, Plevier, to undertake, or promise for, to be surety.
 Pleurable, fit to be wept for.
 Pleurard, a weeper, or whiner.
 Pleure, a thin and smooth skin wherewith the inside of the rib is covered.
 Pleurement, a weeping, or shedding of tears.
 Pleure-pain, a niggardly wretch, a miser.
 Pleuretique, sick of, or subject unto a Pleurisie.
 Pleureux, full of tears; also ever weeping.
 Pleuvi, as plevi; also quit, absolved, released.
 Pleuvine, as plevine.
 Pleuviner, as pleviner; also as plouviner.
 Pleuvir, as pluvir.
 Pliage, Plaison, Plicature, Pliement, a folding, or plaiting.
 Plic, a Plaise (especially a great one).
 Plicur, (Adj.) folding, bending.
 Muscles plicurs, two muscles (a

P L

great, and a little one) whereby the toes are bowed.
 Plion, a kinde of stiff Oser.
 Plionner, to wrinkle.
 Plomant, plumbing, or trying the straightness of work by a plumb-rule.
 Plombagine, pure lead turned almost into ashes by the vehemence of the fire.
 Plombasse, lead-like, lead-coloured.
 Plombature, soder of lead or tin.
 Plombeau, a Plummot, or weight of lead.
 Plombelé, leaded, sodered (or covered) with lead; bearing lead.
 Plombement, a leading, or tinning; a sodering; a marking of wares with lead; a sounding with a plummot.
 Plomberie, a leading, or the leads of a Church, house, &c.
 Plomber, as plombeau; also the plumb-line used by Architects.
 Plombeure, as plombement. Agraphe de fer à plombeure, iron-hooks fastened, or sodered together with lead.
 Plombier, (Adj.) lead-like, of lead.
 Pierre plombiere, Lead-ov, or lead-stone before it be tried.
 Plomeau, a plummot, or little ball of lead.
 Plomer, to plum; a Mason to try or judge of the straightness of his work by his plumb-rule.
 Plommée, for plombée, the leaden weights of a Clock.
 Plommer, as plomer; or as plomber in the N. D.
 Plongement, a plunging, diving, or ducking; a thrusting far into.
 Plonget, for plungeon, a ducker.
 Plorer, for pleurer, to cry, or to weep.
 Plot, a block.
 Plote, Ploter, Ploton, as pelote, peloter, peloton in the N. D.
 Plourer, as plorer.
 Ploustre, a rowler; also a harrow.
 Ploustrement, a levelling of ground, or breaking of clods with a rowler.
 Ploustrer, to level ground, or break clods with a rowler.
 Ploustreur, a clod-breaker, or one that breaks clods with a rowler.
 Ploutroer, a rowler; the rowling instrument wherewith ground is levelled, and clods broken.
 Plouvier,

Plouvier, a plover.
 Plouviner, to mizzle.
 Pluvioir, for pleuvioir, to rain.
 Ploye, an arch, or vault; a bending, or bowing.
 Pluau, the South-wind.
 Pluqueter, to pick nicely.
 Plumaceau, a soft fold of linnen laid next above the plaister on a wound; also a bunch of feathers.
 Plumage, feathers, a bunch of feathers.
 Plumement, a plucking the feathers from; also a steering.
 Plumeteur, a Scribe, Clerk, or Penman.
 Plumetis, a summary, or short relation of the substance of a Cause delivered in writing unto the Judges; also short notes and instructions for the draught of a pleading or evidence taken from the mouth of a Client (or otherwise) by a Clerk or Notary publick.
 Plumette, a little feather, a small pen.
 Plumieux, full of pens, or feathers.
 Plure d'une voulté, the bent, or compass of a Vault.
 Pluserois, Plusieur, the name of a prohibited fish-net, or fish-destroying engine.
 Plus-valeur, an over-value, surplussage, overplus, or remainder.
 Pluvial, for pluvieux, rainy.
 Pluvine, a Salamander, or Deaf-worm; also as plevine.
 Pluvir, Pluir, for pleuvioir, to rain.
 Ploye, for plie, a Plaise.
 Poacre, a kind of scab about the nose or muzzle of a sheep; also as pouacre.
 Poale, a stove, or hot-house; also a frying-pan; a little pan.
 Poalon, for poison, a skillet.
 Pocheulier, a shoveler.
 Pochée, a pocket full.
 Poçon, as poison.
 Podagre, (Subst.) the gout in the legs or feet. Podagre de lin, the weed Dodder.
 Podagreux, full of the gout.
 Podocraste, a Sodomite, a boy-buggerer.
 Podimetric, foot-measure, or measuring by the foot.
 Poeflier, a Tinker, or Brazier.
 Poefte, homme de poefte, a Teoman.
 Poëtafre, an ignorant Poet.
 Poëterie, for poësie, poetry.
 Poëtifier, to make verses.

Poëtride, a Potteß.
 Poëtrie, Poetry.
 Poëtrons, ordinary yellow plums.
 Poevrette, for poivrette, the herb Gith.
 Poge, ou Pogge, the sheat, or cable which fastens the main yard on the right hand of a ship. A poge, at or on the right hand. Naviger à poge & à ourle, to hold an uncertain course at Sea by reason of contrary winds.
 Pognard, for poignard, a poniard, or dagger.
 Poitrail, for poitral, a poitral.
 Poîtreux, as piece poîtreuse, a piece of coyn that rises or bears out in the middle, and is flat or thin about the edge.
 Poitrinal, a great and heavy petronel, shorter (but of a wider bore) than a musquet.
 Poitrinal, (Adj.) belonging to the breast or stomach; also stomachal, or comforting the breast.
 Poitrinalier, one that serves with, or uses to shoot in a great and heavy petronel.
 Poitrinette, a little breast.
 Poitrineux, as poitrinal (Adj.) also as poîtreux.
 Poitron, the fundament.
 Poisaißt, sloth, negligence, idleness.
 Poisaißt, a negligent, slothful, or idle fellow.
 Poignalarde, a stab, or thrust with a poniard.
 Poignalarder, to stab, or thrust into with a poniard.
 Poignastre, the Viver, or little Sea-dragon.
 Poiler, for peler, to pill; also to view; to die, or colour unevenly.
 Poillu, for pelu, hairy, rough with much hair.
 Poinçonner, as poinçonner.
 Poinçonnet, a little bodkin, or punchion.
 Poinçonneux, pricking as a bodkin.
 Pointé, pointed, sharpened at the point; also stitched, quilted.
 Pointeler, Pointeter, to prick, or point often; to bud, or shoot out.
 Poinetz, as c'est un poinetz raclé, 'tis a thing resolved on.
 Poinrée, a Pear-tree.
 Poinsonnade, a prick, or hole made with a bodkin; also a stamp, or mark set on with a punchion, &c.

Poinçonner, to prick with a bodkin; to stamp, or mark with a punchion, &c.
 Pointade, a prick, thrust, or stitch; a sting.
 Pointure, a prick; also a pricking; also a shooting, as of pain in the body; also the gout in the joints.
 Poipre, the purples.
 Poirafine, rosin.
 Poirée, Beets.
 Poissamment, for pesamment, heavily.
 Poisée, Poisement, a poising, or weighing; also weight, or heaviness.
 Poissillons, a kind of small pease, or pulse.
 Poillé, smeared with soot, or with the touch of a sooty Skillet, &c.
 Poisser, to smear with soot, or with the touch of a sooty skillet, &c.
 Poissier, a Brasier, or Tinker.
 Poissiers, the posts which uphold the screw of a Vine-press.
 Poissure, a smearing, a besooting.
 Poissonneux, poisonous, full of poison.
 Poissage, a pitching, or bepitching.
 Poissard, a flecher, a pilserer; one whose fingers are as so many lime-twigs.
 Poissement, as poissage.
 Poisseux, pitchy, or full of pitch.
 Poissillon. Poissonnet, a little, or a young fish.
 Poissonneux, full of, or abounding in fish.
 Poissonnier, (Adj.) abounding in, or belonging to fish.
 Poissure, as poissage.
 Poistean, a little bird like a Linnet.
 Poistrir, for pètrir, to knead.
 Poitron, the tail, arse, or bum; also a kind of Horse-plum.
 Poisement, as poissage.
 Poixer, for poiser, to pitch, to bepitch.
 Poizer, for peler, to weigh.
 Pol, for pole, a pole.
 Polaine, the furniture of a piece (consisting of divers pieces) of timber in the Prow of a ship; also as poulaïne.
 Polemoire, sooty Poppy White-ben; also the shrubby Trefoil, called Make-bate.
 Pelican, for pelican, a Pelican.

Policier,

Policier, (*Adj.*) of, or belonging to Government.

Poliment, for poliment, smoothly, neatly.

Policul, Pellamountain, or Polly, (*an herb.*)

Poliot, for pouliot, Penny-royal.

Polipragmon, a busse-body.

Polisyllable, for polysyllable, of many Syllables.

Polpe, for poulpe, the pulp, or fleshy part.

Polsonners, two buttons with hooks at their ends, passing through the branch, and holding the water-coat of a bit.

Poltronelque, cowardly, faint-hearted; lazy, idle.

Poltronelquement, cowardly, faint-heartedly; lazily, idly.

Poltronie, for poltronnerie, cowardise, faint-heartedness; laziness, idleness.

Poltroniser, to be a coward, to slug it.

Polygraphic, a divers manner of writing.

Polymixe, a candle having many wicks.

Polypeux, that hath a Noli me tangere in the nose.

Polyphilie, affection divided, love unto many.

Polypus, as polype in the N. D.

Polytric, Polytricon, black Venus hair, our Ladies hair.

Pomardiere, an Orchard of Apples.

Pomcirade, for poncirade, Balm-gentle, herb Balm.

Pomelée, Bear-foot.

Pommé, Cider.

Pommelaye, Pommelée, as pomelée.

Pommelotte, a little apple; also a dapple.

Pommelle, the pommel of a sword, &c.

Pommelu, plump, or round as an apple.

Pommelure, plumpness, roundness; also daplence.

Pommer, to grow round, or apple-like.

Pommeraye, an Orchard, or Apple-yard.

Pommette, a little apple; also the ball of the cheek. La pommette du nez, the tip, or end of the nose.

Piece à Pommette, a little pleasant rowl in the mouth of a bit.

Pommeux, full of apples.

Pomon, for poumon, the lungs.

Pompes, bosses; pally-pieces for the knees.

Pompette, a pimple on the nose or chin.

Pompholige, the light ear, or foil of brass.

Pompile, a kinde of Pourcontrol fish; also a kinde of Tunny which follows ships while they are in the Main, and leaves them when they draw towards the shore.

Pompon, a pumpkin, or melon.

Pomponne, the longest and smoothest kind of pumpkin.

Ponceau, Poncel, for petit pont, a little bridge.

Poncer, to polish with a pumice-stone.

Ponceure, a polishing with a pumice-stone.

Poncille, the Assyrian Citron.

Poncire, a Pome-citron.

Ponçon, half a tun.

Ponderamment, heavily.

Pondereux, heavy.

Ponderosité, heaviness.

Poneau, a cleft-stool.

Poneropole, the Town of the wicked.

Pongneur, as piqueur in the N. D.

Ponhete, a kinde of Vine.

Ponneresse, Ponneuse, as geline ponneresse, a laying hen.

Pontage, Bridge-work; also Pontage, or Bridge-roll.

Pontail, as pont volant.

Pontanage, as pontage.

Ponte, a laying of eggs.

Ponté, bridged, that hath a bridge over it, or belonging to it.

Pontenage, as pontanage.

Ponteux, full of bridges.

Pontif, for Pontife, a chief Bishop, or Prelate.

Pontille, a prick, or little point.

Pontique, of Pontus.

Pontis, a little bridge.

Pontonier, a Ferry-man.

Popin, spruce, neat, or fine.

se Popiner, to trim up himself.

Popisme, the smacking sound where-with Riders encourage or cherish their horses.

Poplitée, Poplitique, a large Vein in the middle of the Thigh; also a Sinew near to the gartering place, and serving to turn the leg inwards.

Populaire, for le peuple, the common people, the vulgar.

Populeon, Popilion, an Oyntment made of black poplar buds.

Populeux, populous, full of people.

Populo, a Roll or List of the Fees, or augmentation of Fees, accruing to the King by the Chancery-Seal; also a pretty plump-faced and

cherry-cheeked boy; or a picture of such an one.

Populosité, abundance of people.

Populotier, the Clerk of the Chancery, who in his turn is to make and keep the Populo.

Popyle, the fish Pourcontrol.

Porcaïou, sowed hogs-flesh.

Porcellette, a kind of shell-fish; also a kinde of little Sturgeon.

Porchie, for parce que, because.

Porchereau, a Sea-hog.

Porcherie, a hog-fly.

Porcher, a stake, or pole.

Porchier, for Porcher, a Swine-herd.

Porchin, of, or like a hog. Tailfon

porchin, a hog-badger.

Porcille, a Sea-hog.

Porcin, as porchin. Pain porcin,

the herb Sow-bread.

Porcorau, Liverwort.

Porcau, a wart; also any corn or hard skin coming by labour on the hands or feet.

Porée, Beets; pot-herbs; also pot-tage made of beets, or with other herbs.

Porfil, and Porfile, as pourfil in the N. D.

Porfiler, as pourfiler in the N. D.

Porion, wild onion, or wild leek.

Porositez, for pores, pores.

Porque, a Sow.

Porque, (*Adj.*) hoggish, or Sow-like.

Porquet, Porquette, a young pork.

Porracé, green as a leek; of, or like a leek.

Porrée, as porée.

Porriere, a bed of leeks.

Porrior, as porior.

Portache, as procace.

Portage, carriage; also the customs, fare, or fee paid for carriage.

Portatifle, portative, portable.

Port-aubans, chain-wales, pieces of wood nailed on both the Outfides

of a ship, to keep them from being worn or galled by the shrouds.

Porte-brandons, fiery, flaming. Ciel

porte-brandons, the starry Firmament.

Porte-ciel, heaven-bearing.

Porte-colle, as protecole in the N. D.

Porte-clercitoire, a Notaries Boy, one that serves but to carry his pen and inkhorn after him.

Porte-flambeux, as Ciel porte-flambeux, the starry Sky.

Porte-fleurs, flourishing, flower-bearing. L'Element porte-fleurs, the Earth.

Porte-fraîse, a supporter for a ruff

(wrought,

(wrought, or embroidered, and cut into divers pannels.)

Porte-guidon, an Ensign-bearer unto a Troop of horse.

Porte-harnois, a Cross, the cross-like perch whereon Armour is usually hanged.

Porte-haubans, as port-aubans.

Portement, a carrying, or bearing; a wearing; a supporting, or upholding; also health, or liking.

Porte-mors, the cheek-piece, or cheek-band of a bridle.

Portente, a prodigious, or monstrous thing.

Portenteux, prodigious, monstrous, strange.

Porte-panier, a basket-carrier; also a Pedlar.

Porte-parole, a message-carrier between party and party.

Porte-peine, laborious, painful, pains-taking.

Porte-pièce, a Shoemakers punch, or punction.

Porte-poché, a bag (or a pouch) bearer, he that carries the Scrip or Wallet for a company of Beggars.

Porte-poulet, a bawd, or carrier of Love-messages.

Porte-queue, a Train-bearer.

PorterEAU, a little or less Gate adjoining unto a greater for a Palace or House of State; also a Floud-gate, or kinde of Sluice, whereby the course of a River is diverted into a Cut on the one side thereof, cut out for the turning of some Milk, &c.

Porte-roolles, a prompter of one that makes an Oration, or acts a part, in publick.

Porte-fac, as porte-poché.

Porte-selle, the upper leather of a Galeshe.

Porte-escrieux, the plate of a stirrup.

Porte-tablettes, a Pedlar, or one that carries Table-books, &c. to sell.

Porteure d'une femme, a womans burden, or Child-bearing.

Portier, (Adj.) carrying, bearing. Brebis portiere, a bearing Ewe.

Portinal, a portal.

Portioniste, a Prebend in a Cathedral Church.

Portionné, rated, shared, measured out; also stinted.

Portionner, to rate, share, or measure out; also to stint.

Portiuncule, an Indulgence obtain'd

(as some report) by S. Francis, of the Virgin Mary, for the remission of all the sins of those, who (en payant) came in at one, and went out at another, door of a Church, dedicated unto her in Angiers.

Portoir des Vignes, the branch that bears the Grapes.

Portoire, Portouoire, any thing that helps to carry another thing; and particularly a Vessel like a half Tub, wherein Grapes be carried on horseback from a remote Vineyard.

Portueux, full of Ports; also of, or belonging unto a Port or Haven.

Portugaise, Portugalle, Portugaloise, a Portugee, a sort of Golden Coin.

Porture, a carrying, bearing, or weaving. La porture d'une brebis, the little skin or film, wherein a Lamb comes wrapped out of the Ewes belly.

Posade, a lighting down of birds; a laying down of a burden; a resting place; a stop made by a horse. Etre à la posade, to rest himself, to sit still.

Posément, a putting, setting, or placing.

Posément, staidly.

Poique, a potion, or drink made of vinegar and water.

Possederesse, Possesseuse, a Woman that possesses, holds, or enjoys.

Possessoire, (Subst.) a possession, or a thing possessed.

Posion, the quarter of a Chopine; a little measure for milk, verjuice, and vinegar, not altogether so big as the quarter of our pint.

Postelé, as poucelé.

Poster, to ride post, to make haste.

Posteral, as posterol.

Posteres, the posteriors, or hinder parts.

Postérieur, posterior, hinder, inferior.

Posterol, the red Sea-nettle (an ugly and imperfect Sea-fish.)

Posteux, hasty, or in post-haste.

Postille, a postil, gloss, or compendious exposition.

Postilleux, much using, or loving to ride post.

Postillonner, to ride post.

Postiquer, to play the vagrant Impostor, or wandering Jugler.

Postiqueries, juggling devices, tricks of legerdemain.

Postiqueur, a wandering Impostor, a roguing Jugler.

Postulation, a demand, suite, request, or supplication; also a complaint, or expostulation.

Postulé, demanded, required, sued for; also admitted, elected, adopted; also joyned in office, linked in company with.

Postuler, to sue, demand, or require; also to plead, or argue at the bar; also to sue, accuse, or complain of.

Postules, wheals, pocks.

Postuleux, full of wheals, or pocks.

Posturable, sequestrable.

Potagé, made pottage, reduced into pottage.

Potager, (Subst.) a by-place in a Country-house, instead of a Larder, for the laying up of raw or cold meats; also a porridge-belly, or a great porridge-eater.

Potager, (a Verb) to make pottage; also to have in his power. Se potager, to play the good husband, or give himself wholly to husbandry; to apply his business at home.

Potagerie, herbs, or any other stuff, whereof pottage is made.

Potatif, pot-plying, tipling square.

Pote, the great Sea-nettle; also swollen, or benumbed with cold.

Poté, plump.

Potée, brass, copper, tin, pewter, &c. burnt or calcinated; also a pot full of any thing.

Potein, naturally lame, or defective in a limb.

Potée, (Subst.) plumpness.

Potentiel, strong, forcible, powerful in operation.

Potentille, wild Tansy, Silver-weed.

Poterne, a postern, or postern-gate, a back-door to a Fort, &c.

Potes, a kinde of shining fish made somewhat like a Cap.

Porteflat, a principal Officer, or chief Magistrate.

Portie, a knot in woollen cloth; or a rotten thread or threads end ready to fall from cloth.

Portié, as poucelé.

Portieux, over-dainty, nice, curious; also peevish, forward, pettish.

Poringues, drinking exploits.

Pociron, a Toad-stool; also a kinde of Dolphin-like fish.

Potonnier, as pautonnier.

Potée, as potée.

Portein, broken pieces of metal, or

- or of old vessels, mingled one with another.
- Pottelé**, for potelé, plump.
- Pottin**, as pottcin; also soder of metal.
- Potus**, physical potions.
- Pouac**, laugh (an Interjection, used when any filthy thing is said, or shewed.)
- Pouacre**, filthy, nasty, one that is ever spitting, or blowing his nose; also lazy, slothful, idle.
- Pouallier**, as poalier in the N. D.
- Pouchier**, as pocher in the N. D.
- Poucinier**, as poulinier.
- Poucin**, a Chicken.
- Pouctau**, the wilde Poppy, or red Corn-rose.
- Poucyrade**, the herb called Balm.
- Pouldroyer**, as pouldroyer.
- Poveau**, the pan of a close-stool.
- Pouée**, the ridge of a bed in a Vineyard.
- Pouelle**, for poile, a Stove.
- Pouër**, to go up; to hale against wind and tide; to pile, or heap up. Pouër la Vigne, to raise the beds of a Vineyard into ridges.
- Pouillard**, lousie.
- Poul**, for pou, a louse.
- Poulaine**, as Souliers à poulaine, old-fashion shoes held on the feet by single latches running overthwart the instep, which otherwise were all open; also, those that had a fashion of long hooks sticking out at the end of their toes. Ventre à la poulaine, a huge belly.
- Poulainement**, a sowing.
- Poulainer**, to sole.
- Poulcée**, an inch, or inch-measure, the breadth of a thumb.
- Pouiceon**, the 24 part of a Chopine.
- Poulcepic**, the Pourcontrol, or many-footed fish.
- Poulcier**, as poulcée.
- Pouldre**, and its Derivatives in use. See them without l in the N. D.
- Pouldrement**, a powdering; a turning into powder.
- Pouldrette**, fine powder, small dust. Temps de pouldrette, the season wherein a husbandman breaks the clods of his plowed land.
- Pouldreux**, dusty, full of dust. Avoir les pieds pouldreux, to be of a nimble or active constitution, or of a fragling or wandering disposition.
- Pouldroyement**, a powdering, pulverising.
- Pouldroyer**, to powder, to pulverise.
- Poulemart**, a weapon like a banner. A fil de poulemart, with edge or dint of the sword.
- Poulener**, as poulainer.
- Poulenne**, as poulaine.
- Poulette**, a young hen.
- Poulinement**, a sowing.
- Pouliner**, a mare to sole, or bring forth a colt.
- Poullailler**, for poullailler, a poultier, or keeper of pullets.
- Poullarde**, the Sea-hen (a fish.)
- Poullart**, bled poullart, St. Peter's corn.
- Poullaze**, the Indian Raven.
- Pouille**, for poule, a hen.
- Pouillé**, as bled pouillé, the wall-bayley called St. Peter's-corn.
- Poullier**, for poulier, a hen-house.
- Poullion**, for poulion, a little pully.
- Poulmée**, Bears-foot, Setterwort.
- Poulmonnie**, for pulmonic, any infirmity of the lungs.
- Poulpelé**, as poupelé.
- Poupie**, for poupie, for pourpier, Purslane.
- Poupre**, as pourpe.
- Poulier**, and its Derivatives in use. See them with an f instead of l in the N. D.
- Poulic-avant**, any thing that thrusts another forward; an Overseer and forwarder of a work that requires haste. Jeu de poulic-avant, lechery.
- Poulier**, for pouliere, dust.
- Pouffin**, for pouffin, a chick.
- Pouffiner**, to hatch, breed, or bring forth chickens.
- Pouffiniere**, the seven stars.
- Poultis**, a little gate or door accompanying a great one before, or belonging to a draw-bridge, &c.
- Poulix**, for poux, lice.
- Poupart**, an infant, or young child; also a milk-sop.
- Poupe**, the teat of a woman; the dug of a ravenous beast; also pulp; also the cancerous disease of the nose called Noli me tangere.
- Poupes de chenilles**, bunches, or clusters of caterpillars.
- Poupeau**, a little teat, or dug.
- Poupelé**, pithy, brawny, full of pulp; also plump, fleshy.
- Poupetier**, a baby (or puppet) maker.
- Poupette**, a little baby, a puppet.
- Poupier**, of, or belonging to the Poop of a ship. Vent poupier, a full (or whole) wind at sea.
- Poupillons**, little teats, or dugs.
- Poupin**, as popin.
- Poupine**, as pompon. Enter en poupine, to lodge a graft within a slit made into the top of a stock, and withal to hood it.
- Poupinement**, neatly, sprucely, quaintly.
- Pouple**, a Poplar-tree.
- Poupon**, an Infant, suckling, or young baby; also as pompon.
- Poupper**, to dandle.
- Pourbondir**, to bound, leap, or jump over; also to manage a horse, to make him leap, or bound.
- Pourbouiller**, to parboil.
- Pource que**, for parce que, because.
- Pourcelet**, for porcelet, a young hog.
- Pourchaille**, for pourpier, Purslane.
- Pourchas**, eager pursuit, earnest chase after.
- Pouvre**, somewhat poor.
- Pourendre**, to cleave through.
- Pourfendu**, cleft through.
- Pouffier**, to affirm boldly.
- Pouffit**, for profit, profit.
- Pouffiterolle**, as proffiterolle.
- Pourject**, Pourjecter, as projet, projecter in the N. D.
- Pourmener**, and its Derivatives. See promener, &c. in the N. D.
- Pourneant**, in vain, for nothing, to no purpose.
- Pourparlement**, Pourparlé, Pourparler, a Treaty, or Conference about an agreement to be made, or thing to be done.
- Pourpe**, for poule, or polype, the fish Pourcontrol.
- Pourpens**, great thought, care, studying.
- Pourpensé**, seriously thought of.
- Pourpenser**, to bethink himself, to think or consider of.
- Pourpié**, for pourpier, the herb Purslane.
- Pourplanté**, planted throughout, set all over.
- Pourplantement**, a planting, or setting all over.
- Pourplanter**, to plant, or set all over.
- Pourpointerie**, a Doublet-maker's shop, or a Doublet-makers row, or street.
- Pourpointier**, a Doublet-maker.
- Pourprendre**, to hold, or take up all.
- Pourprins**, fully held.
- Pourprinse**, Pourpris, a Close, or Inclosure; or one inclosure of divers rooms.

rooms or closets. Le pourpris d'un Manoir, the Out-rooms, Courts, Gardens, Orchards, Park, Wood, or Warren, lying round about or near unto a Mannor; and being within one hedge, ditch, pale, or wall.

Pourquerre, to search, or seek hard after.

Pourquines, a kind of small black figs.

Pourquis, searched, or sought hard after.

Pourreau, for porreau, a leak.

Pourris, a suppurating, a rotting, a turning out of blood into healing.

Pourrissable, soon rotting, likely to grow rotten.

Pourrisseur, a rotter; also the spotted and short-tailed Serpent, no bigger than a little Viper, but presently rotting whatsoever part of the body is stung by her.

Pourrissure, for pourriture, rottenness.

Pourfaillir, to leap out of, to bound over.

Poursemé, sowed throughout, or all over. Poursemé de rougeolle, full of the measles.

Poursemer, to sow throughout, or all over.

Poursuivre, for poursuivre, to pursue, to prosecute.

Poursuivable, pursuable.

Poursuivre, Pourfuir, to follow; also to wander from Country to Country.

Pourtoir, as portoir.

Pourtrait, Pourtraiture, for portrait, a picture.

Pourvencé, a Prebendary, the place of a Prebend.

Pourvoy, a provision, help, remedy.

Poufada, as posade.

Pouffade, a puff, thrust, or joust.

Pouffe, as de pleine pouffe, at once, at one puff.

Pouffe, (s.) short wind, puffsiness; also the hinder part of a Sow's belly, or the parts whereon her hinder teats are. Pouffe de bled, the chaff of corn.

Pouffe-avant, as pouffe-avant.

Pouffepied, the Pourcontrol fish.

Pouffet de bronze, the scaly dust that falls from brass, after it hath been melted, or much heated.

Pouffier, for pouffiere, dust.

Pouffoir, an impulsive Instrument used by Surgeons for the forcing through of a forked arrow-head.

Pouffouer, the Iron-pin wherewith Joyners drive out wooden pegs.

Pouffaignade, a brood, nest, or laying of eggs.

Poufteau, for pôteau, a post.

Pouftelé, as poupelé.

Pourie, & Poutieux, as potie, poutieux.

Poutriages, beams; posts.

Foux, for legume, pulse.

Pouy, fy.

Pouyr, as tout n'y scauroit pouyr, all cannot go in.

Pouzaranque, an Instrument wherewith water is drawn out of Garden-wells.

Poy, for peu, little.

Poyle, a stone.

Poytois, as putois.

Poyvre, and its Derivatives in use. See them with an i instead of y in the N. D.

Poirrier, the pepper-plant.

Practic, for pratique, practical.

Practicien, Pragmaticien, a Practitioner in Law, a Solicitor.

Pragmatizer, to practice, to solite.

Praguerie, league, faction, rebellion.

Prain, great with young.

Prairier, of, or belonging to a Meadow. Sergeant prairier, a Meadow-keeper, an Officer that looks unto Meadows.

Franchette, a womans stirrup.

Prangeler, cattle to chew their cud in the afternoon.

Praguerie, as praguerie.

Prat, for pré, a Meadow.

Preau, a little Meadow, or a green close; also a smooth green seat under an Arbour.

Preaux, the name of a white, small, and sweet apple.

Prebender, for bandy, at Tennis.

Prebstre, for Frère, a Priest.

Precairement, par precaire, by intreaty, request, or desire; also at another mans will and pleasure; or only for a while.

Precellence, precellency, an excellency, or surpassing.

Preceller, to excel, to surpass.

Preception, a precept.

Preceptorizer, to tutor, to govern.

Preceptrice, teaching, instructing.

Preceffeur, a foregoer; also a Predecessor.

Prechanter, to sing before the rest; to begin a Song.

Precipite, for precipice, a precipice.

Precipiteux, headlong, fool-hardy, hair-brained.

Preclare, excellent.

Precogiter, to think of before-hand.

Precognition, Precognoissance, foreknowledge, or former notice of.

Precognoistre, to fore-know.

Preconter, to abate, or default part of a sum due upon a former reckoning.

Precordial, belonging to the midriff; near to, or about the heart.

Precordiaux, the midriff; also the heart-strings, or film of the heart; also the parts which be near or about the heart; also the sides of the belly under the ribs; and sometimes also the whole numbers.

Predestinée fatale, fatal destiny.

Predial, consisting of, growing in, belonging unto Meadows.

Predicant, for Predycateur, a Preacher.

Predivination, a foregheffing, or presaging.

Prediviner, to ghes at before-hand.

Prée, for pré, a Meadow.

Preer, to turn into Meadows.

Pre-élu, pre-elected, fore-chosen.

Prefige, prefixed, appointed before-hand.

Prefiger, to prefix, to appoint before-hand.

Prefini, determined, appointed, limited before-hand.

Prefinir, to determine, appoint, or limit before-hand.

Pregnammment, pregnantly, forcibly, strongly.

Pregnant, pregnant, forcible, strong.

Pregriffe, a fore-taler.

Prehuster, to precipitate, to hasten extremely.

Pregnant, as pregnant.

Preigne, full, or with young; also with child.

Pregnement, as pregnammment.

Preigneur, a being great with child, or with young.

Preir, as preer.

Prejudicier, to prejudice.

Prejugé, (a Partic.) fore-judged.

Prejugement, a fore-judgement, or former judgment, a Case ruled in Law; a prejudice or hurt done to a Cause by a Precedent.

Prejurer, to fore-judge, to rule or direct the opinion of Judges by a former judgement.

Prelasser, to carry himself gravely, portly, pompously; to square it like a Prelate.

Prelation, preferment before others in purchasing.

Prelingant, a boasting ass, or proud coxcomb.

Prematurité, forward or timely growth.

Premesse, as prescience.

Premie, a reward, or recompense.

Premise, a fore-placing, a setting before.

Premontre, portended, or foretold.

Freres de la Premonstrée, an Order of Friars which wear white habits.

Premourant, dying first, or before another.

Prenoncé, foretold, or declared beforehand.

Prenoncer, to foretell, or declare beforehand.

Prenit, as preut.

Prenus, as & ubi prenus? and where will you take or find them?

Preparatoire, preparatory.

Preparent, a preparing, or providing.

Prepatour, a Vineyard, or Vine-cloze for the best or choicest plants.

Preplantement, a fore-planting.

Prepostere, preposterous, or disorderly.

Preposteler, to place, or set preposterously, to put the cart before the horse.

Presagier, to presage, or fore-tell.

Presageux, Presagiant, presaging, fore-telling; full of presages.

Presbyteral, Priestly, belonging to a Priest.

Presbytere, a Parsonage, Vicarage, or Priests house.

Preschement, a preaching.

Prescience, a prescience, or fore-knowledge.

Preservatif, (Adj.) preserving.

Presignifié, foretold, signify'd beforehand.

Presse, as prele.

Presine, a near kinsman by father and mother, or in a direct line.

Presine d'emeraude, a base or course emerald.

Presmesse, near kindred, the being next of kin, or the privilege of recovery, or disengaging of land, due unto the next kinsman.

Pres-prenant, Creditur pres-prenant, an hard or strict Cre-

ditor, one that will be satisfied to the utmost.

Preffance, for preffance, prefficiency.

Preffier, the tree that bears the peach called preffie.

Preffis, for preffant, urgent.

Preffis, cullises, or stained meats.

Preffoirage, as preffurage in the N. D.

Preffoircur, for preffurier, he that works at the Wine-press.

Preffouoir, for preffoir, a Wine-press.

Preff, for vite, quickly.

Preffable, which may be lent.

Preffance, worthiness, or excellency. Un homme de belle preffance, a proper, or personable man.

Preffation, a loan; also a lending; a paying of duties, rents, or services.

Preffie-charitez, a back-biter.

Preffement, as preff.

Preffere, a tempest, or whirl-wind.

Preffesse, readiness, quickness, or nimbleness.

Preffieux, lending, putting out unto loan.

Preffiges, deccits, tricks, impostures.

Preffigateur, a fugler.

Preffitué, appointed.

Preffolant, a Steward, or Overseer, a Surveyer over a Farm.

Preff-oreille, attentive.

Preffraillie, poultry Priests.

Preffraillerie, a pack of scurvy Priests; also the order of Priest-hood.

Preffral, Priestly, of, or belonging unto Priests; also Priest-like.

Preffrot, a little Priest; an under-Priest or Curate; also a little bird something like a linnet.

Preffure, as pressure in the N. D.

Preffendu, (Subst.) a thing pretended unto, or stood for.

Preffente, a pretence, purpose, project, or intent.

Preffermettre, to preffermit, or omit.

Preffermis, preffermitted, omitted.

Preffermission, preffermission, omission.

Preffrot, as Preffrot, in the last sense.

Precu, as preux.

Prevalence, that which remains of the price of land sold for the payment of a debt.

Preudefemme, a virtuous and discreet Matron.

Preudes gens, valiant, or honest persons.

Preud'homme, a stout man; also an honest or discreet man; also the herb Clary.

Preud'hommier, stout, valiant; honest, faithful.

Prevcil, an ordinary Meeting of Spinners and Youngsters at a certain Place where they work and make merry together.

Prevenement, a preventing.

Prevenu, (Subst.) a preventing (in Law) of whatsoever may be objected.

Prevoftablement, by Martial Law.

Prevoftaire, Prevoftal, Prevoftel, of, or like a Provoft; subject unto the Jurisdiction of a Provoft; criminal.

Preut, first, first of all.

Preux, stout, valiant; also loyal, faithful, honest, worthy; also discreet, skilful, ready. Les neuf Preux, the nine Worthies.

Preyer, a kind of Linnet.

Priapiline, a lustless extension, or swelling of the yard.

Priement, a praying, an intreating.

Prim, as presine.

Prim, (Adj.) prime, first, forward; also thin, small. Prime barbe, the down, or a mossy beard on a young mans chin.

Prime, as le prime des Chevaliers, a prime Knight, the flower of Knights; also the first hour of the day; also a small Goldsmiths weight, whereof 24 make but one grain. Soupes de prime, Monastical brewis; cheese and bread put into pottage; or chopped parsley stewed or laid together with the fat of the beef-pot on the bread.

Prime, (Adv.) chiefly; (honest). A prime, but just now. Retourniez vous au prime, came you again but now?

Primement, chiefly, expressly; also thinly, narrowly; also exactly, curiously.

Primerain, Primeroge, Primerouge, early, timely, forward. Figues primeroges, the first figs that come, which being too forward commonly thrive not.

Primes, Or primes, now at the last; only at this time, but now.

Primeur, Greatness, slenderness; also primeness, excellency; also forwardness.

P R

Primices, for premitics, the first fruits.
 Primicial, of, or belonging to first fruits.
 Primordial, first rising, beginning from.
 Prin, as prim.
 Principique, Princely.
 Principié, begun, or in breeding.
 Principion, a petty Prince.
 Prinsef, as le Seigneur de Prinsef, the Lord Paramount, or immediate Lord of an Inheritance, charged with Rent.
 Pringalle, a fashion of warlike Engine used in old time.
 Pringert, a kinde of small bird.
 Prins, for pris, taken.
 Prinfaute, de prinfaute, suddenly, out of hand.
 Prinfaulier, a starter, a nimble jumper.
 Prinfaulier, (Adj.) sudden, quick, or nimble.
 Prinse, for prise, a taking, or seizing.
 Printancer, to spring, or flourish as the Spring.
 Pris, for prix, price.
 Priage, Priée, Priserie, a rating, or valuing, a rate, or valuation.
 Prime, as prime.
 Priste, a kinde of Whale.
 Prisine, former, old, antient; worned, accustomed; also late, or but little past.
 Privaise, the place where the Privy is; also a pipe, or funnel, for the avoiding of the ill air of a Privy.
 Privement, a depriving, or bereaving.
 Privoité, for privauté, privacy.
 Probableté, for probabilité, probability.
 Probation, a proof, an approbation.
 Probatique, as Piscine probatique, a Pond for the washing of the sheep that were by the Law to be sacrificed.
 Probosce, a big snout, a huge nose.
 Proboside, the trunk, or snout of an Elephant.
 Procace, the Post, or Carrier that goes weekly between Rome and Naples.
 Procerité, height, tallness.
 Processieux, Processif, litigious, always in Sutes.
 Processional, Processional; belonging to, or serving for a Procession.
 Prochainement, nearly, next, or last.

P R

Prochaineté, for proximité, nearness, neighbourhood.
 Prochas, a purchase, a pursuit.
 Prochasser, for pourchasser, to prosecute, to pursue.
 Procheief, the Fief, or Inheritance that's held of a Lord by a direct and immediate Tenure.
 Procidence, a falling down of a thing out of its right place.
 Proclameur, for proclamateur, a Proclaimer.
 Proclif, prone, apt, or inclining.
 Procours, as parours.
 Procrastination, a procrastination, or delay.
 Procrastiné, procrastinated, or delayed.
 Proculkeur, for Procureur, a Solicitor.
 Prodenou, a rope which compasseth the Sail-yard of a Ship.
 Prodical, for prodigue, a prodigal.
 Prodicalité, lavished.
 Prodicaliser, Prodiger, to lavish.
 Proditeur, a Traytor, a treacherous fellow.
 Prodiction, a treason, or treachery.
 Prodrome, the fore-runner, or news-bringer of another mans coming; a preparer of the way for another.
 Prodrômes, the Winds which rise a little before the Dog-days.
 Froe, for proué, the fore-castle of a Ship.
 Proefme, a neighbour; also a Proem.
 Profanement, a profaning, or profanation.
 Profanément, prophantly.
 Professioirement, by profession.
 Proficiat, a fee or benevolence bestowed on Bishops in manner of a Welcome, immediately after their Installments.
 Profterrolle, as pourfiterolle. Profterrolles, Servants vails.
 Profondé, deepned; searched far into; pressed, or sunk down into the bottom.
 Profonder, to sound, search, or go deep into; to dive, or sink unto the bottom of; to press down.
 Profondité, for profondeur, profundity, depth.
 Profuseur, a pourer out; a profuse, or lavish man.
 Progenic, progeny, off-spring.
 Progenier, to procreate, to propagate; to breed, or to beget.
 Progeniteur, a progenitor, ancestor, or forefather.

P R

Prognostication, for prognostique, a prognostication, an argument or sign of a future thing.
 Progredier, to proceed, or go forward.
 Prohibeur, a prohibiter, a forbidder.
 Proisine, as presine.
 Prolation, an utterance, or delivery of Words.
 Prolestation, a pleasant enticement, a delightful provocation.
 Prolepsie, a natural fore-knowledge conceived in the mind.
 Prolifique, fruitful, or breeding apace.
 Prolix, prolix, long, tedious; large, abundant.
 Prolixement, prolixly, tediously, at length, at large; liberally, abundantly.
 Promarginaire, extended on the margin.
 Prome, a Butler, or Drawer; also a Yeoman of the Larder.
 Promenement, a walking.
 Prominence, a promineny, a jutting out; a pent-house.
 Prominent, prominent, or jutting out.
 Promiscue, promiscuous, indifferent; also confused, without order.
 Promiscuement, promiscuously, indifferently, confusedly.
 Promptuaire, a Store-house, a Buttery.
 Pronateurs, certain Muscles, whereby the hand is bent or bowed downwards.
 Pronau, a pulpit, or the place out of which the prone is delivered.
 Prone, (Adj.) prone, ready, apt, inclining.
 Prononçable, fit to be pronounced.
 Pronostique, a prognostication.
 Pronube, a Bride-maid. Juno pronube, Juno the Goddess of Marriage.
 Propcelet, a spruce, or a quaint fellow.
 Propension, propensity, pronefs, or inclination.
 Propheylodice, an antidote, a counterpoison; or that part of Physick which concerns the preservation of the body.
 Propine, drinking money, or something to drink.
 Propitier, to make propitious, to atone, to pacify.
 Proposeur, a propounder, a proposer.
 Propret, neat, spruce.
 Proprietairement, in property, as an owner, his own.

Propugna-

P R

Propugnacule, a *Fortress*, or *strong hold*.
Propullation, a *driving back*, or *putting away*.
Proriter, to *provoke*.
Proxennete, as *Proxennete*.
Proserie, a *Place* appointed for the *nourishment* of *poor people*.
Prosnier, a *Priest* to *pronounce* the *Prône*.
Prospective, the *Perspective*, or *Optick art*; also a *bounded Prospect*; a *limited View* or *Survey*.
En prospective, *openly*, for a *show*, to be *seen*.
Proserment, *prospersously*, *happily*.
Prostates, certain *Kernels* in the *neck* of the *Bladder*.
Prostration, a *prostrating*, a *falling at the feet* of.
Prosylogisme, a *second Syllogisme* *proving* the *first*.
Protele, *shifted off*, *put back*; *delayed*.
Protele, to *shift off*, to *put back*; to *delay*.
Proterve, *forward*, *curst*, *snappish*; also *proud*, *fancy*, *impudent*.
Protervement, *forwardly*; also *proudly*, *fancily*, *impudently*.
Protervic, **Protervite**, *forwardness*, *peevishness*; also *pride*, *faucest*, or *impudency*.
Prothocolle, **Prothocole**, as *Protecole* in the *N. D.*
Protodiables, the *first*, or *chiefest* of *Devils*.
Protomartyr, the *first Martyr*.
Prou, *enough*. *Bon prou leur face*, much *good* may it *do them*.
Provateure, a *kind* of *green Cheese* made in *Italy*, of the *milk* of *Buf-fels*.
Provest, *well grown* in *age*, or of *good years*; *forward* in the *course* of *Arts*.
Provende, for *Prebende*, a *Prebendry*; also *provender*.
Provenir, to *proceed*.
Prouit, and its *Derivatives*. See them without an *u* in the *N. D.*
Prouiterolle, as *profigerolle*.
Provide, *provident*, *circumspect*, *wary*, *fore-casting*.
Providement, *providently*, with *good fore-cast*.
Projecter, for *projecter*, to *project*, or *design*.
Provignable, *propagable*.
Provignage, for *provignement*, a *planting* (or *setting*) of *Vine-sprigs* for *increase*.
Proviscur, a *Purveyor*, or *Provider*.
Provisoire, *provisory*, *conditional*.

P U

Proumeu, for *promcu*, *promoted*, *preferred*.
Proumouvoir, to *promote*, or *prefer*.
Provocatoire, a *provocatory*, a *writing* whereby one is *provoked*; a *challenge*.
Provoquement, a *provoking*.
Provoqueur, a *provoker*, a *challenger*.
Prouvcu, **Prouvoir**, **Prouvoyance**, & **Prouvoyant**. See them with *pour* instead of *prou* in the *N. D.*
Proxennete, a *Broker*, a *Huckster*, a *man-dealer* between *party* and *party*.
Proyer, as *preyer*.
Prunclat, the *name* of a *Vine* or *Grape*.
Prunelette, a *little plum*.
Prunier, (*Adj.*) *bearing*, or *abounding* with *plums*; *of*, or *belonging* to *plums*; *loving plums*.
Prurir, to *itch*, to *tickle*; to *desire* *lustfully*.
Prurit, an *itching*, or *tickling*; a *lustful desire* of, or *affection* unto.
Pruyer, as *preyer*.
Psalme, for *psaume*, a *Psalm*.
Psautier, for *psautier*, a *Psalter*, a *book* of *Psalms*.
Pseudonard, *Lavender*.
Psilothre, *Britony*, *Tettarberry*; also an *Oyntment* for the *taking* of *hair* away.
Psoloente, a *kind* of *Lightning*, whose *flash* *destroys* whatsoever it *lights on*.
Psoschalazon, a *medler*, a *busie-body*.
Pryade, a *kind* of *Serpent*, which *raising up* her *neck* and *head*, *spits* *venome* at those whom she *cannot reach* with her *teeth*.
Puantise, for *puanteur*, a *stink*, or *stench*.
Puberté, *youth*, or the *age* wherein *hair* *begins* to *grow* about the *privities*.
Publicain, a *Publican*, or *Toll-gatherer*; a *Farmer*, or *Levyer* of *publick Revenue*.
Puceal, *maidenly*, or *maiden-like*.
Puccler, for *depuccler*, to *get a Virgin* *maidenhead*, to *desflour* her.
Pucher, to *take up*.
Pudibunde, *shame-faced*, *bashful*.
Parties pudibundes, the *privy parts*.
Pueille, as *peulle*.
Puel, as *Bois estans en puel*, having *been lately cut*, or *lopped*.
Puer la vigne, to *cut a Vine*; or as *pouer*.

P U

Puerilité, *boyishness*, *childishness*, *simplicity*.
Puette, a *peg* in a *hoghead* of *wine*; also the *peg-hole*.
Pugnitif, *warlike*, *contentious*, *quarrelsome*.
Puinne, **Puîne**, *spindle-tree*, *prick-wood*, *prick-timber*.
Puitier, a *Well-maker*.
Puits, for *puis*, a *Well*.
Pulceau, the *name* of a *Vine*.
Pulceaux, *full* of *fleas*.
Pulcier, of a *flea*, or *full* of *fleas*.
Pulciere, *flea-wort*; also *fleabane*.
Pulcor, a *little flea*; a *Vine-fretter*.
Pulege, *Penny-royal*.
Pulluler, to *bud*, *shoot*, or *spring out*.
Pulmonée, as *poulmée*.
Pulpe, the *pulp*, or *pith* of *plants*, &c. also the *brawn*, or *solid* and *muscularly flesh* of the *body*.
Pulpite, for *poupitre*, a *desk*.
Pulfatil, *knocking*, *beating*.
Pulfatille, *pass-flower*, *flaw-flower*.
Pulfation, a *knocking*, *thumping*, or *beating*.
Pulte, a *poultrice*.
Pulverin, the *touch-hole* of a *piece* of *Ordnance*.
Pulvinaire, a *bolster* for a *Princes bed*; also a *banqueting Bed* made in the *Roman Temples* to the *honour* and for the *ease* of their *Gods*.
Pulviné, *furnished* with *cushions*, or *pillows*.
Pumice, *piere pumice*, a *Pumice-stone*.
Punaisie, *stink*, or *stench*.
Punctille, as *pointille* in the *N. D.*
Punction, a *pricking*, or *stinging*; also a *pointing*.
Punctual, for *punctuel*, *punctual*.
Punctuation, **Punctué**, & **Punctuer**. See *punctuation*, *punctué*, and *punctuer* in the *N. D.*
Punefic, *Pleurisy*.
Pupe, the *fish Pourcontrol*.
Pupilaire, *pupillary*, *of*, or *belonging* to a *Pupil*.
Pupilarité, *nonage*.
Pupine, the *name* of an *apple*.
Puput, a *Whoop*, or *Dungbil-cock*; also a *kind* of *frog*.
Puputer, to *whoop*, or *cry like* the *Whoop*.
Purer, for *suppurer*, to *grow* unto a *head*, or *mattar*; to *yield* *mattar*.
Purge, a *Purge*; also a *clearing*, or *justification*; or the *endeavour* which a *delinquent* uses to *purge himself*.
Purgement, a *purging*.

Purifi-

Purificatif, *purifying*.
 Puron, a *botch*, or *blain* full of *ordure* or *filthy matter*.
 Pusillanime, *pusillanimous*, *cowardly*.
 Pusillanimement, *cowardly*.
 Pusillanimité, *pusillanimity*, *cowardliness*.
 Pussons, the *small green flies* that lie *cluttering* under the *leaves* of *herbs*, and *within* a *while* *devour* them.
 Pustuleux, *blistered*, or *full* of *blisters*.
 Putanier, as *Putier*.
 Putasser, to *follow* *whores*.
 Putasserie, a *whoring*, or *wenching*.
 Puteal, of a *pit*; *deep* as a *pit*.
 Puterbe, an *Hermit* (or any other) whose *breath* is *tainted* by much *feeding* on *herbs*.
 Puterie, as *putasserie*.
 Putier, a *Wencher*, a *Whoremonger*.
 Putoir, a *stink*, or *ranc* *smell*; a *Wencher*; or as
 Putois, a *Fitch*, or *Fulmar*.
 Putput, as *puput*.
 Putredineux, full of *rottenness*.
 Putride, *rotten*, *putrified*.
 Putte, a *Wench*, or a *whorish* *Lass*.
 Puye, as *appuye*.
 Puyme, as *puinne*.
 Py, as *pis*.
 Pyafer, or *Pyapher*, for *piafer*, to *be* *stately*, to *carry* it *proudly*.
 Pype-pou, the *round-rooted* *Crow-foot*.
 Pygmé, *little*, of a *small* *stature*.
 Pymment, as *piment*.
 Pynthe, for *pinte*, a *pint*.
 Pyralide, a *Fire-fly*.
 Pyrate, & *Pyraterie*, as *Pirate*, *Piraterie* in the *N. D.*
 Pyratique, *Pyratial*; of, or *belonging* to a *Pirat*.
 Pyronomie, the *art* of *governing* or *ordering* *Alchymistical* *fires*.
 Pyrope, a *kind* of *fiery-red* *Carbuncle*.
 Pyrotechnie, the *making* of *Fire-works*.
 Pyrothique, *caustick*, and *corrosive*.
 Pyrouër, for *volant*, a *hittcock*.
 Pyrouëtte, as *pirouëtte*.
 Pyvoine, for *pivoine*, *Peony*.

Q

Quadrageaire, of *forty* *years*.
 Quadragesimal, of, or *belonging* to *Lent*.

Quadrain, for *quatrain*, a *Stanza*, or *staf* of *four* *Verses*.
 Quadrangule, *quadrangular*, *four-square*.
 Quadrannier, of *four* *years*, *four* *years* *old*.
 Quadraturé, *square*, *well-grown*, *well-set*, *almost* as *thick* as *long*.
 Quadré, *squared*; also *sited*, or *agreeing* *unto*.
 Quadrelle, an *arrow*, a *shaft*.
 Quadrer, to *square*; also to *suit*, or *be* *fit* *for*.
 Quadriëtre, a *word* of *four* *Letters*.
 Quadrille, a *Squadron* containing *25* (or *fewer*) *Souldiers*.
 Quadrin, a *farthing*.
 Quadrvie, a *place* where *four* *undry* *ways* *do* *meet*; also a *way* that *hath* *several* *turnings*, or *partings*.
 Quadrupé, *four-footed*.
 Quadruplement, a *quadruplication*.
 Quadruplique, a *second* *rejoinder*, or a *third* *defence*, or *writing* *put* *into* *Court* by a *Defendant*.
 Qu'a-hu qu'a-ha, *well* or *ill*, *one* *way* or *another*; also *laboriously*, *painfully*.
 Qual, for *Quay*, the *Key* of a *River*, or *Haven*; also a *pillar* of *marble*, or *stone*.
 Quaiße, *Quaißer*, as *Caissé*, *Caissier* in the *N. D.*
 Qualibre, as *Calibre* in the *N. D.*
 Qualibré, *fit* for (*sited* *unto*) the *bore*.
 Quandoque, as *Docteur* de *quandoque*, a *Dunsical* *Doctor*.
 Quaneuse, a *Mill-hopper*.
 Quant ores, *albeit*, *though*, *although*.
 Quantes fois, *how* *often*, *how* *many* *times*. *Toutes* & *quant*es *fois*, or *Toutes* *fois* & *quant*es, as *often* *as*.
 Quanton, as *Canton* in the *N. D.*
 Quaqueroles, the *tawny* *Beetles* which *burge* about the *stocks* in *Hay-time*; also the *shells* of *Snails*, &c.
 Quaquet, or *Quaquetement*, *Quaquer*, *Quaqueteur*. See *Caquet*, *Caqueter*, *Caqueteur* in the *N. D.*
 Quarantain, *Quarentaine*, for *quarantaine*, a *term* of *forty* *days*.
 Quaresme, for *Carême*, *Lent*.
 Quaresmeau, as *Jour* *quaresmeau*, a *Lenten*, or *Fish-day*.
 Quarillon, &c. See *Carillon* in the *N. D.*
 Quarlet, the *small* *Plaice*, or *fresh-*

water *Plaice*; or a *kind* of *broad* and *short* *Plaice*.

Quarme, the *horn-beam*, or *hard* *beam*.

Quarneau, for *creneau*, a *pinnacle*, a *battlement*.

Quarquan, for *carcan*, a *carcanet*.

Quarre, a *square*; also a *corner*.

Quarrefour, *Quarrel*, *Quarrelé*, *Quarrelure*. See them with *Ca* instead of *qua* in the *N. D.*

Quarrellet, as *quarlet*.

Quarrelleur, for *Savetier*, a *Cobler*.

Quarrellage, as *Carrelure* in the *N. D.*

Quarrément, *squarely*.

Quarrer, *Quarreur*. See *Carrer*, *Carrure* in the *N. D.*

Quarrier, as *Quarrieur*.

Quarriere, a *high-way*, a *quarry* of *stone*; also as *Carriere* in the *N. D.*

Quarrieur, a *Quarrier*, or *Quarryman*.

Quarril, the *fourth* part of a *Spanish* *Real*; a *small* *Coin* worth *our* *three* *half-pence*.

Quarroy, a *great* and *broad* *High-way*. Le *grand* *Quarroy*, the *Kings* *High-way*.

Quartage, a *fourth*.

Quarage, a *fourth* part of the *price* whereof is *paid*, as a *Custom*, *unto* the *King*.

Quartaire, the *quarter* of a *pound*; also a *measure* containing *about* *12* *spoonfuls* of *liquid*, and *weighing* *about* *5* *ounces* in *dry* *things*.

Quartault, the *quarter*, or *fourth* part of a *measure*.

Quarrellée, a *certain* *quantity* of, or *measure* for, *ground* in *Bourbonnois*.

Quarrement, *fourthly*.

Quarteranche, the *eighth* part of a *Bichor* (a *measure* for *corn*.)

Quarterée, a *Bushel*.

Quaternier de *Gendarmes*, an *Officer* having the *charge* or *command* of *four* *Gendarmes*.

Quassant, *Quassation*, *Quassé*, *Quassier*. See them with *Ca* instead of *qua*, in the *N. D.*

Quassette, for *castette*, a *little* *box*.

Quasseur, a *breaker*.

Quasseure, for *caisure*, a *bruise*.

Quaternaire, *fourth*.

Quatir, as *Catir* in the *N. D.*

Quatridien, of *four* *days*.

Quatrouille, *diversify'd*, *streaked* with *one* *colour* upon *another*.

Quatruplon, *four* *Ducats* in *one* *piece*.

Quau, for *corps*, *body*.

Quayer, as Cayer in the N. D.

Quayre, a little worm that breeds between the bark and wood of trees.

Quecas, as quocas.

Quemand, as Caimand.

Quemille, the principal overtune of a melting furnace.

Quemen, a way.

Quemulerier, a Counter-charmer, a Wizard, or good Witch.

Quenaille, for canaille, rascals.

Quenaïse, as Droict de quenaïse, the Right of Escheatage, whereby an Inheritance Roturier falls into the Lords hands, when the Tenant thereof leaves no Heirs of his Body behind him.

Quenie, a certain old-fashion garment; or as Squenie.

Quenouillée, a distaff full of.

Quenouillette, a little distaff; also a kind of small apple.

Quens, a Count, or an Earl.

Quercelle, Quercerelle, a Kestrel.

Querimonie, a complaint, or moaning.

Queritant, seeking for, enquiring after.

Querquois, for carquois, a quiver.

Querre, for querir, to fetch.

Questne, for chêne, an Oak.

Questnoy, a Wood of Oaks.

Queste, for caisse, a chest.

Questable, finable; (as some Tenants are at the pleasure of their Lords) also searchable.

Questal, servile, holding by Villanage; held by a servile Tenure.

Questaux, Villanes, the property of all whose Estate is in their Landlords; so that they can neither devise by will, nor alien by bargain, any part of it.

Queste-pain, a common beggar; or a begging.

Questionnette, a small question, or a slight demand.

Questionneur, a questioner, an inquisitive Companion.

Questuaire, gainful, or profitable.

Queu, for queux, a whet-stone.

Queuâge, a certain Impost levied in some parts of France, upon every Queuc or Pipe of wine.

Queué, tailed, that hath a tail.

Queuëtte, a little tail, or stalk; the tip of a thing.

Queus, for queux, a whet-stone.

Queuse, a rude lump, or mass, as of iron, &c. coming from the furnace, or before it be wrought into bars.

Queusser, as pren garde que ton car ne se queusse, take heed thy cart doth not overthrow.

Queut, as queus.

Queute, small drink, small beer.

Queux, for Cuisinier, a Cook. Le grand Queux de France, the Kings chief Cook.

Queymander, to beg from door to door.

Quidam, a certain man.

Quidditatis, doubtful, obscure, full of quirks; also contentions, litigious.

Quideau, a wicker engine whereby fish is caught.

Quierchier, the name of a small bird.

Quietin, as Theatin.

Quietude, rest, or peaceableness.

Quignet, a little corner.

Quillard, for billard, billiard.

Quillat, the refining, or touch of gold; also a carrat.

Quillebandier, one that plays much at nine-pins.

Quillela, a kind of Play like unto Cat and Trap.

Quillevillis, skirret roots.

Quillons de la garde d'une espée, the cross bars of the hilt of a sword.

Quinaire, an ancient Roman Coin.

Quinaud, an ape, or monkey; an ill favoured creature. Je l'ai rendu quinaut, I have put him to a non-plus.

Quinconcé, as Verger quinconcé, an Orchard whose trees are ranked in equal distance asunder, and directly one over against the other.

Quine, as faire la quine à quelcun, to make mouths at one.

Quines, two fives on the dice.

Quinette, a crutch; also a snipe.

Quinquailles, old iron; also small iron ware.

Quinquallier, for Quinquailles, an Iron-monger.

Quinquaneur, a Bankrupt; one that procures or forces his Creditors to give him five years day of payment.

Quinquangle, having five angles, or corners.

Quinque, as pain de quinque, delicate bread made against the five solemn Feasts of Easter, St. Peters and St. Pauls day, the Assumption of the Virgin Mary, and Christmases.

Quinquenaut, the name of a fish in Beaulieu.

Quinquenelle, Quinquennelle, a respite or term of five years. Faire quinquenelle, to become bankrupt.

Quinquennon, as Privilege de quinquennon, a Protection for five years granted by the Prince (or his Officers) unto a Debtor, who makes good proof of the loss, or extreme diminution of his Estate, since the time of the making of the bargain, whereby he became indebted.

Quinson, a Chaffinch.

Quintain, as quintin.

Quinte-feuille, cink-foyl, five-leaved grass.

Quintement, (Adj.) fifthly.

Quintessencé, exceedingly refined, or purify'd.

Quintessencer, as quintessencier in the N. D.

Quintessencieux, all quintessence, full of spirit.

Quintil, a rash Judge, a hasty Censurer of other mens writings.

Quintin, French lawn; a course kind of lawn.

Quinuneve, en ordre quinuneve, checkerwise.

Quinquenelle, as quinquenelle.

Quis, sought, looked, or searched for; fetched, gotten.

Quitement, freely, or without hindrance.

Quiterne, for guitare, a guitar.

Quiteur, or Quitteur, a quitter, acquitter, or discharger.

Quitrus, an acquittance, or quietus est.

Qulocul, the last or youngest Child one hath.

Quocas, shaled nuts.

Quocquetier, a Huckster.

Quolibet, a quirk, or quiddity; also a jest, or by-word: Un vieux quolibet, an old saying.

Quoquar, an egg.

Quoquelicoq, for coquelicoc, wild poppy.

Quoquemart, for coquemar, a brazen pot, or chaser, with a cover.

Quote, quoted, marked, noted in the margin; also taxed, assessed, rated.

Quoter, to quote, or mark in the margin; also to tax, assess, or rate.

Quotidien, daily.

Quotiens, totiens quotiens, very often, as often as he pleaseth.

Quotient, the part, or portion, which

in

in the division of a thing among many falls unto every ones share.

Quotizé, Quotizer, as Cotisé, Cotiser in the N. D.

Quottité, an even assessment, or rate imposed; the laying on every one his share.

Quouâr, an underling.

Quouë, tailed, having a tail. Froument quouë, tailed wheat, fox-tail.

Quoy, quiet, still.

Quoyement, quietly.

Quoyeté, quietness, stillness.

R.

R Aballe, a certain root, of whose juice (mixed with other simples) a pretty sauce is made.

Rabalter, to rattle, rattle, or make a terrible noise, as (they say) spirits do in some unfortunate or unfrequented houses.

Rabaniste, a dunce; also one that studies, or is cunning in the Works of the Rabbits.

Rabans, rope-yards, the ropes whereby the Sails of a Ship are ty'd unto the Yards.

Rabafchement, a rambling, or a terrible rattling, such as (some say) is made by Hobgoblins in some unfortunate or unfrequented Houses.

Rabafcher, Rabaster, as rabalter.

Rabat-joye, a bringer of ill-tidings, a teller of ill news (after the receipt of good ones.)

Rabavit, prickmadam, sengreen the lesser.

Rabbe, as rabe.

Rabbienné, reconciled.

Rabbiennier, to reconcile, to make friends again.

Rabdomantie, divination by twigs, or small wands.

Rabe, a turnep; a round Limosin radish.

Rabiere, a plot, or bed of turneps.

Rabilité, re-inabled, restored.

Rabiliter, to re-inable, to restore.

Rabillecouffrer, to patch, to mend.

Rabine, a high-grown wood.

Rabinique, Rabby-like; of the Rabbits.

Rabioles, turneps.

Rabitué, re-accustomed, settled again.

Rabituier, to re-accustom; to settle again.

Rablé, strong-backed.

Rablette, a shrew-mouse.

Rabobeliné, patched, or pieced again.

Rabobeliner, to patch, or piece again.

Rabobelinerics, patches renewed, or patches upon patches.

Rabollicre, a rabbits nest, the hole wherein a Doe-Cony keepeth her young ones.

Raboteur, a smoothing.

Raboudris, crooked or misgrown trees, which will never prove timber.

Rabougri, a grub, a short-necked crook-back.

Rabougri, to grow crooked and low withall.

Rabouliere, as rabollicre.

Rabrouër, for rebrouër, to chide, to rebuke.

Rabrouër, a chider, or rebuker.

Rabufer, to re-abuse.

Raccamulé, squashed, or pashed down; beaten flat.

Raccamuler, to squash, or to pash down; to beat (or to make) flat.

Raccointer, to make once more acquainted with, to reconcile.

R'accoller, to embrace again.

Raccorni, grown as hard as horn.

Raccornir, to make as hard as horn; also to grow hard like horn.

Raccueilly, for recueilli, gathered.

Rachais, lean, scraggy.

Rachalander, to get into trade again.

Rachapter, for racheter, to redeem.

Rachapteur, a redeemer.

Rachassé, chased, or driven back again.

Rachasser, to chase, or drive back again.

Rachasseur, a chaser, or driver back again.

Rachater, as rachapter.

Rachetable, redeemable.

Rachimbures, certain Judges of Causes which were determinable by the Salick Law.

Racin, for raisin, a grape.

Racinette, a small root.

Racineux, full of roots.

Racle, a scraper; a rasp, or grater; also the iron, ring, or hammer of a door.

Racledenare, a scrape-good.

Racleresse, a scraping woman.

Raclet, the name of a fool, and therefore of little understanding in the Law.

Raclerorets, such as rub sweaters in hot Baths, or hot houses.

Racompter, for raconter, to tell.

Racorny, as raccorni.

Racourir, for recourir, to recourse.

Racquit, as raquit.

Racrocher, to make of the form of a book.

se Racroupir, to gather close together his hinder parts.

Rade, (Adj.) quick, swift.

Radial, of, or belonging to the upper and bigger bone of the arm.

Radjancer, for ragencer, to put in order again.

Radicux, radiant, shining, glittering, blazing, flaming.

Radis, a raddish-root. Radis fendu, the double raddish, or many root-ed raddish.

Radot, as les arbres qui servent de radots aux maisons, trees which serve (or are good) for the reparation, or mending of houses.

Radoté, un vieux radoté, an old doating fool.

Radoub, for radoubement, a repairing.

Radouère, a strickle for the measuring of corn.

Radresse, a redress, reformation, amends.

Radresser, and its Derivatives. See redresser in the N. D.

Radvestir, to re-invest, to put again into possession.

Radvestissement, a re-investing.

Radveu, re-advowed, re-approved, taken into protection again.

Raduné, assembled, or gathered together.

Raduner, to assemble, or gather together.

Radvouër, to re-advow, to re-approve, to take into protection again.

Raf, see rif.

Rafaux, wild Bores of about two years of age, when first their tusks begin to peer out of their mouths.

Rafe, a rising. Faire sa rafe, to make his hand, or make up his month, by many purchases or prizes.

Rafe, rified, scraped, caught, or snatched; also slipped away.

Raser, to rife, scrape, catch, or snatch; also to slip away.

Rassarder, to rail, or scoff at.

Raffade, a gripe, grasp, or violent seizure. Par une raffade, at once, at one clap. Faire une raffade, to catch, or to snatch at.

R A

Rafflater, for reflater, to flatter a gain.
 Raffoler, to hurt, or fall again; also to besot again.
 Raffusité, new-flocked; fitted with a new stock, or staff, frame, or carriage.
 Raffuster, to fit or furnish with a new stock, staff, frame, or carriage.
 Rafreschir, and its Derivatives. See rafraichir, &c. in the N. D.
 te Ragailardir, to grow merry again.
 Ragalice, for reguelice, lickerice.
 Ragats d'eau, a great flood, inundation, or ravage of waters.
 Ragement, dalliance, wantonness, lasciviousness.
 Rager, to dally, or play the wanton.
 Rageux, wanton, lascivious, lustful.
 Ragrandir, to increase, or enlarge.
 Raguiser, to sharpen again.
 Raillard, jesting.
 Raillon, a kind of dagger which opens and shuts with a vice. Fer de fleche à raillon, a shoot-head, a forked or barbed head.
 Raim, a bough, or branch of a tree. Par raim de baston, or par raim & baston, a delivery, or quitting of land, by the delivery of a bough, rod, or stick that grows thereon.
 Rain, as raim, a bough. Rain de forests, the parlous, or skirts of forests; the places that be next, or near adjoining unto them.
 Raine, a frog. Raine de buisson, the hedge-toad. Raine verte, the green-frog.
 Rainette, a little frog; also a pawn at Chess.
 Rainseau, Rainselet, a little branch, or bough.
 Ratiol, as riol.
 Raionné, furrowed, set or sown in furrows; digested into several ranks, rows, or furrows.
 Raipaire, as repaire in the N. D.
 Raire, to shave.
 Rais, for rase, shaved.
 Raïse, a path, or furrow between beds in a Garden, or in a tilled ground.
 Raïsine, for resine, rosin.
 Raïnnée, for raïnée, a thick confection of grapes.
 Raïnnex, full of grapes.
 Raïnniere, the third membrane or skin of the eye, wherein the hole is, by which we see; also the Uvula.

R A

Raïnnée, as raïnnée.
 Raiz, a net.
 Raiz, for raze, shaved.
 Raize, as raïse.
 Rale de Cheval, the pastern of a horse.
 Ralette, as marcher de ralette, to tread but lightly.
 Ralle, as rasse.
 Rallement, a rattling in the throat.
 Raller, to rattle in the throat; also to return, or to go again. Raller à terre, to run fast and close by the ground.
 Rallion, an arrow with a forked, or barbed head; a broad arrow.
 Ralonger, to lengthen, to stretch, or draw out in length.
 Ramage, (Adj.) of, or belonging to branches; also wild.
 Ramaïson, as ramoïson.
 Ramancher, to fit a new haft, or handle; to reduce to its former order; to put again in its former place.
 Ramar, the fish called the Sea-fox.
 Ramasse, for balais, a broom.
 Rambade, the bend or wale of a Galley.
 Ramberge, a fashion of long ship narrower than a Galley, but swift and easie to be governed.
 Rambure, the name of a sowish apple.
 Ramentevor, to put in minde of, to remind.
 Ramentu, remembered, called to minde.
 Ramerci, a certain forbidden Engine wherewith fish may be caught.
 Ramcreau, Ramerot, a young Stock-dove.
 Rameure, a rowing.
 Rameux, for ramu, full of branches, or boughs.
 Ramieller, to use further enticements, to sweeten once again.
 Ramification, a branching, or spreading into several branches.
 Ramifié, branched, or spread in branches.
 Ramifier, to branch, or spread in branches.
 Ramilles, small sticks, or twigs; little boughs, or branches.
 Raminagrobis, a counterfeiter of gravity, a fevere outside of a slight inside.
 Ramingue, froward, peevish; also wandering, loitering, roving about. Cheval ramingue, an incessant moving horse.

R A

Ramoderé, moderated, qualified, tempered.
 Ramoderer, to moderate, qualify, temper.
 Ramoïsin, a severed, or dead branch cut from a tree.
 Ramoïsons, loppings of trees, or the tops of branches lopped off.
 Ramoiti, moistened, soaked again.
 Ramoïtir, to moisten, to soak again.
 Ramolles, Past-meats like Sausages. and made of the juice of herbs, the yolks of egges, cheefe, and meal, seasoned with salt, and boyled with water until they float; when they are taken out of it, and served up hot.
 Ramonter, for remonter, to lift up again.
 Ramortissement, as amortissement in the N. D.
 Rampable, which may be crept on.
 Rampar, for rempart, a Rampier.
 Rampeau, as Droict de rampeau, a privilege, or power to lecher.
 Ramplaigne, for remplage, a filling up.
 Ramponne, a jest.
 Ramponner, to jest.
 Ramposne, as ramponne.
 Rampion, for rampon, a ransom.
 Ramuscé, as un nez ramuscé, a thick and short nose, a bottle-nose.
 Ran, a Ram.
 Rancade, as à rame ou à voile rancade, with all their oars or sails, as fast as they can go.
 Ranche, boarse.
 Rancin, the new hunting of dogs after a default.
 Ranco, trotter de ranco, to walk from rank to rank, from one to another.
 Ranceur, rancor, hatred, malice, or inward grudge.
 Rancon, a Wells-hook, or hedging-bill; also a triple-forked weapon about the length of a Partisan.
 Ranconneur, a ransomer; also an oppressor, or extortioner.
 Randonnée, a swift, or violent course.
 Randonner, to run swiftly, violently, as fast as he can.
 Rane, a frog.
 Ranglier, for Rangier, a Raindeer.
 Ranguillon, the tongue of a buckle.
 Ranulaire, as Veine ranulaire, a Vein under the tongue, opened or let blood for the Squinancy.
 Ranules, the Veins which are under the tongue; also the little Muscles of that part.

Ranulet,

Ranulet, a painful swelling of the Veins under the tongues of Cattle.

Ranuncule, the Crow-foot, or Butter-flower.

Raouler, as rouler in the N. D.

Rapaire, the dung of a Hare.

Rapatrier, as repatrier.

Rapeau, for rappel, a repeal, or calling back; also a return, or a second course, or hurl at keyles.

Rapedenare, as raclede-nare.

Rapel, a lure for a Hawk.

Rapement, a rasping, a hard scraping.

Raper, to rasp, or scrape hard; also to knock at a door, &c.

Rapetissé, diminished, grown less; also set in, as a piece of work.

Rapetissement, a diminishing, or growing less; also a sitting, or standing in a piece of work.

Rapetisser, to lessen, to diminish; also to set in a piece of work, or a piece of work to stand in beyond its fellows.

Rapeur, a rasper, or hard scraper.

Raphan, a Horse-radish.

Raphanelle sauvage, Dittander, Pepper-wort.

Raphe, a beast shaped like a Wolf, and spotted like a Panther; also the name of a Saint. Mal de S. Raphe, a Leprosie, or the wilde Scab.

Raphe, a radish; also a Lepers clicker; also a handful of; also the game at dice called Raffle.

Rapher, for raster, to sweep all away.

Raphileux, rugged, rough, knotty; also full of seams.

Raphine, as mal de S. Raphine, the wilde scab.

Rapiere, an old rusty Rapier.

Rapille, a kind of sand used in the cutting of marble.

Rapineux, ravenous, greedy, covetous.

Rapoiil, a Shaver, or Barber.

Rapoule, the Bur-dock, or great bur.

Rappe, a Game, or Exercise, wherein the Actors, being armed with Gantlets, buffet one another.

Rappé, for rapé, small wine. Brouer rappé, the broth of Chickens and Vial, with crumbs of white bread, livers of Pullain, verjuice, and white Ginger strained together.

Rappeau, as rapeau.

Rappeçon, the Sea-fish called a Heaven-gazer.

Rappes, the Pains, a disease in a horses leg.

Rappetissement, as rapetissement.

Rappecz, a kind of Grapes preserved in Must, and served to the table as great dainties.

Rapporte-nouvelle; a News-bearer, or Tale-carrier.

Raprecy, a re-valuation, or new price made of.

Rapré, for rape, a rasp.

Raptracer, Raptrasser, for rapetrasser, to patch.

Raquaille, for racaille, rascality.

Raque, dirt, filth, ordure; mud, mire; or as raque.

Raqué, as vin raqué. See rapé in the N. D.

Raque-denare, as raclede-nare.

Raquetier, a Racket-maker; also one that handles a racket well.

Raquettes, the high-sided periwigs, or wires of hair, worn heretofore by Gentlewomen.

Raquit, a discharge, a redemption.

Raquitable, redeemable.

Raquoisé, quieted, appeased, pacified.

Raquoisier, to quiet, appease, or pacify.

Rarefacient, making thin, or scant.

Rarefaction, a making, or becoming thin.

Rarefier, to rarifie, to make thin or scant.

Ras, for sarge, Serge. Ras de Milan, the finest kind of bare serge, a Silk-serge.

Rascas, as Doufin rascas, the great Sea-Urchin; or the Sea-Scorpion.

Rasche, a scald, or a running scurf, especially in the heads of little children.

Rasclé, for perdrix, a Partridge.

Rasé, for rasement, a shaving, or sheering; also an incursion into, or a ravaging of an Enemies Country.

Rascau, net-work; also a great flat-bottomed Boat, Barge, or Lighter; or as radeau in the N. D.

Rasé-poll, a Barber.

Rasibus de, close to, even with. Rasibus qui bouge, the word of a certain Game, wherein one with a staff strikes all along the top of an open and up-standing hog-head, and thereby makes due down into it another, who is within it.

Rasier de bled, a measure containing about four Bushels.

Rasse, a rattling in the throat.

Rascon, a delicate red-scaled fish in the Seas about Rhodes and Maltha. Called thus, because his back is fashioned like a rasor.

Raspatoire, a rasp.

Rasper, as rasper.

Raspeçon, as rappeçon.

Raspeux, rugged, rough as a rasp.

Rasque, the scurf of a scald head.

Rassailler, to set on again.

Rassel, arse-smart, water-pepper.

Rasseréné, made lightsome, chearful, clear, or calm.

Rasserener, to make lightsome, chearful, clear or calm.

Rassoté, grown sottish; fallen into dotage.

Rassotement, sottishness, dotage.

Rassoter, to grow a sot, to dote.

Rastelot, wild Chervil.

Raston, a fashion of round and high Tart made of butter, eggs, and cheese.

Rasue, as refuse.

Rasurier, a Shaver, a Barber.

Raraconné, botched, patched.

Rataconner, to botch, to patch.

Rataconnerie, a botching, or patching.

Rataconneur, a botcher, or patcher.

Rataconniculer, to reiterate lechery.

Ratatiné, grubby, shrunk in, thick and short.

Rateceler, to mend a shoe, &c.

Ratelle, for rate, the Spleen.

Ratelou, male (or long) Birthwort.

Ratepenade, a Bat, a Rearmouse.

Ratepenade de Mer, the flying fish. Ratepenades, as raquettes.

Rariocination, a discoursing, reasoning, arguing.

Ratiociner, to discourse, reason, or argue.

Rational, reasonable, indued with reason.

Ratissé, scraped, grated.

Ratifier, to scrape, to grate. Ratifier le cerveau, to vex, or perplex the brains.

Ratissouer, for ratissoire, a grater.

Ratissure, a rasping, or scraping; also the scrapings of.

Rat-liron, a Dormouse.

Ratoir, a mouff-trap, or a trap for rats.

Ratoire, a Ruptory, a skin-breaking Ointment, Medicine, or Salve.

Raton, a little rat, or mouse; also as rasson.

Ratouere, a paving-bowl; also a rat-trap.

Ratatatiné, as ratatiné.

Ratte,

Ratze, for fouris, a mouse. Ratte volage, a bat.

Ratteinte, a reaching, or overtaking once more.

Ratteloup, as ratelou.

Rattendir, to make soft again.

Rattier, sullen, retired, unsociable; also belonging to the spleen.

Rattierement, sullenly, retiredly, privately, in huggay-muggar.

Rat-veul, a Dormouse.

Raturé, razed, or scraped out.

Ravacher, as ravasser.

Ravaile, small fish sold one with another.

Raval, as ravallement in the N. D.

Ravel, the Raddish-root.

Ravanille, a little raddish.

Ravaller, to rave, to talk idly.

Ravaudereffe, for ravaudcuse, a woman-botcher.

Ravayde, a coil, or stir.

Rauder, for roder, to wander up and down.

Ravel, as bogne ravel, the name of a little Sea-fish.

Ravenet, the raddish root.

Raverdir, to wax green, or to canker, as a brazen vessel that's either not used, or ill kept.

Ravestissement, a reinvestiture.

Ravet, as ravenet.

Ravette, a little turnep. La petite ravette, the garden-rampion, or wilde rape.

Raveul, as rat-veul.

Raviere, a plot, or bed of turneps.

Ravigné, recovered, restored unto vigour up again.

Ravigorer, to recover, to restore unto vigour, to revive, or cheer up again.

Ravigotter, to revive, a half-dead man to return unto life.

Ravineux, violent, impetuous.

Ravivé, revived.

Raviver, to revive.

Rauler, the name of a certain great pear.

Ravoire, for ravage, ravage, van-sack.

Ravoier, to recover, to have again.

Ravolé, fled back.

Ravoler, to fly back, to return flying.

Rauque, hoarse, harsh, or of an unpleasant sound.

Raufe, sedge, sheer-grass.

Rayant, for rayonnant, radiant, glistering.

Rayaux, bars, or long and narrow pieces of metal.

Raymolles de blanc de Chapon, the brawn of a Capon, raisins of the Sun, and marrow shred all together; then made into little cakes or loaves, and fried with steam, or hogs swet, and served up with Sugar strewed on them.

Rayolé, as riolé.

Rayonneux, full of beams, full of furrows.

Raze, the broadest part of the shoulder-blade, very gristly and bending towards the back-bone; also as rase.

Razeforts, Forts-razing.

Razis, a kinde of white Oyntment used by Surgeons, for the drying up of Sores.

Ré, shaven.

Rechet, a redemption, or buying again.

Reaffle, the Devil.

Reaffranchi, made free again.

Reagal, the right Aconite.

Reaggravation, a re-aggravation, (and particularly) the last and most direful Excommunication of Offenders.

Real, for reel, real, essential.

Real, for Royal, Royal, Princely.

Realement, as reaument.

Realgar, the fume, or smoke of Minerals.

Realisation, a making real.

Realisé, made real.

Realiser, to make real.

Realleguer, to alledge again.

Realler, to return, to go again.

Reant, braying as a Stag.

Reaplani, new-levelled, made plain or even again.

Reappointé, new sharpened at the point; also newly (or again) agreed.

Reau, a deep furrow.

Reaudition, a second hearing, a hearing over again.

Reaument, really, essentially, effectually, thoroughly; assuredly, certainly, indeed.

Rebaillé, restored, given back.

Rebailler, to restore, or give back.

Rebailler forme, to bestow a new shape.

Rebaifortter, to reiterate kissing.

Rebanni, banished again.

Rebannir, to banish again.

Rebanqueter, to make (or to be at) a new or another banquet.

Rebarbatif, grim, stern, frow, froward.

Rebarboter, to mutter, or mumble words often between the teeth.

Rebarder un Cheval, to put on a horses armour, trappings, or furniture again.

Rebatement, a repulsing, or beating back.

Rebatter, to tumble down.

Rebeine, a rout, tumult, uproar, or rebellion.

Rebellement, a rebelling.

Rebeluter, to bolt over again.

Rebenir, Rebenistre, to bless again; to hallow or sanctifie a holy (but profaned) thing.

Rebette, a Wren.

Rebeyne, as rebeine.

Rebigoter, to play the hypocrite, or superstitious noddy again.

Rebindaine, turned upside down.

A jambes rebindaines, with legs wide stradling, and upwards turned.

Rebiné, eared, or tilled the second time.

Rebinement, a second eaving, or breaking up of land.

Rebinder, to plough, till, or ear ground the second time.

Rebincure des choses accordées, one that denies or calls back his word, that will not stand to conditions before agreed on.

Reblandir, re-appeased, pacified again.

Reblandir, to re-appease, or pacify again. Reblandir le bestail prins en dommage, to pay for the damage done by Cattle. Reblandir le Seigneur, a Tenant upon the seizure of his Land, for non-payment of Rent, &c. to repair unto his Landlord, or to his Officer, and demand the true cause thereof; or make him a reasonable and sufficient offer of satisfaction; or with good words, and in fair terms, to excuse his omissions, or defaults of payment, &c. and intreat him to bear yet a while with him.

Reblandissement, a re-appeasing, or pacifying again; also an offer of satisfaction, or a request of forbearance, for Duties omitted, Rents unpaid, Wrongs done.

Rebobeline, patched, mended again.

Rebobeliner, to patch, or mend again.

Rebobelineur, a patcher, a botcher.

Rebobiné, patched all over.

Rebondonner, to stop with a bung again.

Reborner, to make new bounds for.

Reboté, booted again.

Reboter,

R E

Reboter, to boot, or pull on boots, again.
 Reboucler, to buckle again.
 Rebouer, le bas rebouer, an engine wherewith fish is (forbidden to be) caught.
 Rebouffer, to puff up the cheeks again.
 Rebougé, scared again.
 Rebougier, to star again.
 Rebouillement, a boiling once more, or over again, a second boiling.
 Rebouiller, to boil once more, or over again.
 Rebouillonner, to bubble, or wamble over again.
 Reboulé, bowled again; also turned down, or in; shrunk in.
 Rebouler, to bowl again; also to turn down, or in; to shrink in.
 Rebouffe, as rebours in the N.D.
 Rebout, for rebut, a repulse, or denial.
 Reboutement, a repelling, or rejecting; a refusing, or denying; also a checking, or rebuking.
 Rebouter, to repel, or reject; refuse, or deny; check, or rebuke.
 Reboutonner, to bud again; also to button again.
 Rebransler, to shake again.
 Rebriché, a motive, or advertisement in writing upon an Inquest.
 Rebricher, to make a motive, or advertisement in writing upon an Inquest.
 Rebridé, bridled again.
 Rebrider, to bridle again.
 Rebrillement, a double glittering, or twinkling; a twinkling, or sparkling reflexion.
 Rebrisé, bruised, or broken again.
 Rebriser, to bruise, or break again.
 Rebrocarder, to retort a jest.
 Rebroié, as rebroyé.
 Rebrosser, to return, to retire; also to bend; also to turn up the point, edge, or end of a thing. Rebrosser la terre, to break up the ground.
 Rebrousser, to browse, or nibble again.
 Rebroyé, stamped, or pounded again.
 Rebroyer, to stamp, or pound again.
 Rebruire, to resound, or to make a new rumbling.
 Rebugler, to low, or bellow again; also to ring, or resound.
 Reburé, (Subst.) a repulse, a denial.
 Recalcitrer, to kick, or strike back with the heels again.
 Recancelé, cancelled again.

R E

Recanceler, to cancel again.
 Recanement, the braying of an Ass.
 Recaner, to bray like an Ass.
 Recarder la laine, to card wool over again.
 Recarreler des fouliers, to set new soles on shoes.
 Recassé, cased, or abolished again.
 Recasser, to cast, or abolish again.
 Recavé, hollowed, or digged into again.
 Recaver, to hollow, or dig into again.
 Receindre, to gird anew.
 Recelation, Recelée, Recelement, a concealing, hiding, or keeping close.
 Recelément, hiddenly, closely.
 Recelereffe, for receleuse, a woman that secretly receiveth stolen goods.
 Recensé, numbred, told, reckoned; also related.
 Recensement, a numbering, telling, or reckoning up of; a relating.
 Recenser, to number, tell, or reckon; also to relate.
 Recentement, for recemment, recently, newly, lately.
 Recepé, cut off, or away; also repaired, mended; or underfit.
 Receper tout le bois, to cut all the wood away. Receper une muraille, to repair a wall, or mend it at the bottom.
 Recépissé, Recepisé, an acquittance, or discharge.
 Receptaire, a note of physical Receipts.
 Receptoire, a receptory, any place or vessel that's fit to receive.
 Recerceller, to hoop anew; also to curl, or turn up, as the hair.
 Recherche, and its Derivatives. See Recherche, &c. in the N. D.
 Recetz, recoilings, retreats, departures; also vacations.
 Rechaffaudé, set, or presented on a scaffold again.
 Rechaffauder, to set up, or to sit on a scaffold again.
 Rechamailler, to back, or slash again.
 Rechaner, to bray like an Ass.
 Rechange, as robbes de rechange, change or choice of Gowns, several Gowns. Doré & argenté à rechange, interchangeably silvered and gilt.
 Rechangeement, a shifting, an exchanging, a changing again.
 Rechangeur, an interchanger, or exchanger.

R E

Rechargeouer, a spring; the gin set for Snipes, Woodcocks, &c.
 Rechatouiller, to tickle again.
 Rechaucher, as rechauffer in the N. D.
 Rechauffement, a heating again; also a heating, or putting into heat.
 Recheance, a possession in trust; the use, or custody of a thing on condition, or with a Proviso, to restore it.
 Recheminer, to walk again.
 Recheoir, to return, to fall back or again.
 Rechevillé, pegged, or pinned anew.
 Recheviller, to peg, or pin anew.
 Recheuter, to relapse; to fall back, or again.
 Rechiffre, to make new cyphers, to cypher over again.
 Rechignard, a frowning, or grim fellow.
 Rechignement, grimness, or frowning.
 Rechignément, frowningly, grimly.
 Rechiner, for rechigner, to frown, or to look grimly.
 Rechoir, as recheoir.
 Recidive, relapsed.
 Recidiver, to relapse.
 Reciné, an afternoons nuncheon, or collation.
 Reciner, to feed between dinner and supper.
 Recife, herb Avens, Bennet, or Blesfed.
 Recitateur, Reciteur, a reciter.
 Recitement, a reciting.
 Reclaim, & Reclaim, as reclaim in the N. D.
 Recliner, to incline.
 Reclorre, to shut, or close up again.
 Reclos, shut, or closed up again.
 Recocquebillé, whose end turns upward. Nez recocquebillé, a Nose whose bridge is flat or hollow in the midst, and turns up at the end.
 se Recoibler, to withdraw, or to retire himself.
 Recollationné, re-examined by the Original.
 Recollationner, to re-examine a Copy by the Original, or one writing by another; also to take a new Collation.
 Recombatre, to fight again.
 Recomfort, as reconfort.
 Recommandablement, commendably.

Recom.

Recomfort, as reconfort.
 Recommandablement, commendably.
 Recommandances, funeral-prayers, or praises.
 Recommandarif, recommending.
 Recommandatoire, recommendatory.
 Recommandereſſes, ſuch Women as by commending and undertaking for Maids procure them ſervices.
 Recommuniquer, to impart again.
 Recompence, a recompencing, or rewarding.
 Recondit, hidden, concealed, kept ſecret.
 Reconduiſeur, one that brings another home again.
 Reconfirer, to talk of the matter again.
 Reconfirmer, for reconfirmer, to confirm again.
 Reconfefſer, to confeſs again.
 Reconfiné, baniſhed again.
 Reconfiner, to baniſh again.
 Reconfort, great comfort.
 Reconforte, much comforted.
 Reconforter, to comfort much, to cheer up exceedingly.
 Reconfronter, to compare once more together.
 Reconſuter, to conſute again.
 Recongrecer, to re-aſſemble, to rally.
 Reconjuré, conjured again.
 Reconjurer, to conjure again.
 Reconqueſte, a ſecond conqueſt.
 Reconquerre, Reconqueſtre, and Reconqueſtier, for reconquerir, to conquer again.
 Reconfé, hidden, concealed.
 Reconſement, a hiding, or concealing.
 Reconfier, to hide, or to conceal.
 Reconfiderer, to conſider again.
 Reconſolidé, reconſolidated, cloſed up again.
 Reconſtruire, for rebâtir, to build up again.
 Reconſulter, to take new advice.
 Recontempler, to review.
 Recontefter, to make new proteſtation of, or complaint unto.
 Recontracté, recontracted.
 Recontracter, to paſs a new contract.
 Recontraindre, to compel again.
 Reconvaincre, to convince again.
 Reconvencion, a new agreement; alſo the reviving of a Law-ſute.
 Reconvertir, to convert again.
 Reconvier, to re-invite.
 Reconvoquer, to re-aſſemble, or call together again.
 Reconvoy, an attendance back.
 Reconvoqué, re-conducted.
 Reconvoyer, to bring back.

Reconvoyeur, he that brings back.
 Recoquilleure, a curling; alſo a taking heart, or growing luſty.
 Recoquiner, to fall a begging again.
 Record, a record, a Witneſs that remembers well the thing he witneſſes; alſo a testimony. Now by Records (in the Plural Number) are alſo meant two Perſons, whom a Sergeant uſed heretofore to have with him, or call unto him, when he arreſted, or ſerved a Writ on a man. In the firſt caſe clapping them on the ſhoulders, he willed them to bear witneſs what he had done. In the ſecond, they ſigned together with him the return of the Writ; or if they could not write, he ſignify'd in it their names and preſence. Theſe Records were to be ſufficient and well-known Inhabitants of that Place, and neither Kinſmen, Allies, nor of the houſhold of the Party that employed the Sergeant.
 Recordation, a remembrance.
 Recordé, new ſprung; alſo teſtified, related, reported, notify'd, certify'd. Exploit recordé, an Execution done by a Sergeant in the preſence of the Records, or two Witneſſes.
 Recordeler, to ſtring anew; alſo to twine again an untwiſted cord, or ſtring.
 Recorder, as recordeler; alſo to teſtify, relate, report, notify, certify. Se recorder, to remember, to call to mind.
 Recordeur, a Witneſs, one that was preſent at the deed doing, and remembers it well.
 Recors, a witneſs, a record.
 Recors, (Adj.) remembering, mindful of.
 Recouler, to run, or to glide back.
 Recoulourer, for recolorer, to give a new colour to.
 Recoupes, ſhreds, clippings, parings; alſo a middle ſort of bran.
 Recoupler, to couple again.
 Recouronner, to crown again.
 Recourquebillé, as recocquebillé.
 Recourroucer, to anger again.
 Recourſe, for recoure, a recourſe, or reſuge.
 Recourſer, for retrouſſer, to tuck up a garment.
 Recouſeure, a new ſowing, or ſitching up.
 Recouvrance, a recovery.
 Recoy, reſt, quiet, eaſe.

Recrant, Recreant, tired, toyled, wearied, ſpent, out of heart.
 Recreativement, ſportfully, delightfully, pleaſantly.
 Recremens, excrements.
 Recreſpe, cripled.
 Recrever, to buſt again.
 Recrimination, recrimination, or retorting of a crime, an accusation of an accuſer.
 Recriminer, to recriminate, retort a crime, accuſe an accuſer.
 Recrocu, as recocquebillé.
 Recroire, to believe again; alſo to re-ſeize, to re-arreſt; alſo to reſtore, deliver, or give back.
 Recroift, a re-increase; a new, or ſecond growth.
 Recroquebillage, a hooky bending, or bowing; a winding, or turning inwards.
 Recroquebillé, Recroquevillé, and Recroquillé, crooked, bent, bending, wound, or turned inwards.
 Recroquillement, a bending, bowing, turning, or winding inwards.
 Recroquiller, to bend, bow, turn, or wind inwards.
 Recroquilloné, as recroquebillé.
 Recrudi, made, or grown raw.
 Recrudir, to make, or to grow raw.
 Recte, right, equity, juſtice, honeſty.
 Rectificateur, a rectifier.
 Rectification, a rectifying, or rectification; a correction, puriſcation, ſeparation of pure from unpure ſuff, by a ſecond diſtilling, &c.
 Rectorerie, for Rectorat, a Rectoriſhip, a Vice-Chancellorſhip.
 Rectorial, Rector-like, belonging to a Rector or Vice-Chancellor.
 Recueilleur, a Collector, a reaper, or gatherer together.
 Recueillir, for recueillir, to gather.
 Recul, a recoil, or giving back; alſo the hinder part of a thing.
 Reculade, a recoyling, a going, or giving back; alſo a by-hole, or ſecret corner.
 Reculée, as recul.
 Reculorum, à reculorum, backward, behind, or behind-hand; alſo forſaken.
 Recupercuté, for repercuté, reflected, reverberated.
 Recurer, to cure, or to heal again.
 Recutir, to circumciſe; to clip, or cut about.
 Recutir, circumciſed; clipped or cut about; alſo new-skinned.
 Recuver, to turn, or put into a fat, again.
 Redaigner,

Redaigner, to vouchsafe once more.
 Redarder, to throw back a dart.
 Redargué, checked, reproved, rebuked.
 Redarguer, to check, to reprove, to rebuke.
 Redargution, a check, reproof, or rebuke.
 Redatet, to redate, to add a new date unto.
 Rede, for roide, bliff.
 Redebatre, to debate again.
 Redevbvoir, for redeavance, an obligation.
 Redevbvoir, (a Verb) to owe again.
 Redecramer, to declame again.
 Redecrarer, to declare again.
 Redecliner, to decline again.
 Redecorer, to decorate again.
 Rededié, dedicated again.
 Rededuire, to deduct again.
 Redefaire, to undo, to defeat again.
 Redeleguer, to re-appoint, to give a new commission unto.
 Redeliberer, to deliberate again.
 Redemanger, to itch again.
 Redemener, to stir, to toss, or tumble again.
 Redemeurer, Redemourer, to stay once more.
 Redemolir, to demolish again.
 Redenoncer, to denounce, or publish again; to threaten, or summon anew.
 Redent, a double notching, or jagging, as in the teeth of a saw.
 Redesfermer, to open once more.
 Redesfier, to distrust again.
 Redesjuner, to eat a second breakfast.
 Redespouiller, to strip again.
 Redevaller, to let, or put down again.
 Redevider, to make a new division.
 Redevoir, as redebvoir.
 Rediffamer, to slander again.
 Redifier, as reedifier.
 Redigerer, to digest again.
 Redimé, redeemed.
 Redimer, to redeem.
 Redins, redding cloths.
 Redistribuer, to distribute again.
 Redition, for reddition, a restoring, surrendering, or yielding up.
 Redituaires, as Moines redituaires, a Set of Franciscan Friars which have Lands and Revenues; therein differing from the Mendicants, or begging Friars, who are to possess nothing.
 Redolent, fragrant, odoriferous.
 Redompter, to subdue, or to tame again.

Redompteur, one that subdues, or tames again.
 Redon, a gift returned, or one thing given for another; also the requital of an ill by a good turn.
 Redondage, gross, or coarse meal; grudgeons.
 Redondamment, excessively, superfluously.
 Redonner, for rendre, to give back, to return.
 Redonter, as redompter.
 Redormir, to sleep again.
 Redormissement, a sleeping again.
 Redouble, a double fold; a redoubling.
 Redoubleure, a redoubling.
 Redoubtillon, a scare-crow.
 Redoupier, a horse to turn divers times with one breath.
 Redoutillon, as redoubtillon.
 Reduite, for reduit, a block-house, a little fort.
 Ree, a faulty, or guilty person; one that is accused, or arraigned; a defendant in any sute.
 Reedification, a new-building.
 Reedific, built again.
 Reedifier, to build again.
 Real, (Subst.) a manner of catching water-fowl.
 Réement, the braying, or bellowing of a red Deer.
 Reemeré, as reméré.
 Reentement, a new-grafting, a grafting again.
 Reenter, to graft again.
 Reenterrer, to re-inter, to put into the earth again.
 Reer, to bellow, to bray as a red Deer.
 Recstre, to be again, or to be renewed.
 Refaçon, a new fashion, a second form.
 Refaçonner, to make of a new (or another) fashion.
 Refaillir, to fail the second time.
 Refarder, to paint over again.
 Refascher, to anger again.
 Refect, for refait, repaired, mended.
 Refectouer, for refectoire, a Refectory; or the room wherein the Friars eat together.
 Refente, a cleft, slit, or cut, (especially in the middle of a thing.) Bois de refente, cleft wood, such as pales, &c. are made of. Refente de feuilles, the line or division that runs along or appears in the middle of leaves.
 Referer, to relate, report, or recite.
 Referir, to smite, or strike again.

Refesser, to whip, or scourge again.
 Refester, to make a new body day.
 Refestier, Refestoyer, to fear again.
 Refte, as une noix refte, an hard-shelled nut.
 Reffron, the third gate of the womb; or the mouth of the matrix, which is left across, and not lengthwise, as the hymen, &c.
 Reffonder, as refonder.
 Reffort, for raifort, a horse-radish.
 Reficher, to fasten again.
 Refier, to trust once more.
 Refiger, to clot, or coagulate again.
 Refiguré, figured over again.
 Refigurer, to figure, or to paint over again.
 Refiler, to spin again.
 Reflairer, to smell, or vent again.
 Reflamber, to retort, or beat back a flame; also to flame back.
 Reflateur, a great flatterer.
 Refleuter, to pipe again.
 Reflexif, reflexive, reflecting.
 Reflot, an ebb, or ebbing of waters.
 Reflourir, for refleurir, to flourish again.
 Refocillation, a refreshing, or reviving.
 Refociller, to refresh, to revive.
 Refomenté, fomented, or cherished again.
 Refomenter, to foment, warm, or cherish again.
 Refonce, headed again, as a Cast; also plunged, or gone down to the bottom again.
 Refonder les depences, to pay back the costs and charges.
 Refondrement, as renfondrement in the N. D.
 Refondrer, as renfondrer.
 Refort, for raifort, a horse-radish.
 Refouir, to dig into again.
 Refouloir, the rammer head, where-with powder is rammed into a gun.
 Refournir, to furnish anew.
 Refourvoyer, to mistake his way again.
 Refraction, a rebound.
 Refraindre, as refreindre.
 Refrainte, a restraint, a bridling, or restraining.
 Refraichir, as rafraichir in the N. D.
 Refranchir, to leap, or skip over again.
 Refrappement, a striking again; also a reflecting, or a reverberating.
 Refreindre,

R E

Refreindre, to bridle, to restrain, or keep under. Se refraindre, to refrain, or forbear.
 Refrenation, a refraining.
 Refrene, bridled, refrained, or kept under.
 Refrener, as refraindre.
 Refrequenté, frequented again.
 Refrequenter, to frequent again.
 Refreſchir, Refreſchiſſement, as raſſaichir, raſſaichiffement in the N. D.
 Refreſchiſſoir, a ſmall fountain.
 Refreſoté, frizzled, curled.
 Refreter un navire, to new-rig a Ship.
 Refrigerateur, a refreſher, or cooler.
 Refrigerere, coolneſs, refreſhment.
 Refriquer, to rub again; to renew an old grief, to rub an old ſore.
 Refriquer une choſe jugée, to revive, or ſet on foot an old adjudged ſute.
 Refrire, to fry again.
 Refriſſonner, to quake, or to ſhiver again.
 Refroiffer, to break aſunder again.
 Refroncé, y-doubled, much gathered; alſo exceedingly wrinkled, or rumpled; alſo frowning.
 Refu, for reſus, a denial.
 Refue, as reſue.
 Refugeux, for reſugié, fled to a place of refuge.
 Reſuite, a flying back, an evaſion.
 Reſulger, to ſhine, to glitter.
 Reſuſeur, a reſuſer, or a denier.
 Regabeller, to double a tax, cuſtom, or toll; alſo to impoſe a new one.
 ſe Regaillardir, as ſe ragaillardir.
 Regalement, royally.
 Regalice, and Regaliſſe, for reguelice, licoriſh.
 Regaliſte, one that enjoys, or ſtands for a benefice that is ſubject to the Droit de Regale.
 Regardement, a looking, viewing, beholding.
 Regardeur, a ſpectator, viewer, or beholder.
 Regardure, and Regardure, a look, ſight, or view.
 Regazouiller, to report, or to record, as birds do, not anothers warbling.
 Rege, a meaſure of three foot and a half, uſed by Surveyours in the Bourdelois.
 Regence, for regence, Regency.
 Regeiner, to torture, or to rack again.
 Regenner, to imitate, or counterfeit nearly.
 Rejerceer, as rejarcer.

R E

Regeter, for rejetter, to reject.
 Regimement, a kicking, or ſtriking back with the feet or heels.
 Regimbeur, a winner, or kicker.
 Regir, Regiſſer, to govern, or to rule.
 Regiſtration, a regiſtring, a recording.
 Regliſſe, for reguelice, licoriſh.
 Reglure, as reiglure.
 Regnard, for renard, a fox.
 Regnardaille, the brood of foxes; alſo a crew of ſubtle knaves.
 Regnarde, a bitch-fox.
 Regnardeau, for renardeau, a young (or a little) fox.
 Regnarder, to play the fox; to ſteal aſide upon a guilty conſcience, or for fear of being taken; alſo to pervert a truth with ſhifts, tricks, or ſubtilties; alſo to ſpue.
 Regnarderie, ſineſs, or craftineſs; alſo a ſtealing, ſlipping, or ſlinking aſide upon approach of danger, or guilt of conſcience; alſo a perverting of the truth with ſhifts, or crafty lies.
 Regnardique, crafty, or full of ſleights.
 Regnardiere, a fox-furred gown, or garment.
 Regnardise, fox-like ſubtilty, ſineſs, or craftineſs.
 Regnateur, a regner, governor, abſolute Ruler.
 Regnatrice, a Queen, a Sovereign Governreſs.
 Regnaut, the language, or barking of foxes. Parler regnaut, to ſpeak through the noſe.
 Regnicoles, the actual Inhabitants of a Kingdom.
 Regnure, as renure.
 Regobilloné, merry, pleaſant, in a merry mood.
 Regodronner, Regoldronner, to pitch a ſhip (for example) to make it tight; alſo to ſet a ruſſ-band again.
 Regorge, as je leur en bailleray à regorge, I will over-glut them withal, I will feed them (or cram it into them) until they ſpue again.
 Regoubillonner, to eat an after-ſupper, to eat late nights; alſo to be in a merry mood.
 Regouſter, to taſt again.
 Regrabellment, a curious and reiterated ſifting of, or ſearch into.
 Regrabeller, to ſift a matter over and over, to ſearch into the bottom of it.
 Regracié, thanked, or thankfully acknowledged.

R E

Regraciement, a thankfulneſs, or thankful acknowledgement.
 Regracier, to thank, or to acknowledge thankfully.
 Regraing, for regain, the after-crop of bay.
 Regrateur, for Regratier, a ſcourer of old cloaths.
 Regratier, (a Verb) as regracier.
 Regraver, to climb, or creep up again.
 Regredillé, Regredilloné, criſped, curled.
 Regrediller, Regredillonner, to criſp, to curl.
 Regres, a reſignation of a Benefice, upon condition, that if during the Reſignors life it become void by reſignation or death of the Reſignee, it ſhall return without farther Induction or Inſtitution unto him. But this conditional Reſignation, heretofore in uſe, is not at this day allowed of in France.
 Regrettable, fit to be lamented.
 Regrez, as regres.
 Regriſſer, to claw again.
 Regringoté, chanted, or quavered again.
 Regringoter, to chant, or to quaver again.
 Regripper, to gripe, or ſnatch again.
 Regriſſe, frowning, grim, ſullen.
 Regrouvi, a ſtarveling.
 Reguarir, for reguerir, to cure again.
 Regue, as rege.
 Reguerdonner, to reward plentifully.
 Reguetter, to watch very narrowly.
 Regule d'antimonie, a kind of tin.
 Regurgitation, an overflowing.
 Regurgiter, to overflow.
 Rehabilitation, a re-eſtabliſhing, or reſtoring unto former ability.
 Rehabiliter, as rabiliter.
 Rehabilitation, a returning to a former habitation.
 Rehabiter, to re-inhabite, or dwell again in.
 Rehabiteur, to ſettle again; to accuſtom, or inure unto again.
 Rehacher, to hack, or chop again.
 Rehair, to bate again.
 Rehaiter, to revive, rejoyce, or chear up exceedingly.
 Rehaler, to hale, or pull again.
 Rehanter, again to haunt, or frequent.
 Reharceler, Rehacier, to hurry, turmoil, vex again.
 Rehaſarder, to venture again.
 Rehafter,

Rehafter, to hasten again.
 Rehennir, to neigh again.
 se Reherber, to get new grass.
 Reherfer, to borrow over again.
 Reheurter, again to hit, dash, or knock again.
 Rehoche, shaken, or jogged again.
 Rehocher, to shake, or jog again.
 Rehonnir, to shame, or dishonour again.
 Rehouement, a new digging.
 Rehouer, to dig again.
 Rehouser, to pull on breeches again.
 Rehouffer, to cover with a horse-cloth again.
 Rehucher, to whoop, or call back from.
 Rehumecté, moistened again.
 Rehumecter, to moisten again.
 Rehummer, to sup up again.
 Rehurrer, as reheurter.
 Rejalir, and Rejallir, for rejaillir, to spurt up.
 Rejallissement, a spurting up.
 Rejaner, to deride.
 Rejaper, to bark again.
 Rejarcir, to rive, or cleave again.
 Rejafer, to prate again.
 Rejauger, to gage a cash again.
 Reject, a rejection, a refusal; also a new putting forth, a casting out again; also as rejet. Rejet de fosse, the bank of a ditch. Rejet d'arbre, a young shoot, or sucker. Fueille de rejet, the leaf that succeeds in the place of another leaf, which hath been plucked or beaten down. Rejet de femme, a putting away of his Wife.
 Rejection, a rejection.
 Rejet, the brim of the lover of a Dove-coat, whereon the Pigeons alight; also the jerk given by a horse's legs, when he jerks out behind; also as reject.
 Rejettal, an Engine wherewith small birds are caught.
 Reifort, for raifort, a horse-raddish.
 Reigle, and its Derivatives in use. See regle, &c. in the N. D.
 Reigleure, and Reiglure, as reglement in the N. D.
 Reimber, for redimer, to redeem.
 Reimportuner, to importune again.
 Reimposer, to impose again.
 Reimprimer, for rimprimer, to reprint.
 Reimprober, to upbraid again.
 Reimputer, to lay a new imputation.
 Reincifer, to make a new incision into.
 Reinciter, to incite again.

Reincliner, to bend, lean, or incline again.
 Reinduire, to induce again.
 Reineux, strong-backed, lusty; also of, or belonging to the reins. As maladie reineuse, the running of the reins.
 Reinfester, to infest again.
 Reinforme, to inform again.
 Reingerer, to thrust in again.
 Reinhummer, to bury again.
 Reinjurier, to revile, or to wrong again.
 Reinnover, to innovate again.
 Reinsier, for laver, to rinse, to wash.
 Reintegration, a re-establishment.
 Reinterpreter, to interpret, or to expound again.
 Reinterroguer, to examine again.
 Reinviter, to invite again.
 Rejouster, to just again.
 Reponce, as raiponce.
 Reistre, a Reister, a German Horseman; also a fashion of long cloak. Fait à la Reistre, made after the new fashion (especially if there be any grosness in it.)
 Rejudication, a re-adjudging unto.
 Rejurer, to swear again.
 Relabouré, tilled, or plowed over again.
 Relabourement, a second tilling, or plowing.
 Relabourer, to till, or plow again.
 Relaiet, whay.
 Relaiet, as relayer.
 Relaisser, to leave, or relinquish again; also a Hare to squat.
 Relantir, to smell (or to grow) musty.
 Relaps, relapsed, fallen into an error which he had recanted, or sickness which he had recovered.
 Relasier, to weary again.
 Relaxation, a relaxation, discharge, or enlargement.
 Relayer, to succeed in the place of the weary; to refresh, relieve, or ease another by an undertaking of his task. Relayer coche & chevaux, to take fresh horses and coach.
 Relegation, a relegation, or exilement.
 Reliage, a binding, or hooping of Casks, &c.
 Relicher, to lick over again.
 Relinquier, to relinquish, leave, or forsake.
 Relinqueur, a relinquisher, or forsaker.
 Reliqua, rest, remnant, or leaving.
 Le reliqua d'une fiebvre, the re-

mains or grudgings of an ague, after it hath seemed to leave one.
 Reliquaille, an old remnant, fragment, or monument.
 Reliquataire, in arreverages, behind-hand, in whose hands there's yet somewhat to be paid; also left, remaining.
 Reliquateur, one that's behind-hand, or in arreverages, one that hath yet somewhat to pay.
 Relivrer, to deliver again.
 Reller, the name of a tart apple that hath party-coloured sides.
 Reloger, to lodge again.
 Relods, Relots, as Droict de Relots, 20 pence upon every pound of Lods and Ventes due unto a Landlord in Purchases made of the Estates of his Tenants Censuels.
 Relouer, to hire again.
 Reluictier, to wrestle, or contend again.
 Remailler, to piece a broken Coat of mail, or net, with new links, or meshes.
 Remaindre, as beaucoup remain de ce que fol pensé, much is behind of that a fool accounts of; a fool comes ever short of his intentions.
 Remains, remnants.
 Remander, to send for back again.
 Remanent, a remainder.
 Remanoir, to remain, or rest, or stay behind.
 Remanilles, remnants.
 Remassonner, to build anew.
 Rembade, as rambade.
 Rembaucher, to put a thing into its right place again.
 Rembouer, an Engine wherewith fish is (forbidden to be) caught.
 Rembours, for remboursement, a reimbursing, restoring, or paying.
 Rembraiser, to re-inflame.
 Rembre, to redeem.
 se Rembrider, as Cheval qui se rembride, a horse that arms or defends himself upon the breast, by clapping the branches of his bit against it.
 Rembrousser, as rebrousser in the N. D.
 Remediement, a remedying, redressing, healing, or helping.
 Remembrance, a remembrance, or mindfulness; also a cause of remembrance; a resemblance, or image of; a thing that bears the form, or puts us in mind of another thing.

Remembré,

R E

Remembré, *remembered, called to memory.*
 se Remembrer, *to remember, to call to mind.*
 Rememoration, *a remembrance, or remembering.*
 Rememoré, *remembered, recorded.*
 Rememoré, *to remember, to record, to call unto mind.*
 Remenant, *as remanent.*
 Remenement, *a bringing back.*
 Remeré, *a redeeming of things mortgaged, or sold. Grace ou faculté de remeré, a power of redeeming things mortgaged, or sold.*
 Remerer, *to redeem, or buy back, a thing sold.*
 Reminiscence, *remembrance.*
 Remissionnaire, *whose offence is remitted.*
 Remmalicer, *to grow more spiteful, or malicious.*
 Remocquer, *to deride again; also to towne one Vessil at the stern of another.*
 Remollitif, *mollifying, softning.*
 Remolquer, *as remorquer in the N. D.*
 Remonce, *for remontrance, a remontrance.*
 Remontage d'Artillerie, *Carriages for great Ordnance.*
 Remore, *the Suck-stone, or Sealamprey; a little fish, which cleaving to the keel of a ship, hinders the course of it.*
 Remorfondre, *to take cold again after much sweating.*
 Remot, *for éloigné, remote, or far off.*
 Remouvoir, *to remove, or put away.*
 Remparer, *to fortifie, to inclose with a rampier.*
 Rempenner une fleche, *to new-feather an arrow.*
 Remper, *as ramper.*
 Remplacé, *placed again; also set in the place or stead of another.*
 Remplacement, *a new placing; a laying, or setting in another place; also a putting in the place or stead of another.*
 Remplacer, *to place again; to take out of one place and set in another; also to put one thing in the place of another.*
 Remplier, *to lay down a seam, to turn in a hem.*
 Remplissement, *Remplisson, a filling.*
 Remploy, *a re-employment, as of money made of one thing or another.*

R E

Remployer, *to reemploy.*
 Remplumer, *to feather anew. Je me remplume, I begin to recover my health, wealth, or authority; I pick up my crums again.*
 Rempoisonner, *to furnish again with fishes.*
 Remprisonner, *to cast into prison again.*
 Rempsion, *for rançon, ransom.*
 Remu, *as Ostroyer remu, to give, or agree unto a delay in a Sute.*
 Remuance, *a frequent moving, or stirring.*
 Remucres, *fullness, or mouldiness.*
 Remue-mesnage, *a turbulent, or tedious person; one that affecteth change, novelties, innovations.*
 Remueur, *a mover, or remover.*
 Remugle, *mustily, or sully.*
 Remuneration, *a recompense, or reward.*
 Remuneratoire, *remuneratory.*
 Remunerer, *to remunerate, recompense, or reward.*
 Remusseau, *a bottom, or clue of thread, yarn, &c.*
 Renager, *to swim back.*
 Renaissement, *for renaissance, a new birth; or a being new born.*
 Renal, *of, or belonging to the kidneys.*
 Renaquer, *as Renasquer.*
 Renardaille, Renarde, Renarder, Renardesque, & Renardise. *See them spelt with a g before n.*
 Renardier, *of, or belonging to a Fox.*
 Renasquer, *to be heartily vexed, to swear horribly.*
 Renaviger, *to sail back, to sail over again.*
 Renavrer, *to wound again.*
 Renaut, *as regnaut.*
 Renche, *for rang, rank.*
 Rencheoir, *to fall again.*
 Rencheute, *a relapse.*
 Renchier, *a Rain-Deer.*
 Rencocher, *to knock the second time.*
 Rençon, *and its Derivatives. See rançon, &c. in the N. D.*
 Rençonneur, *a ransomer; an oppressor, or extortioner.*
 Rencontre, *a merry man, a facetious person.*
 Renculer, *to detect, or betray.*
 Rendable, *restorable. Rente rendable, a rent-sock or charge which may be extinguished, redeemed, or bought out.*
 Rendage, *Rendement, a rendring,*

R E

or yielding, a restoring, or giving back.
 Rendenter, *to set new teeth unto.*
 Renditer, *to frame a new Inditement against; also to demonstrate, manifest, or point at again.*
 Rendon, *as random.*
 Rendouble, *as redouble.*
 Rendouer, *a retribution; or the time, or vessel, of restoring.*
 Renduire, *to anoint, or besmear again.*
 Reneau, *as bocque.*
 Reneger, *to snow again.*
 Renettoyement, *a second cleansing.*
 Renettoyeur, *one that cleanses, or scours a thing over again.*
 Renfardeler, *to pack up again.*
 Renferrer, *to lay new irons on; also to strike, or thrust through again with a sword.*
 Renfester une maison, *to put new ridge-tiles on a house, to new-roof it.*
 Renfierir, *to make proud, stately, or surly again.*
 Renflage, Renflement, *a new-swelling.*
 Renflamber, Renflammer, *to re-inflame.*
 Renfoncé, *new-headed as a Cask, whose bottom or head is new set in; also hollowed, or sunk in.*
 Renfoncement, *a new-heading of Casks; also (in Painting) hollowings, sinkings, or shadowings.*
 Renfondrer, *to sink again; also to darken, obscure, or over-shadow.*
 Renforcir, *for renforcer, to reinforce, or strengthen again, to double the force.*
 Renfourner, *to put into the Oven again.*
 Renfrongner, *and its Derivatives. See refrongner, &c. in the N. D.*
 Reng, Renge, *for rang, rank.*
 Rengé, *for rangé, ranked, set in order.*
 Rengelet, *the name of a yellow and sweet apple.*
 Rengendre, *re-ingendred, new-begotten.*
 Rengendrer, *to re-ingender, to beget again.*
 Rengendreur, *a re-ingender.*
 Renger, *as ranger in the N. D.*
 Rengette, *as se laisser aller à la rangette, to give her self a whorish scope, to suffer her shooe to go awry.*
 Rengier, *for rangier, a Rain-Deer.*
 Rengigner, *to bewitch, or deceive again.*

Rengla-

R E

R E

R E

Renglacer, to congeal again as ice.
 Rengloutir, to swallow up again.
 Rengluer, to glue again.
 Rengouler, to devour again.
 Rengourmer, to curb, or keep in
 strict subjection. Je te rengour-
 meray bien le groin, I will make
 thee hold thy head low.
 Rengregé, exasperated, grown
 worse.
 Rengregement, an exasperating.
 Rengreger, to exasperate, or make
 worse.
 Renhanter, to new-head a pike, &c.
 Renhardir, to rein courage.
 Renhafter, to put on the spit again.
 Je Renherber, to get new grass, to
 become grassy again.
 Renhorter, to advise (or exhort) a-
 gain.
 Renhuiler, to oyl over again.
 Renjanter, to new-rigol a piece of
 Cask.
 Renjanter, to put new spokes into a
 wheel.
 Renicher, to return home.
 Renitence, resistance, a hard-thru-
 sting or endeavouring against.
 Renitent, resisting, endeavouring,
 labouring, or thrusting against.
 Reniveler, again to measure, or lay
 even with a level, again to sound
 with a plummet.
 Renn-fane, the Standard, or Coro-
 net of a Troop of horse.
 Rennuyer, to weary again.
 Renogle, the little green frog, or
 toad.
 Renoiant, false of promise.
 Renoiser, again to brawl, or contend
 in words.
 Je Renommer de quelqu'un, to give
 out that he belongs to one.
 Renoter, to mark again.
 Renouéur de vieilles Causes, a re-
 newer of old Sutes.
 Renouille, for grenouille, a frog.
 Renouée, for renouée, Knot-
 grass.
 Renouvert, a soon-ripe apple that is
 no bigger than a Tennis-ball; al-
 so the Cider made thereof.
 Renfaisiner, to give new fessin unto.
 Renfemencer, to sow again.
 Renfêvelir, to bury again.
 Rentamer, again to cut, open, or
 break up.
 Rentasser, to heap, or pack up a-
 gain.
 Renter, for recenter, to graft a-
 gain.
 Renteux, yielding Rent, charged
 with Rent.

Rentonner, to tune again.
 Rentraiture, the laying in of a
 seam with the fingers; also a
 drawing of rent cloth, a dearn-
 ing.
 Rentraîner, to trail, or to draw
 back.
 Rentreuer, for rentrayeur, a dearn-
 er.
 Renvahir, to invade.
 Renversément, inside outward, up-
 side down, topsy turvy, back-
 ward.
 Renvier, to rivy at play. Il y ren-
 voit de sa reste, he ventured all
 upon it.
 Renure, as la renure d'une poulie,
 the hollow, or furrow of a pul-
 ley, wherein the rope runs about
 it.
 Reosté, taken away again.
 Repairer, to lodge in, to repair un-
 to.
 Repaiffaille, a feeding, a repast.
 Reparée, for blette, the herb called
 Blit, or Blits.
 Reparement, a repairing.
 Repargner, as respargner.
 Reparoistre, to appear again. Je te
 le feray reparoistre, I will make
 thee pay soundly for it.
 Repart, a re-divison; also a re-
 ply.
 Repartement de debtes, an equal
 dividing, or sharing of a Debtors
 estate, or of the money made of it,
 among his Creditors.
 Repateliner, to flatter, or sooth up
 again.
 Repatrié, restored unto his own
 home; also reconciled, or made
 friends with.
 Repatrier, to restore to his own home;
 also to reconcile, or make friends
 again. Mais c'est le repatrier
 trop loing, but so we fetch his
 pedigree too far.
 Repensément, a serious considering,
 or earnest thinking of.
 Repentailles, repentance, or the ac-
 cidents and fruits thereof.
 Repentin, sudden, unlooked for.
 Repentivement, penitently.
 Repercutif, a repereutive, a Medi-
 cine that repels, or drives pain
 from the place whereunto it is ap-
 plied.
 Repermis, permitted, or suffered a-
 gain.
 Repertible, which may be found, or
 recovered.
 Repertoire, a repertory, or inven-
 tory.

Repetaffer, for rapetaffer, to
 patch.
 Repeyret, Feverwort, small Cen-
 tory.
 Repignonement, a budding, or
 putting forth again.
 Repigonner, Repionner, to bud, or
 put forth again.
 Replandre, to complain again.
 Replanteement, a replanting.
 Repletivement, fully.
 Repliment, Replieure, Replissure,
 a folding again.
 Replouvoir, to rain again.
 Reployement, a folding again.
 Repolon, the Souldiers manage.
 Reponce, rampions.
 Reponcer, to pound again.
 Reponchon, as raiponce.
 Repontique, as Rheupontique.
 Repofade, a rest, or a resting place.
 Faisons repofade, let us rest, sit
 down, or take our ease.
 Reposément, quietly.
 Repositore, a Repository, or Store-
 house.
 Repoufer, for repofoir, a resting-
 place.
 Repost, as en repost, secretly, closely.
 Repouffoir, as repouffoir.
 Repous, a paving; a pargetting, or
 filling with rubbish, &c.
 Repouffoir, a thing that driveth
 back, or pusheth out; the iron
 tool wherewith wooden pins are
 thrust out; also the top of a pit-
 fal, or trap for foxes, &c.
 Repratiquer, to practise, or contrive
 again.
 Reprehension, a reproof, check, or
 rebuke.
 Repremiation, a rewarding.
 Reprenart, a rebuker, reprover, chec-
 ker, or carper.
 Reprin, bran, or the coarsest of
 meal.
 Reprins, Reprinsé, as repris, re-
 prise in the N. D.
 Reprovisionné, furnished with new
 provision.
 Reprouvable, blameable.
 Reprouver, to blame, or finde fault
 with.
 Repudiemment, for repudiation, a
 divorcing, or putting away of his
 wife.
 Repue, as repeue in the N. D.
 Repulluler, to bud out again.
 Requamer, for recamer, to embroi-
 der.
 Requarreler, as recarreler.
 Requart, the fourth part of a
 fourth.

Reque-

Requerable, requirable. Rentes requerables, *Rents to be demanded on the ground, or at the place for which they are due; as are all Rents, not otherwise agreed upon.*

Requerre, for *requerir*, to require.

Requien, a certain ravenous, rough-skinned, and wide-mouthed fish, which is good meat.

Requinqué, smugged up. Camus requinqué, one whose flat nose is turned up.

Re Requinquer, to *smug* up himself.

Requint, the fifth part of the fifth penny for which a Fief hath been sold (as of an hundred four) due, besides the said fifth, unto the Lord Feodal, and paid most commonly by the Purchaser.

Requisitoire, a request, or suite unto.

Requisitoire, (Adj.) inquisitive; also requiring, requesting. As *Lettres requisitoires*, Letters of request, or intreaty.

Requoy, as *recoy*.

Rere, to *bellow* as a Stag, to *trout* as a Buck.

Rerechief, as *Arrierechief* in the N. D.

Rere-Vassal, a Vassal to a Vassal, a Vassal that holds of a mesne Lord, or of a Vassal.

Res, a net.

Resailler, to *start* back.

Resarcir, to *repair*, or to *mend*; also to *make* amends for.

Resasser, to *sist* again.

Resavourer, to *tast* again.

Resauter, to *start* back.

Resbaudir, to *glad*, or *rejoyce*. *Resbaudir un Chien*, to *incourage*, or *cheer* up a Dog with clapping, whooping, &c.

Reschal, yellow wire.

Reschauffoir, for *rechaut*, a *chafing* dish.

Reschier, to *shift*, or *take* out of one thing to *put* into another.

Rescindant, a Contract which hath been made void by Law.

Resconcer, Resconfer, to *conceal*, or to *hide*.

Rescouable, rescuable, recoverable.

Rescant, resident, abiding.

Resecouer, to *shake* again.

Resection, a resection, cutting or *paring* off.

Refsee, a *purse-net*.

Ressemblent, for ressemblance, a *resemblance*, or *likeness*.

Refesquer, to *pare*, *cut*, or *clip* off.

Referener, to *clear* up again.

Reservéement, sparingly, moderately.

Refiliment, a leaping, skipping, or *rebounding* back; a *going* from his word.

Refilir, to leap, skip, or *rebound* back; to *go* from his word.

Refine, for raffiné, the juice of Grapes boyled to a consistence of honey, and given to Children, as our honey spread on bread.

Refincux, full of Rosin.

Refiniere, as raffiniere.

Refipiscence, a repentance, or amendment.

Refixelme, or Refixiefme, a sixth part out of a sixth.

Refixiefinement, by way of a sixth part of a sixth.

Reitze, herb Avenis, Binet, or blessed.

Reitler, to thaw.

Resoluble, resolvable; also *dissolvable*.

Resolument, for resolutment, resolutely.

Reconmeiller, to slumber again.

Recommer, to sum, to summon again.

Resomption, a repetition, assuming, or *beginning* again.

Resonder, to sound again.

Resonnamment, resoundingly, loudly.

Resonnance, a resounding, or resflected sound.

Resouhaiter, to wish again.

Resource, as ressource in the N. D.

se Resourdre, to spring, rise, or get up again; to *mend*, *recover*, or *come* to its former estate or vigor.

Resours, raised, recovered, got up again.

Resouvenances, memorandums, remembrances.

Respandement, a spilling, or shedding.

Respardre, to scatter again.

Reipargnant, sparing, thrifty, hard.

Reipargne, parsimony, sparing, thrifty, hardness.

Reipargner, to spare, to save.

Respectable, worshipful.

Respectatif, Respectif, heed, circumpect, discreet.

Respi, for repit, respit.

Respir, breath, or respiration.

Respirement, a breathing, or drawing of breath.

Respireur, a breather, a respirer.

Respiter, to respit; to prorogue, or put off for a time; to *forbear*, to *delay*.

Resputer de mort, to reprieve, save, or deliver from death.

Resplendisseur, for resplendeur, resplendency, splendor.

Reipoisir, to thicken again.

Reponce, for reponse, an answer.

Respondement, an answering; also a matching, or *correspondency*; a *likeness*, *concurrence*, *equality*.

Respons, the Answers made by the Clerk, or People, in Service-time.

Responladox, the Sea-fish called a Heaven-gazer.

Responses, Rampions (a Sallad-root.)

Responsif, an Answer to a Law-bill, or an Answer in Law.

Responsif (Adj.) answering, giving, or making an answer.

Responsion, a Surety, or Assurance.

Reslasié, for rassatié, filled, glutted, satisfied.

Reslasier, to fill, glut, or satisfy.

Resleant, as resleant, resident, abiding, dwelling continually in. Exoine de mal resleant, an *essoin*, or *excuse* for the absence, or not appearance, of one that lies sick.

Resleantise, residency, a continual dwelling or abiding in one place.

Ressemlable, much like unto.

Ressemer, to sow again.

Ressie, an Afternoons nunchoon, or drinking.

Ressimer, to snuffle again.

Resfiner, to make a drinking, or collation, in an afternoon.

Resfize, as resize.

Resfoigner, to awe, fear, or dread; also to care, cark, or take thought of.

Resloré, parched, scorched, dried, or burnt up by the Sun.

Resfoudre, as resfoudre.

Resfuccer, to suck up, or *in* again.

Resfuit, dry, or dry'd; hard, or hardened; without any manner of sap, or softness.

Resfuivre, to follow again.

Restablissable, re-establishable.

Restaigner, to stay, or abide long in a place.

Restat, a remainder, or overplus.

Restaurant, a restorative.

Resternuer, to sneeze again.

Restibule, as retouble.

Restifé, as restive.

Restile, as Champ restile, a field that's sowed, or bears fruit every year.

Restipulation, a waging of Law; a putting in of a Pledge for the assurance of his Answer unto an Action, &c.

Re-

Restipuler, to wage Law (as in Restipulation.)

**Restivé, made or grown resty; stop-
ped, or drawn back.**

**Restivement, restily, stubbornly,
backwardly, sloathfully.**

**Restor, a recovery or remedy against
a Voucher, or any one by whom a
man is damnified.**

Restouble, as retouble.

Restouper, to stop again.

**Restrictif, for restrictif, restri-
ctive, or binding.**

**Restriction, for restrictif, restri-
ction.**

**Restringe, the Lentisk, or Mastick-
tree.**

**Restuyer, to sheath, or shut up a-
gain.**

Restvanouir, to swoon again.

Resudant, sweating; also pirhy.

**Refudation, a sweating, or sweaty
dropping.**

**Refudé, sweated, sweat out of, come
from in a sweat.**

**Refuse, an ancient Tax or Imposition
of four pence in the pound for
Merchandise, and ten sols Tour-
nois upon every pipe of Wine
brought into, or sent out of the
Kingdom.**

Refveillable, awakeable.

**Refveillon, a meal made late in the
night, and long after supper.**

Reful, as refuseil in the N. D.

Resultat, for resulte, a result.

**Refurgir, to rise, grow, or spring up
again; to recover a former be-
ing; to lift up his head once
more.**

**Refuscitativ, reviving, raising up
from death to life.**

Refusciteur, a reviver.

Ret, a net.

**Retail, a shred, paring, or small
piece cut from a thing; also
half an Oxcang, or Oxgat of
land.**

Retailar, circumcised.

**Retailé (Subst.) as retail; also a
Taylors Vails.**

**Retailons, shreds, clippings, or the
like.**

**Retaindre, for reteindre, to die a-
gain.**

**Retalionné, requited, satisf'd with
the like.**

Retapper, to bung again.

**Retargé, Retargement, Retarger,
as retardé, retardement, retarder
in the N. D.**

**Retatiné, withered, shrunk in, de-
cayed.**

Reteinture, a dying over again.

**Retenail, an hold, or a thing to hold
by.**

**Reteneur, a retainer, detainer, with-
holder.**

Retenter, to re-attempt.

**Retentras, as il fait du retentras,
he is deaf of that ear, or seems to
listen somewhat else.**

**Retentum Is when a Court pronoun-
ces not a full Arrest, but reserves
somewhat to be afterwards or-
dered.**

**Retenueement, sparingly; also ad-
visedly.**

Reths, a net.

**Retiaire, casting a net in sight,
therewith to take an enemy.**

**Retien (Subst.) a retention; a re-
straint.**

Retier, a Net-maker.

**Retiercement, by way, or after the
rate of a third out of a third.**

Retiers, a third part of a third.

Retiforme, fashioned like a net.

Retinacle, a stay, or hold.

**Retirée (Subst.) a retreat; also a
place of retreat.**

**Retisser, Retistre, to weave a-
gain.**

**Retombe, a false Cup, wherein drink
falling into an odd corner, seems
to be drunk up; also a flat
Vault, or a Room made Vault-
wise.**

**Retombée, a falling back; also
the crookedness of a Sickie tur-
ned backwards. Retombée d'
humeurs, a running of humors,
or a disease wherein the humors
that grieved one place leave it,
and get into another.**

**Retondir de routes parts, to ring,
or to resound all over.**

**Retorceure, Retordement, Retor-
dure, a twisting; a wrestling
back; a retorting.**

Retordeur, a twister.

Retorquable, retortable.

Retort, for retors, twisted.

**Retrouble, a field, or ground sown
every year.**

**Retouiller, to mingle, puzzle, or
confound again.**

**se Retrahir, for se retirer, to retire,
to withdraw.**

**Retraictier, to revise, or run over;
also to handle, or intreat of a-
gain.**

Retraintif, restrictive.

Retranstif, reflective upon it self.

**Retraffer, as retraictier; also to
mend, or to correct.**

**Retroacte, a former act, proceeding,
or dispatch in Law.**

**Retroactif, retroactive, casting, or
driving backward.**

**Retroceder, to recoil, retire, or give
back.**

Retrograde, a retrogradation.

**Retube, a flat Vault, or Vault made
like the back of an Oven.**

Retumbée, as retombée.

**Reu, a brook, small stream, or little
gullet of water.**

Revainquir, to subdue again.

**Revalider, to re-inforce, to im-
prove.**

**Revaloir, as je te le revaudray, I
shall requite thee for't.**

Revengeur, a revenger.

Revengeure, a revenging.

Reve-grand, much-doting.

**Revelement, a revealing, disclosing,
or discovering.**

**Reveleux, wanton, lascivious, un-
ruly.**

**Revendage, a retailing, or selling
again.**

**Revenderesse, for revendeuse, a
woman that sells small things by
retail.**

**Revendication, a resuming of, or a
re-establishment in a pretended
right.**

Revenge, revenged.

Revenger, to revenge.

Reventes, as Venterolles, or as

**Reventons, a Fee due to a Lord
Censuel (over and besides the
Lods and Ventes) from a Pur-
chaser of Land charged with
Cens, who hath undertaken to
discharge the filler of the Lods,
which he for his part should upon
the bargain have paid.**

**Revenue (Subst.) revenue, rent;
also a return, or coming again.**

**Revenue de bois, the new-
spring, or putting out of wood
after it hath been lopped, or fel-
led.**

**Revoir, for revoir, to see again, to
revise.**

Reverable, reverend.

**Reverberatoire, a Reverberato-
ry.**

**Reverencer, Reverender, to reve-
rence.**

**Reverential, reverent, full of re-
verence.**

**Reverifier, to revise, or make good
again.**

**Revers (Adj.) strange, uncount,
cross, harsh.**

**Reverfailles, the reversions of (or
drink**

'drink left in) the Masters glasses, or draughts poured together into a pot for the Servants.

Reverſchie, for reveche, forward, unruly.

Reverſi, a kinde of trump, plaid backward, and full of ſport.

Reverſure, the waining, or turning at the top of a piece of ground, where one furrow ends, and another begins.

Reverſures, as reverſailles.

Revertir, to return, or come back.

Reveſcherie, churliſhneſſ, forwardneſſ, unruleneſſ.

Reveſt, a re-inveſture.

Reveſtiaire, Reveſtiere, a Veſtry.

Reviſier, to revive, to quicken again.

Revigourer, to adde new vigour, to give new ſtrength unto.

Revirade, a wheeling, or turning round; a back-jert, whiſk, or thruſt.

Revirer, to turn again and again. Se revirer contre l' Ennemi, to wheel about upon the Enemy.

Reviſeur, a revifier, or reviewer.

Reviſit, a review taken by the King of his Officers Accounts.

Reviſitation, a revifiſing, reviewing, or overlooking again.

Reviviſſienne, a reviving, a returning unto life.

Reume, for rhume, a rheum.

Revoguer, to ſail back, or again.

Revol, a flying back, a return upon the wing.

Revoluble, fit, or apt to be turned about.

Reupe, for roupie, the dropping of the noſe; alſo a belch.

Reupontic, as Rheupontique.

Reuppe, as reupe.

Reupper, for roter, to belch.

Reyſtre, as Reifſtre.

Rez, a flat, or level ground; the ſuperficiſ of a level piece of ground. Le mur eſt à rez de chauffée,

the foot of the wall ſtands level with the ground that's about it.

Rez à rez, Rez de rez, even (or level) with, cloſe unto. Mettre rez pied rez terre, to make even with the ground.

Rez, (Adj.) ſhaven.

Rezueil, for reſcui, a ſort of network.

Rhabarbe, for reubarbe, rubaro.

Rhabituer, to accuſtome, or inure again.

Rhagade, Rhagadie, a chap, or chawn, coming by cold, &c. in

any part of the body, but eſpecially in the fundament.

Rhamindique, the Indian root called otherwiſe Mechoacan.

Rhamne, the fruitful white bramble called Chriſt-thorn.

Rhapontique, the leaſt, or worſt kinde of Rubarb growing in Pontus.

Rhatimburs, ſelect, or expreſſ Judges for the deciſion of all Caſes that fell within the compaſſ of the Salick Law.

Rheteur, a Rhetorician.

Rhetorique, (Adj.) Rhetorical, of Rhetorique.

Rhetoriquement, Rhetorically, eloquently, Rhetorician-like.

Rhetoriquer, Rhetoriſer, to play the Rhetorician, to ſpeak eloquently, to argue neatly.

Rheupontique, as Rhapontique; alſo the root of great Centory.

Rhomb, Rhon, a Turbot; alſo the ſhrub Sumack.

Rhupontique, as Rhapontique.

Rhus, the ſhrub Sumack.

Riagas, Aconite.

Riau, as reu.

Ribaine. See ribbon.

Ribaudaille, a crue of Ruſſians.

Ribaudequin, Ribauderin, a faſhion of huge Croſſ-bows.

Ribaudine, Ribaulde, a whore.

Ribaulder, to play the ruſſian.

Ribauldiſe, ribauldry, ruſſianiſm, whoring.

Ribault, for ribaud, a ribald, a ruſſian.

Ribe, a coaſt, bank, or ſhore. Ribe taillade, a full-deep ſhore.

Ribes, Ribettes, red Goole-berries, garden or baſtard Currans.

Ribier, the red Goole-berry plant; alſo a kinde of Vine.

Ribler, to riſt, rob, or ranſack.

Riblerie, a boot-haling, riſting, or robbing; alſo a violent incurſion upon an Enemy.

Ribleur, a boot-haler, robber, or preyer upon paſſengers, &c.

Ribon ribaine, by book or crook, whether you will or no.

Ricalde, a cold.

Ricaner, Ricaffer, to dally, to play the wanton.

Ricaneux, dallying, or playing the wanton.

Richereau, a wealthy Chuff, one that hath more wealth than wit.

Ricochet, the ſport of ſkimming a thin ſtone on the water, called a Duck and a Drake. Ceſt la

chanſon du ricochet, 'tis an idle, or endleſſ tale or ſong; a ſubject whereof one part contradicts another.

Ricote, a kinde of milk-meat; or as Ricottes, curds made of whey.

Ridde, a Flemiſh Coin worth about 5 ſhill. ſterl. Ridde de Gueldres, is worth about 3 ſhill. ſterl.

Rié, Ric, a waſt piece of ground.

Rien-ne-vaut, a rascal, or baſe fellow.

Riens, for rien, nothing.

Riere, backward, behinde; alſo with, or among.

Rierban, as Arriereban in the N.D.

Riereſief, as Arriereſief in the N.D.

Riere-filz, a grand-child.

Riere-vaſſal, as Rere-vaſſal.

Riets, as ric.

Rieu, as reu.

Riculle, as ruille.

Rif, a gullet of water. Il ne luy lairra ni rif, ni raf, he will leave him nothing, he will ſtrip him of all.

Rifage, a frowning buſwiſe.

Riffade, a ravenous, or a riſſing Drab; one that lives by the ſpoil of them ſhe converſeth with.

Riffandouille, a belly-god, a lover of good cheer.

Riſſe, fire. On n'y a laiſſé ne riſſe ne riſſe, they have left no manner of thing behinde them, they have ſwept all away.

Riſſer, to riſſe, ranſack, ſweep all away before him; alſo to eat greedily.

Rigaliſſe, for reguelice, licoriſh.

Rigaud, as à jambes rigaudes, with ſtraddling and up-ſtretched legs.

Rigaule, a gullet of water.

Rigle, for regle, rule.

Riglet, for reglet, a riglet.

Rigliſſe, for reguelice, licoriſh.

Rigolage, Rigolement, Rigolerie, a jeſting, or laughing at.

ſe Rigoler de, to jeſt, or to laugh at.

Rigoleur, a jeſter, one that delights in laughing at others.

Rigoreuſement, Rigoreux, as rigoreuſement, rigoureux in the N. D.

Rillon de porc, as graton, or that part of a hogs entrails which is like the tripes in an Ox.

Rim de vent, a puff of wind; alſo as rum in the N. D.

Rimaille, pauntry rhyme.

Rimarde, a pauntry Poetſſ.

Rimart, a pauntry Poet.

Rimailler, to make sorry verses.
 Rimailler, as rimart.
 Rimailler, as rimarde.
 Rimette, a little rhyme, or small rhiming poetry.
 Rimonner, Rimoyer, to rhyme.
 Rimoyeur, a rhimer.
 Rincau, as rincau.
 Ringer, as ruminer in the N. D.
 Rincau, the stalk (or part of the stalk) of a plant; a little bough of a tree.
 Rioge, as mesentere in the N. D.
 Riote, streaked.
 Riote, a scolding, brabbling, or brawling; also the band of a sagot, or bawen.
 Rioteur, to scold, brabble, or brawl.
 Rioteux, scolding, brabbling, brawling.
 Riote, as riote; also a flimsy, idle discourse, or tale of a tub.
 Riotement de chiens, the yarring, or whurring of dogs, dogs brabbling.
 Ripaille, pillage; also gluttony, surfeiting, idle expence of money, or of time, in pampering the belly.
 Riparographe, a writer of trifles.
 Ripailleux, Ripilleux, craggy, rugged, rough, uneven.
 Ripope, as vin ripope, bad wine made a great deal worse by much water; or the droppings of wine taken out of the tub that stands under the spigot, and mingled with water for poor folks.
 Rippe, the small fish called a sharp-lin, stickle-back, or back-stickle.
 Ripperie, a cheating, or consoling.
 Rippope, as ripope.
 Ripuaire, a certain Law agreeing with the Salick both in substance and date.
 Riquaner, as ricaner; or to bray like an Ass.
 Riqueraque, thoroughly, wholly. Feu de riqueraque, wild-fire.
 Rifles chevreux, fat Kids.
 Rifsole, the brownness of a thing fry'd.
 Rifsole, fry'd brown.
 Rifsole, to fry brown.
 Rifsole, a Jew's ear, or Mushroom that's fashioned like a Demi-circle, and grows cleaving to trees; also a small and delicate minced pie, made of that fashion.
 Richmailler, for rimailleur, to make sorry verses.
 Richme, for rime, rhyme, or meter.
 Richmer, for rimer, to rhyme, or to make meter.
 Ritual, of, or belonging to Rites.

Rivager, belonging, or near unto the waters side.
 Rivagier, one that dwells near the waters side.
 Rive, for rivage, bank, shore, or water-side.
 Riverau, a ferryman, a waterman; also a Welch hook, or hedging bill, made with a hook at the end; or as
 Rivercau, a bill-hook, or the pole with a fork of iron, &c. at the end, wherewith Watermen sit forward their Boats when they row not.
 Rivercux, full of, or belonging to, rivers; also that haunts Rivers.
 Asfaulcon rivercux, a river-hawk.
 Riverotte, a brook, a little stream.
 Rivet, the welt of a shoe. Trier au rivet, to sow like a Shoemaker; also to pluck as much from one as from another.
 Riuler, to ravel out, like silk.
 Rivure, a riveting.
 Rob, the juice of black whortle-berries preserved. Rob de ribes, the preserved juice of red gooseberries, or bastard currans.
 Robber, for dérober, to rob, to steal.
 Robberie, robbery, stealing.
 Robbeur, a Robber, a Thief.
 Roberge, a kind of long ship, wherein both sails and oars are used.
 Robice, a robbing, robbery, or theft.
 Robille, as provision de la robille, the rings, jewels, and attire of a Widow, with as much other stuff as she can carry, adjudged unto her upon the renouncement of her deceased husband's Estate.
 Robineries, pleasant conceits.
 Robon, a short gown; or a side-cassock reaching below the knees.
 La sequelle au robon, mean Tradesmen, poor Merchants.
 Roboration, Roborement, a strengthening, or stiffening.
 Roborer, to strengthen, to stiffen.
 Roborin, le bas roborin, as remboüer.
 Robre, the great oak, or great gall-tree, the most hard and durable Oak that is.
 Robusteté, strength, force, or might.
 Rocard, as un vieux rocard, an overworn sincaunter, one that can neither whinny nor wag the tail.
 Roce, for rosse, a jade.
 Roch, for roche, a rock.
 Rochaille, rocks.
 Rochau, a rock-fish, any fish that

D d

lives among rocks; and particularly the Cook-fish, or Sea-thrub; as also the fish Cœnus.
 Rocher, (Adj.) rocky, of a rock.
 Rocheray, as Colombe rocheraye, a rock-pigeon, a wild pigeon.
 Rochier, for rocher, a rock.
 Rocquer un enfant, to rock a child.
 Rodage, a certain Toll exacted by some Country-Lords upon every Wain that passes (though in the high-way) near to their Seignories, whether it be laden or no; and if it be, they will be paid both for the load, and for the cart.
 Rodanes, a kind of sweet cherries.
 Rode, the Dorce, or gold-fish.
 Rodelle d'un clou, the head of a nail.
 Rodemontade, as Rodomontade in the N. D.
 Rodibiliardique, fat, or larded with fat.
 Rododaphne, oleander, or the rose-bay tree, (a shrub very beautiful, and very full of poison.)
 Roelle, as rouelle in the N. D.
 Rogatons, Indulgences.
 Roger bon-temps, a mad rascal, a merry greek.
 Rogue, the mesenterium.
 Rogue, (Adj.) proud, saucy, arrogant.
 Roguement, proudly, saucily, arrogantly.
 Roigne, for rongne, scurf, scabbiness, the mange.
 Roigner, and its Derivatives. See them with an n instead of i in the N. D.
 Roigneux, for rongneux, scabby.
 Roisons, Rogation-week.
 Rolat, a roll, or list. Obligé en rolat, subject unto the rigor of the Court of a Baillif.
 Rollier, for Roulier, a Waggoner.
 Rollon, a roller, a rolling stone.
 Romaine, a Roman beam.
 Roman, so is called in the Confines of Germany, and Lorrain, the Language that is not German.
 Romanesque, Romish, Roman.
 Romans, beetes.
 Romicole, one that affects or honours Rome, or the Romish Religion.
 Rommcler, to rumble, grumble, or grunt.
 Rommeny, the fur called budge.
 Romore, as remore.
 Rompable, apt to be broken.
 Rompeis, ground newly broke up; especially such as have not within the memory of men been tilled.
 Rompe-pierre, Rompiere, the herb Saxifrage; also Sampfire.

Rompure,

Rompture, for rupture, rupture, breach. Cas de rompture, an equal sharing of a Bankrupts Goods among his Creditors. In which case, if he had Land subject unto rent, the Landlord hath it the first year in lieu of his arrearages, and after him every one in his turn hath it his year.

Rompu, as bon rompu, a good fellow, a boon companion.

Rompue, a rout, a defeat.

Rompure, a rupture, breach, fracture.

Ronçay, a briar-plot, a ground or place full of briars.

Roncé, hurled, or making a whirling noise, as a stone cast with violence.

Ronceaux, full of brambles, or briars.

Ronciere, and Ronçoy, as Ronçay.

Rondace, for rondache, a round Target, or great Buckler.

Rondacher, one that serves with a rondache.

Rondeler, to turn round.

Rondole, the Sea-bat, or revermonst.

Ronfle, a hand-ruff, at Cards. Joüer à la ronfle, to play at hand-ruff; also to shore. Vous me remettez à point en ronfle veuë, you put me shrewdly to my plunges.

Ronge, a gnawing, fretting, or nibbling. Cela luy revient tousjours au ronge, that doth still vex him.

Rongear, gnawing, fretting.

Rongnette, a Farriers paring knife.

Rongnonner, to pare, to clip by little and little; also to grumble, murmur, mutter.

Ronfé, as raye ronlée, a thorn-back, or rock-ray.

Ronfiere, and Ronfoy, as ronciere.

Ronfon, for rondelle, a Target.

Ronteis, as rompeis.

Roole, for rolle, a roll.

Roole, for rolle, a roll.

Roolle, for roule, rolled up.

Roptes, pot-hards.

Roquan, a gluttonous Rock-fish, which makes of grass a nest in the Sea, and therein hatches her spawn.

Roque, a Rock; a Fort, Castle, or Citadel.

Requette, for petit roc, a little rock.

Roquille de vin, the quarter of a French pint.

Rofage, Rofageur, Rofagine, the shrub Oleander, or Rose-Laurel.

Roscignol, for rossignol, a nightingale.

Rosetique, as vin rosetique, the best kind of Gascony Wine, growing within the Territory of Nerac, and there so called from its vermillion hue.

Rosiere, a beam-like fish, ever full-rowed.

Rosillant, dew yielding.

Rosin, rose-like; of, or belonging to roses.

Rosinant, as rosillant.

Rosinement, a bedewing, a falling of dew.

Rosiner, the dew to fall, to distill or drop down as the dew; to bedew.

Rosineux, full of dew.

Rosse, for rolle, a roll.

Rosoyant, bedewing; also of a rosy colour.

Rosoyer, to bedew. Une Vapeur qui rosoye, a drizzling, or a mistling rain.

Rospé, a toad.

Rosse, the roche-fish.

Rossette, as marquete in the N. D. also the sea-cat.

Rosignoler, to record, or sing like a Nightingale.

Rosignolesque, Nightingale-like, harmonious, melodious; also doleful, mournful.

Rost, roost meat.

Rostedon, one that requires, or takes back the gift which he had bestowed.

Rostiffiere, a roasting Cooks Wife.

Rotateurs, two muscles which turn about the eye.

Rote, a great high-way in a Forest; also a tree growing thereon.

Rotondité, rotundity, roundness.

Rotte, the band of a faggot. Rotte de cire, five pound of wax.

Rottée de bois, a certain measure or quantity of wood, (whether faggots or billets) laid together, eight or ten foot in length, about four in height, and having at either end two stakes to hold it in.

Rotteur, an Officer that measures les rottées de bois, indifferently for the buyer and seller.

Rottier, for routier, an old Traveller.

Rottine, fir routine, rote.

Rotule de genouil, the ball, or

whirlbone of the knee.

Roturierement, basely, ignobly.

Rouable, as rable in the N. D. also an Engine wherewith fish is forbidden to be caught.

Rouaille, a device or engine, wherewith fish is caught.

Rouaisons, Rogations, Gang-days.

Rouart, a Marshal or Provost Marshal, an Officer that breaks, or sees broken, malefactors on the wheel; also the wheel-fish.

Rouce, for Ronce, bramble, briar.

Rouche, a rush.

Roucherole, the River-nightingale, or a kind of Kings fisher, that sings very sweetly.

Rouchet, as rougette.

Roucin, as rousin.

Roucoler, for roucouler, to croo like a dove.

Rouctement, a belching.

Rouën, as Cheval rouën, a roan-horse.

Rouer (Subst.) a wheeling about.

Rouësse, the name of a certain great pear.

Rouëter, to turn a spinning wheel.

Rouëtte, a little wheel.

Rouge d'avoine, a certain pear, whereof excellent perry is made.

Rouge-bouris, for rouge-gorge, robin red-breast.

Rougelet, the name of an apple.

Rougement, redly.

Rougette, the red fish.

Rougnette, as rongnette.

Rouhard, crying, or mourning, like a Wood-cutter, or turtle-dove.

Rouhastre, a scuffling, conflict, or contention.

Rouiller, to pummer, or beat about the ears.

Rouillons, vetches.

Rouisse, the name of a great pear.

Roul, the stay of a Weavers loom, having teeth of reed, &c. like a Comb.

Roule, for rolle, a roll, or list; also the high way for Carts and Wagons.

Roulier, (Adj.) as Cheval roulier, a strong Cart-horse, a lusty tugging jade.

Roulis, great round stakes, or piles.

Roumarin, for romarin, rosemary.

Roupieux, snotty, whose nose is ever dropping. Il fut bien roupieux, he was mightily ashamed, or much deceived.

Roupille, a cassock.

Roupt, for rompu, broken, burst in pieces.

Roupte, as route in the N. D.

Rouveau,

Rouveau, a flower which flies away with the wind, like the down of a thistle; also the herb Water-torch, or Cats-tail. Poire de rouveau, a very tender and delicate pear, good to make Perry of.

Roufée, for rosée, dew.

Roufroyer, to bedew, to wet gently.

Rouffable, the close Room wherein Herrings are smoked until they be red.

Rouffau, the name of a fig.

Roufflet, the name of a delicate small Pear.

Rouffier, to groan or complain like a grunting Woman, or overworn Jade.

Rouffet, a little ruddy Dog-fish; also red wheat.

Rouffet, (Adj.) ruddy, inclining to dark red.

Rouffette, a Rustin-apple; also a little Dog-fish, whose ruddy skin is powdered all over with black spots; also a certain ruddy, or dun-red bird, no bigger than a Titmouse.

Rouffin, a curtal, or strong German horse. Rouffin de service, a horse of arms, or for the war.

Rouffiner, to whinny after Mares, like a ramish or lecherous Jade; also to leap a Mare.

Rouffoyer, for rouffir, to wax (or grow) ruddish.

Rouffe de bois, a wythe.

Router, for roter, to belch, or break wind upwards.

Route, & Routtier, as route, routier in the N. D.

Routure, as roture in the N. D. Routures d'aux, ways made or worn out in rocks, by a continual running or beating of waters.

Rouveau, as pomme de rouveau, the Redding, or Summer-golding.

Rouvieres, the name of a kinde of Olives.

Rouvraye, and Rouvroye, a Forest, Wood, or Grove of strong Oaks.

Rouvre, for roure, the hardest kinde of Oak.

Rouy, oversodden, and wanting liquor in seething; also steeped, or soaked in water, as hemp.

Roye, a line, streak, or furrow.

Royer, for rayer, to raze, or to blot out.

Royes, the meazels.

Roynette, a little, or a poor Queen; also the herb called Queen of the meadows.

Royzelet, a Gin, or device to catch Wood-cocks.

Rozelet, the name of a small and beautiful bird.

Rozercaux, a kinde of Martins, whose skins are of much request.

Ru, as reu; also a cast, hurl, throw, or swinge. Il entend le ru du baston, he is a cunning fencer, an old-beaten souldier.

Rubarge, as roberge.

Rubefie, made red.

Ruben, for ruban, a ribbon.

Rubenner, to set out with ribbons.

Rubennier, for rubanier, a ribbon-maker.

Rubette, a green earth-frog, or red toad; very full of poison, and of great use among Witches.

Rubicans, the white hairs that be scattered here and there upon the coats of some coloured horses.

Rubicunde, very red, blond-red.

Rubie majeur, ou des Teinturiers, the herb Madder, red Madder. Rubie mineur, Claver, Goose-grass.

Rubienne, the Red-tail, or Stark, (a small bird.)

Ruble, an Italian weight of about 600 pound, after 12 ounces to the pound.

Rubitel, the half of a Ruble.

Rubrication, a redness, or a ruddiness; also a making, or waxing red.

Rubriche, Oaker, red Lead, red chalk, or marking stone.

Rubriché, made, or grown red; also marked with red Oaker, written or printed in red Ink. Son Calendrier est rubriché, said of a Woman that hath her months.

Rubrificatif, a Plaister of so strong Simples, that it ulcerates, or (at least) makes red the place it is applied unto.

Rucher, to make hives; to gather honey into hives.

Ruchette, a little hive.

Ruchot, a fashion of a cloak tied close about the neck, and thence falling down round about the body.

Rudache, ondache in the N. D.

Rudenté, wreathed like a Cable.

Rudenture, a wreath, wreathing, or wreathed work; a border that's wreathed, or of the form of a Cable.

Rudepeau, a kinde of stinking Ad-dar, and full of scales.

Rudoyement, hard usage.

Rudoyer, to use one hard, to give him ill words.

Rueur, a kicker, a thrower.

Ruffage, dogged, churlish.

Ruffemer, Ruffenner, to play the ruffian.

Ruffennerie, or Ruffennerie, bandry.

Ruffisque, a ruffian.

Rugiment, for rugissement, a roaring, or bellowing.

Rugine, the Instrument wherewith a Surgeon scaleth bones.

Ruginer un os, to scale, or scrape a bone.

Rugisseur, a roarer, a bellower.

Rugosité, ruggedness, roughness.

Rugueux, rugged, rough.

Ruin, the grunting of a hog.

Ruinement, a ruining, or undoing.

Ruir, to roar, like a Lion; also as rour in the N. D.

Ruiffement, a roaring like a Lion; also as rouiffement in the N. D.

Ruit, the rut of Deer, or Boars; their lust; and the season wherewith they engender; also a herd of female Deer followed by the male in that Season.

Ruite, as Venaifon ruitee, Venifon killed, or gotten in rut-time.

Rumatique, for rheumatique, rheumatick, troubled with a rheum.

Rume, a rheum.

Runge, the chewing of the cud; or as ronge.

Rupricam, a bay horse.

Ruption, a breaking.

Ruptoire, a Corrosive, or potential Cauter.

Ruque, the name of an Apple that yields an excellent Cider.

Rural, rural, rustical, Country-like.

Fief rural, an ignoble or base Fief, which hath neither moated house, nor any other mark of Antiquity or Gentry belonging to it.

Rucher, as rucher.

Ruiffement, craftily, cunningly, slyly.

Ruier, to use tricks, to deal cunningly.

Ruiffauderie, Ruifferie, as ruifferie.

Ruiffication, husbandry, or rural work; also a dwelling in the Country.

Ruiffiquer, to play the Clown, or Husband-man; to till the ground.

Ruiffiquerie, husbandry, tillage, rural provision or stuff.

Ruiffement, Roister-like, saucily.

Ruifftrerie, a swaggering.

Ruiffiler, to glitter, shine, or glaze.

Ruyr,

Ruyr, a Vicount.
 Ruyle, as rule in the N. D.
 Ruyler du plastre avec de l'eau, to
 mingle, or moisten, plaster with
 water.
 Ry, a little brook.
 Ryde, Ryder, Ryme, and Rymer.
 See them with an i, instead of y,
 in the N. D.

S

Sabatique, of the Sabbath, keeping
 the Sabbath.
 Sabatisme, holy rest.
 Sabatizer, to rest, or keep holy the
 Sabbath-day.
 Sabe, new sweet wine half boyled
 away, and kept for sauces and
 seasonings. Sabe de coing, the
 Juice of Quinces half boyled a-
 way, and good against a cough.
 Sabé, as haleine sabée, a fragrant,
 or sweet-smelling breath.
 Sabeck, the little hawk, termed a
 Musket.
 Sabine, the shrub called Savine;
 also Hart-wort, or Birth-wort.
 Sablere, Sabliere, the Summer that
 compasses the top or upper part of
 a room.
 Saboir, for savoir, to know.
 Sabonner, Sabonner, to agree be-
 fore-hand, or to be at a certain
 rate.
 Saboté, turned, or whipped, as a
 top; also fashioned like a top.
 Saboter, to whip a top.
 Saboulé, rolled, tossed, tumbled.
 Saboulement, a rolling, tossing, or
 tumbling.
 Sabouler, to roll, toss, or tumble;
 also to scuffle with.
 Sabourré, balasted.
 Sabourrer, to balast.
 Sabrin, the spotted and scaly Ser-
 pent Hemorrhoids, whereof one be-
 ing bitten, bleeds at all the natu-
 ral pores, or passages of the body,
 to death.
 Sabuleux, sandy.
 Sacabrije, a Beggars wallet, an
 Alms-bag.
 Saccade, a fall from a horse; also
 a flirt. Elle aura la saccade, she
 shall be turned over.
 Saccader, to throw, to cast down;
 also to overturn a wench.
 Saccagux, sacking, ransacking.
 Saccamenter, as sacmenter.
 Sacceller, a Dock for a Horses
 train.

Saccharin, of sugar; as white or
 sweet as sugar.
 Saccouter à l'oreille, to whisper in
 the ear.
 Saceller, to rub in bathing with
 little bags full of bran, &c.
 Sacerdot, for Prêtre, a Priest.
 Sacmente, sacked, ransacked; also
 backed, or hewed in pieces.
 Sacmenter, sacked, ransacked; also
 to back, or hew in pieces.
 Sacotin, Feverwort, common Centory.
 Sacouter, as saccouter.
 Sacquement, a hasty drawing, a
 quick pulling out of a sword, &c.
 also a sacking, or ransacking.
 Sacquementé, as sacmenté.
 Sacquer, to draw hastily. Sacquer
 la main à l'épée, to clasp his
 hand on his sword (with a pur-
 pose to draw it). Il luy sacqua
 l'épée des mains, he snatched
 his sword out of his hands.
 Sacquerelle, a dock for a horses
 tail.
 Sacraire, a Vestry in a Church; also
 a private Chappel, or Oratory.
 Sacrificatoire, sacrificial, belong-
 ing unto sacrifice.
 Sadariege, the herb Savory.
 Sadayer, to handle gently, or stroke
 softly; also to flatter, or colloque
 with.
 Sade, pretty, neat, fine, or spruce.
 Sadément, prettily, neatly, finely,
 sprucely.
 Sadinet, as fade. Faire la sadi-
 nette, to mince it, to be coy.
 Sadrée, as sadariege.
 Safranerie, a Saffron-field, or plot;
 a ground sowed with Saffron.
 Saffrenier, a seller of Saffron; also
 a bankrupt, or one that owes more
 than he is worth.
 Saffreté, wanton dallying, lascivious
 toying; also a ravening, or gorm-
 mandizing.
 Saffrette, a wanton, lecherous, or
 lascivious quæan.
 Saffre, (Adj.) wanton, waggish,
 lascivious, lecherous; also rave-
 nous, gluttonous, gormandizing.
 Saffreté, & Saffrette, as Saffreté,
 Saffrette.
 Sagacité, Sagacity, or quickness of
 apprehension.
 Sagapen, Sagapene, Sagapin, the
 Gum, or the hardened and gum-
 my juice of the bruised, cut, or
 broken root of Ferula, or Fennel-
 giant.
 Sagementer, as sacmenter.
 Sageraut, wise, wary, discreet.

Saget, pretty wise.
 Sagette, an arrow, or shaft; also
 the Ditch-weed called Arrow-
 head, or Water-archer.
 Sagetté, shot with arrows.
 Sagetter, to shoot through with ar-
 rows.
 Saggotter, to joust.
 Sagitale, as sagittale.
 Sagittelle, the Launcet wherewith
 a Surgeon openeth Veins and Im-
 posthumes.
 Sagittale, as commissure sagittale,
 the seam which runs along on the
 top of the head, and distin-
 guisheth the right side of it from
 the left.
 Sagmenter, as sacmenter.
 Sagnie, a bundle of the slender
 stalks of Sea-grass, or of other
 Sea-weeds wrapped close together
 and thrown by the working of the
 Sea upon the shore.
 Sagoin, Sagouin, a little Marmoset;
 also a knavish Wag, an unlucky
 Lad.
 Sahuc, a Sallow-tree, the Goats
 willow-tree.
 Saiffe, the Dace, or Dace-fish.
 Saigneux, bloody, full of blood.
 Saileur, a leaper, a jumper.
 Sailli, gone out, issued forth; also
 leaped on.
 Saillicoque, as Salecoque.
 Saillier, for saillie, a fall.
 Saillir, to go out; also to appear
 above, to stand out beyond others;
 to leap, jump, bound, skip, hop;
 to ride, or leap upon one another,
 as the male doth the female.
 Sain, (Subst.) seam; the tallow, fat,
 or grease of a hog, or of a rave-
 nous wild beast.
 Saintcelot, somewhat holy, or Saint-
 like.
 Sainte n'y touche, an hypocrite.
 Saint-foin, Medick fodder, Snail-
 claver.
 Sainne, as seine.
 Sainteur, a certain Rent paid by
 those that have been freed from
 bondage unto those that affran-
 chised them.
 Saint-foin, as Saint-foin.
 Saintr, as Droict de Saintre, a Right
 belonging to some Lords, who
 may thereby eat, with (only) their
 Cattle, all the waste, untilled
 stubble, or bushy grounds that be
 within their Mannors.
 Sais, certain pieces of iron, whereby
 the axle-tree is fastened unto the
 body of the Wain, &c.
 Saitre,

Saitte, a kind of twopenny-broad Ribbon made of a very coarse silk.

Salve, for seve, the sap of plants.

Salace, lecherous, lascivious.

Salacité, lechery, lasciviousness.

Saladier, belonging to, or fit for a Sallad.

Salarié, hired, fee'd.

Salarier, Salarifer, to hire, to fee.

Salaude, as sale in the N. D.

Salcoque, Salecoque, an uncased Prawn.

Salet, somewhat nasty.

Salcures, salt meats.

Salez, the Burgundians (called so in old time by the French, mocking them for their controversies with the Germans touching their Salt-pits.)

Salezart, a very sloven.

Saluge, a kind of Serpent that's poisoned by salt.

Salicoque, as Salcoque.

Salicor, Salicorne, the herb Saltwort, or Frog-grass.

Salicots, as Saligots.

Salidure, a little push, or wheal.

Saliette, Herb-forrel.

Saligot, a sloven.

Saligots, Water-nuts.

Salin, a garner for salt.

Salision, a sloven, or a slut.

Salissure, a fouling, or soiling.

Salival, slimy.

Salivation, a continual having of much spittle in the mouth; or a drawing of humours to the mouth, and a delivery of them from thence in manner of spittle.

Saliver, to stabber, to be full of spittle.

Saliveux, stabbing.

Saliviere, the plate whereat a bits players hang, the flap to hang the players at.

Sallebrenaut, a slovenly man.

Sallebrencux, most stichily bewrayed.

Salisseure, as salisseure.

Salloir, a Salting-tub, or table.

Sallorge, a Cellar, or low Room to keep salt in.

Salmandre, for salamandre, a Salamander.

Salmigondin, as Salmigondi in the N. D.

Salmille, the herb Chervil.

Salmonde, herb Aven, Bennet, or Blessed.

Salnitre, Saltpeter candied, or fined unto the colour and substance of white Sugar-candy.

Saloir, as falloir.

Saloppe, a sloven, or slut.

Saloque, the South-east wind.

Sallorge, as Sallorge.

Salouer, as Salloir.

Salpestreux, full of Saltpeter.

Salpestrier, a Saltpeter-man, or Saltpeter-maker.

Salature, as salitude.

Salseparille, the Indian herb or drug Salsaparilla.

Salitif, salt, or salt-making.

Salitude, saltness, brackishness.

Salugineux, smacking of salt.

Saltcreau, as sautcreau.

Saluade, a salutation, or greeting; a volley of great or small shot bestowed on a great person, or worthy friend.

Salvador, a Saviour.

Salvage, as Droit de Salvage, a tenth part of Goods that were like to perish by shipwreck, due unto him that saves them.

Salubre, wholesome, healthful.

Salubrement, healthfully.

Salubrité, wholesomeness, healthfulness.

Salue, as saluade.

Saluerne, a great drinking-cup.

Salus, as salut; also a certain crafty Sea-fish which biteth away the bait, and medleth not with the hook.

Salutaire (Subst.) the health, or preservation of.

Salutairement, healthfully, wholesomely, comfortably.

Saluter-libenter, one that salutes every one (but cares for none) he meets.

Salut, an old French Crown.

Samarre, as chamarré in the N. D.

Sambacin, as huile sambacin, oyl of Felsomine-flowers.

Sambregoy, as par le sambregoy, a foolish Oat, like our Gods bodkin, &c.

Sambuchin, as huile sambuchin, oyl of the flowers or berries of the Elder-tree.

Same, the Mullit-fish.

Samoircan, a great black grape which yieldeth very harsh wine.

Sampongne, a Bag-pipe, or Ostin-pipe; also the Bell hanged about the neck of a Sheep or Goat.

Samplue, the sweet herb Marjoram.

Samy, a half-silk stuff, which hath a gloss like satin, and is narrower, but lasteth longer.

Sanable, healable, curable.

Sanchet, a black pudding; also an

old Coin of gold worth above 2 shill. sterl.

Sanctimoniale, a Nun.

Sanctimonie, sanctimony, holiness; also the profession of a religious person.

Sanction, a Law, Decree, or Statute.

Sanctoron, an hypocrite.

Sandalin, of, or belonging to a sandal.

Sandarac, Sandarache, as Sandarac in the N. D.

Sandastre, a kind of carbuncle, or burning stone, wherein small golden drops or sparkles that shine like stars appear.

Sandean, a link, or torch.

Sandouille, the name of an apple.

Sancle, wild mustard.

Sanemonde, herb Aven, herb Bennet, or Blessed.

Saner, to cure, to heal; also to geld, or spay a Sow.

Sanes, Parliaments, or general Assemblies; also two fixes at dice.

Sanglamment, Sanglantement, bloudily.

Sanglanter, for ensanglanter, to make bloudy, or to besmear with bloud.

Sanglement, a girding of a horse.

Sangleron, a young wild boar.

Sangliere, a wild sow.

Sanglotin, a boar-pig, or a little wild boar.

Sanglout, for sanglot, a sob, or sigh.

Sang-messe, whose bloud is stirred, whose colour comes and goes through a great or sudden fear, &c.

Sang-messure, a stirring of the bloud.

Sangoy, a rustical kind of Oath.

Sangreal, part of Christ's most precious bloud wandering about the world invisible (to all but chaste eyes) and working many wonders and wonderful Cures, according to King Arthur.

Sangfuer, to suck bloud like a Horseleech.

Sanguificatif, bloud-making, turning into bloud.

Sanguifier, to convert, or turn into bloud.

Sanguineral, the little fish called a Minnow.

Sanguinite, consanguinity, kindred, parentage, nearness of bloud.

Sanguinolent, bloody, full of bloud.

Sanguiforbe, Burnet, Pimpernel.

Sanie, purulent matter.

Sanieux,

Sanieux, full of purulent matter, of corrupt or filthy blood.

Saninier, as Savinier.

Sannier, a Salter, Salt-seller, or Salt-maker.

Sanlonet, Sanfonnet, a Starling; also a little pretty fawn.

Sanfue, for sangfue, a Horseleech.

Santal, as sandal in the N. D.

Santonique, Wormseed, or Wormseed-wort.

Sanues blanches, the white wild Colewort.

Sanut, as canus.

Sanxi, decreed, enacted, ordained; also forbidden.

Sanxion, as sanction.

Sanye, as sanie.

Saon, a challenge of, or exception against a Witness, Juror, &c.

Saonier, for Saunier, one that selleth salt.

Saonné, challenged, or excepted against.

Saonnement, a challenging, or excepting against.

Saonner, to challenge, or except against a Witness, Juror, &c.

Saouleté, Saoulure, satiety, fulness.

Sap, as bois de sap, Deal-plank, Deal-boards.

Saphre, as safre.

Sapine, an open tub, or vessel (of Fir-wood, &c.) wherein bottles of wine are usually set.

Sapinette, a grove, or wood of Fir-trees.

Sapineux, full of Fir.

Sappin, a Chiappin, or Spanish Pantoffle.

Saquer, as facquer.

Saquerelle, a dock for a horse's train.

Sarache, an Albanian fish very like to the Anchova.

Sarazine, as sarrasine.

Sarbacane, or Sarbataine, for Sarbatane, a long trunk to shoot in; also the musical instrument called a Sagbut.

Sarcable, fit to be weeded, or that may be weeded.

Sarcasme, a bitter jest.

Sarclet, for sarcloir, a Weeding-hook.

Sarcophage, a stone called Eat-flesh, because it consumes in 40 days the dead carcases inclosed within it.

Sarcoter, to strive.

Sarcotique, breeding new flesh.

Sarcueil, for cercueil, a Coffin for a dead Corpse.

Sardaine, for sardine, a Sardin.

Sardanapaliime, effeminate sensuality.

Sarfoet, as sarfouette.

Sarfouage, a grubbing, digging, or cutting up of weeds.

Sarfouette, an Instrument whose iron head, about a foot long, is forked on the one side, and sharp on the other, to grub, or cut up weeds, or noisom herbs.

Sarfouir, to grub, or cut up weeds.

Sargette, a fine (or thin) serge.

Sargon, the Gilt-head.

Sargoter, as sarcoter.

Sarin, a certain Water-herb, which bath a hard root necessary for Smiths.

Sarisse, a long Spear, Lance, Pike, or Javelin, used by the ancient Macedonians.

Sarlatan, for Charlatan, a Mountebank.

Sarmetieux, full of twigs, or small branches.

Sarmentin, of, or belonging to a small Vine-branch. Dragme sarmentine, a draught, or cup of wine.

Sarrabouite, as Strabouite.

Sarrasson, fleecings, or hasty curds, scummed from the whey of a new-milk-cheese, then thickened with a little milk, or the yolk of an egg, and boyled on a soft fire.

Sarre, a small piece of Artillery, used in old time.

Sarrer, as ferrer in the N. D.

Sars, Chichlings, yellow wild Fitch.

Sart, Sea-moss, Lungwort.

Sartean, the Bell-pear, or Gourd-pear.

Sartie, a Ship-boat.

Sartre, a Taylor, or Butcher.

Sarvagnin, a sort of delicate wine of a dark-red colour.

Sassefrique, Sassefrique, as salsify.

Sassement, a sifting, ranging, or bounting.

Sasser, to sift, range, or bount.

Sasseur, a sifter, ranger, or bountier.

Sasseures, siftings.

Salsify, Goats-bread, Josephs-flour.

Sassure, as sassement.

Satellite, a Sergeant, or Catchpole.

Satiété, satiety, fulness, plenty.

Satisfactionnaire, a preacher of satisfaction.

Satouilles, little Lampreys bred in small fresh-water-streams, into which the Sea comes not.

Satrape, a great Ruler, or Commander; the Lieutenant, or Go-

vernour of a Country.

Saturige, the herb Savory.

Saturité, saturity, fulness, plenty.

Saturnien, sad, sour, lumpy, melancholy.

Satyrise, Priapism, a lustful extension, or swelling of the yard.

Satyrice, for satyrique, satirical.

Satyrism, for satyrimon, Satyrion, or Rag-wort.

Sau, for sel, salt; also an Ox-house, or the like, in a Country-Cottage.

Savart, as friche in the N. D.

Savate, an old shoe; also the play called Bob and hit, or Hideman-blind.

Savaterie, a cobbling, or the trade of a Cobler; also a street, or place wherein old shoes be sold.

Savatier, for Savetier, a Cobler; also the play called Hideman-blind.

Savatton, a shoe; also a piece of an old shoe. Vieil savaton, the Millers thumb (a fib.)

Saubanite, a stererless yellow coat, or gown, painted all over with representations of Devils, and put upon such as are found guilty by the Inquisition.

Sauces, as melet.

Saudenier, a Souldier that takes pay.

Save, for seve, the sap of a plant.

Savetier (Adj.) of, or belonging to cobbling, or old shoes.

Saveud, as Terres laissées en saveud, grounds that lie unlaboured.

Sauf-respit, respite of Homage, or a time granted by a Lord unto his Vassal for the doing of his homage.

Saugé, seasoned with Sage.

Sauger, the name of a sweet and tender apple.

Saugrenée, a porridge, or meat of pease and broth half boyled, and put into a dish with sops, salt, saffron, sallot-oil, and some verjuice, or vinegar.

Sauldoy, branches of Willow cut every third or fourth year, for props for Vines, &c.

Saulge, Capon-sauce made of Sage; also as sauge.

Saulmone (for faumon) de plomb, a great sow of lead.

Saulmonnier, of a Salmon.

Saulmonniere, a Salmon-trout.

Saulmurages, rubbish of stone, brick, &c. laid under the ground for foundation of a house.

Saulmuré, pickled.
 Saulnerie, a Salt-shop, or Garner for salt.
 Sauloye, a plot, or grove of Willows.
 Saulsé, and its Derivatives in use.
See them spelt with c, instead of ll, in the N. D.
 Saulserette, Saulseron, a little saucer.
 Saulsiere, a saucer.
 Saulsiffe, for faucisse, Sausage.
 Saulsiffier, a maker of Sausages.
 Saultelement, a skipping.
 Saultelle, the branch of a Vine left growing (when all the rest are topped) for a future years increase.
 Saultercau, a Locust, or Grasshopper; also the Jack of a Virginal.
 Saulterette, a Shrimp, or Prawn.
 Saulx, for saule, a Sallow, or Willow-tree.
 Saumc, a She-ass.
 Saumée de bled, the quantity of four Setiers of corn, or the third part of a Parisian Muid. Saumée de terre, a proportion of land containing in square 1600 reeds, and each of those reeds 8 spans in length.
 Saumonneau, a young, or little Salmon.
 Saune, the herb called Blite, or Blites.
 Saunelage, as Droict de Saunelage, the tenth part of Goods which are saved from Shipwrack, due unto him that saved them.
 Savonnier, of, or belonging unto soap.
 Savorade, Savorados, a poor kind of pottage extracted only from the juice of bare and hollow bones.
 Saupé, the name of an unsavory and unwholesom Sea-fish.
 Saupiqueter, to give a sharp taste unto.
 Saupiquex, sharp, or tart.
 Sauquene, a young or small Gilt-head.
 Saure, a Sorrel-colour; also a Sorrel-horse.
 Saurel, the bastard-Mackerel.
 Saurct, as saüre.
 Saurer, Saurir, to make Sorrel, or turn into a Sorrel-colour. Saurir les harengs, to redden Herrings.
 Saurisscur, a redder of Herrings.
 Sausiffier, as faulsiffier.
 Sautiere, as saulsiere.
 Sautelle, Sautcreau, as fautelle, fautcreau.
 Sautier, a leaper, jumper, skipper.

Sautueil, for sautoir, Saltter (in Heraldry.)
 Sauvageau, for sauvageon, a wild plant, set, or stock fit to be grafted on.
 Sauvageré, savagenesi, wildness.
 Sauvelage, as faunelage.
 Sauvement, safely, security.
 Sauveté, safety, security.
 Sauve-vie, stone (or wall) Rue, white Maiden-hair.
 Sauvoir, a flat and close boot (bored full of little holes) for the keeping and feeding of fish in rivers, &c.
 Sauzin, a kind of Olive.
 Saxatile, stony, gravelly; breeding the stone; also living, or lurking among stones.
 Sayete, Sayette, the stuff Sey.
 Sayne, the large fish-net called a Seyn.
 Sayon, as faye in the N. D.
 Sbaraglin, an Italian Game at Tables, wherein one adds six to every cast he throws; as, if he cast 12, he plays 18.
 Sbirre, as Satellite.
 Scabeau, Scabelle, for escabeau, escabelle, a joynr-school.
 Scabie, the scab, or scabbiness.
 Scabieux, scabby.
 Scabin, a fudge.
 Scabreux, rough, rugged; also skittish, dangerous to be dealt with.
 Seace, a scatch-bit.
 Scaiole, a kind of Allum.
 Scalene, a triangle, the three ends whereof are unequal.
 Scalenes, certain neck-muscles, where-by the head is moved and bent.
 Scalle, a scale, a ladder, a pair of stairs. Faire scalle, to go up unto; also to land, or go ashore. Faire scalle en Espagne, to sail into Spain.
 Scalme, a thowl, the little peg whereby the oar of a skiff is stayed.
 Scalpelle, a Surgeons pen-knife, or lancet.
 Scameux, as future scameuse, the seam whereby the bone of the temples is united with, or divided from, the skull.
 Scammes, scales; also the nails, or small plates of old-fashioned Harbigeons.
 Scammonie, for scammonée, Scammony.
 Scandebec, a kind of Oyster.
 Scapellaire, as Scapulaire in the N. D.
 Scaphie, a Skiff, or Ship-boat; also

a Niche; also a hollow Dial cut into wood or stone in the form of a long basin, and having the bow-pin or needle in the middle thereof.
 Scaphoide, as Os scaphoide, a bone in the instep made somewhat like a skiff, or long basin.
 Scarbillat, as elcarbillat.
 Scare, a delicate Sea-fish which cheweth like a beast.
 Scarificateur, a Scarifier, an Instrument wherein there are 18 sharp wheels, the which let go at once do scarifie and make incision in as many several places.
 Scariotte, for scariote, scariol.
 Scarvine, a Pilgrims Cloak.
 Scaffer, as faller.
 Scatophages, excrement-eaters.
 Scavantement, for savamment, learnedly.
 Scede, a wooden table, whereon in old time people writ with chalk.
 Scedule, as cedule in the N. D.
 Sceleré, wicked.
 Scelete, for squelette, a Skeleton.
 Scenicle, the little bird called a Siskin.
 Secu (Subst.) knowledge, notice.
 Schalupe, for chaloupe, a Shallop.
 Schede, Schedule, a cedule, or note in writing; also a writing stuck on a post; also the return made by a Sergeant upon an Adjournment or Arrest.
 Schelette, as Scelete.
 Schelme, a knave, a Devil.
 Schine, the linnen Cassock which Country-men wear, gathered in the neck like a Surplice.
 Scholarité, Scholarship.
 Scholiaste, an Expounder of, or Glosser upon, a Text.
 Sciage, saw-dust, or a sawing; also cleft wood, as boards, laths, &c.
 Scientement, for Sciement, wittingly.
 Scientifique, Scientique, most learned, of great knowledge.
 Scierte, a little saw.
 Scille, for squille, the Squilla, or Sea-onion.
 Scillet, the nut of a musical Instrument.
 Scillitic, of the Squilla, or Sea-onion.
 Scinq, Scinque, the Skink; a kind of small land-Crocodile, divers parts whereof are of good use in Physick.
 Scin-

Scintillation, a sparkling, or sparkling.

Scintille, a spark, or sparkle of fire.

Scintiller, to spark, or to sparkle.

Sciomance, divination by Conference with the shadows of dead men.

Scionneux, full of scions, or of shoots.

Scipoulle, as scille.

Scirre, a hard and almost insensible swelling, a kernel bred between the flesh and skin by cold, or of thick and clammy stigm.

Scismatique, for schismatic, a Schismatic, (and Adjectively) schismatical.

Scismatifer, to play the Schismatic; to raise a Schism, or breed a Division, in the Church.

Scisme, for schisme, a Schism.

Scissile, that may be cut, or divided.

Scissure, a cleft, cut, or crack.

Scissuré, cleft, cut, cracked, broken.

Scieure, for scieure, a sawing; also saw-dust.

Sclavine, as esclavine.

Scirrolique. See Shilrolique.

Scoffon, a Coif richly set with Jewels.

Scoletic, a kind of spotted spider.

Scolopendrie, Spleenwort.

Scopeterie, a Volley of small shot.

Scordion, Scordium, Water-germander.

Scorie, the dross, or scum of melted, or tried-metal.

Scorpene, a little dark-green fish, having certain weak (but venomous) prickles on her head.

Scorze, a round Italian Corn-measure, 22 whereof go to the Ruble.

Scorzon, a short black Serpent full of yellow spots, and very venomous.

Scote, as la scote d'une voile, a sheet.

Scotin, difficult, or intricate.

Scotte, as scote.

Scourgeon, Amel-corn, or Starch-corn.

Scourre, as la terre ne se fait scourre de cette herbe, the ground cannot overcome, or be rid of, this weed.

Scouffe, as secousse in the N. D.

Scripteur, a Writer.

Scriptule, for scrupule, a scruple, the third part of a dram.

Scrofule, the Kings-evil, or a Wen under the throat.

Scrophulaire, as scrofulaire in the N. D.

Scrutine, for scrutiny, scrutiny, or search.

Scutiforme, fashioned like a Scutcheon.

Scybale, a hard (or hardened) turd.

Scylle, as scille.

Scync, and Scynque, as Scinc, Scynque.

Scyomantie, as sciomance.

Scyrre, as scirre.

Scyrreux, kernelly, knotty.

Scytale, a kind of Snot-worm; also the Shrew-mouse; also a little round or square stick full of Cyphers.

Seamment, decently, handsomely.

Seas, as à Dieu seas, farewell.

Sebe, an Onion.

Sebelline, as Marte sebelline, for Zibeline, a Sable, the beast whose skin we call Sables.

Sebeste, Sebestin, the Sebesten, or Assyrian-plum.

Sebestier, the Sebesten, or Assyrian Plum-tree.

Sebille, a wooden bowl used in Vintage-time for the lading or tunning of new Wine, and for the tasting thereof before it be tunned.

Sebu, the Elder-tree.

Sec (an Interj.) warr that.

Secacul, an Indian Ginger-like root, which eaten preserved enables a man unto Ventry.

Seccer, to saw, or cut asunder.

Sechabor, the little black vermine breeding in puddles, and termed a Bull-head.

Secheron, a dry'd pear. Prez secherons, high, or dry Meadows, such as are neither overflowed, nor moistened by any River.

Sechot, a Powt, or Eel-powt.

Seclienne, the watering-chain of a Bit.

Seclus, secluded, deprived of.

Secourable, helpful, assisting, ready (or willing) to relieve.

Secourcer, to tuck up the coat, &c.

Secourgeon, as Scourgeon.

Secretain, for Sacristain, the Sexton of a Church.

Secretainerie, a Sextry, or Vestry.

Secretariat, a Secretariship, the Office, or Place of a Secretary.

Secrete, a thin steel-cap, or a close skull worn under a hat, &c.

Secretion, a separation, or setting apart; also a thing separated, or set apart from others.

Secretrice, of a separating faculty.

Secfaire, a Sellar.

Secfil, easily cut. Porreau secfil, the Cut-leek, or Maidens-leek.

Secfs, as Ceps in the N. D.

Seculaire, as Jeu seculaire, a Game which is plaid but once every Age.

Secularité, secularity, temporalness. Securidaque, the pulse Axseed, or Arwort.

Sedatif, quieting, asswaging, easing.

Sedenette, the Sea-monster called a Whirl-pool.

Seder, to quiet, assuage, or mitigate.

Sediment, a settling of dregs.

Sedon, as Ceton.

Sedulité, sedulity, diligence.

See, for soie, silk.

Seel, for seau, a seal. Droict de Seel, the privilege of having a Seal, wherewith his Vassals are to stamp all their Contracts.

Seellé (Subst.) a Covenant made, or Contract passed, between Party and Party, under Seal; also the sealing of a thing.

Seelleur, a Staler.

Seelleure, a sealing.

Seefion, as faire seefion, to break, to turn Bankrupt.

Secux, as soyeux.

Segaline, a delicate pear ripe in August.

Segnale, notable, famous.

Segrarie, a Verderer'ship, or such-like Office of account in Forests.

Segrayer, a Verderer, or such a like Officer of some authority in Forests.

Segrayerie, as Segrarie.

Segregation, segregation, separation.

Segregé, segregated, separated.

Segreger, to segregate, to separate.

Segrette, an iron-skull, or cap of fence.

Segue, for cigue, Hemlock.

Seguette, a cavesson of iron full of teeth, or having a sharp indented edge to the noseward.

Sehu, the Elder-tree.

Seiche-frite, for lechefrite, a Dripping-pan.

Seicher, and its Derivatives in use. See them without an i in the N. D.

Seicheron, as secheron.

Seicheur, for secheresse, drought.

Seides, the bristles, or stiff-hairs of a horse, or hog.

Seignée, Seigner, as saignée, saigner in the N. D.

Seigneurie, Seignior, Sovereignty, Seigneurier, to domineer.

Seillon, a little pail, or bucket; also as fillon in the N. D.

Seillonner, as fillonner in the N. D.

Seissete, a kind of pale-red Wheat.

Seizain, a quarter of an ounce, or the 64 part of a pound-weight.

Senelite, a light, white, and transparent stone, easily cleft into thin flakes,

shakes, whereof the Arabians make their glass, and glazen windows.

Sclerin, as celerin.

Selsir, the rotting Serpent Seps.

Semainier, one that works by the week.

Semainier, (Adj.) weekly; of, or belonging to a week.

Semaisies, a sort of great pots.

Semaisson, as femaille in the N. D.

Semantiere, for Cimetiére, a Church-yard.

Semblance, for semblant, a shew, or appearance; also likeness.

Semeler un foulier, to sole a shoe.

Semencé, for semé, sowed.

Semencier, of, or containing seed.

Sementine, a certain Pear, so called, because it is always ripe about seeding time.

Semestre, (Adj.) of, or for six months.

Semidroict, base, or low Jurisdiction.

Semillant, wantonly unquiet, or stirring, foolishly restless.

Semillon, a wanton stirring.

Seminal, of seed.

Semoisson, for femaille, seeding-time.

Semole, the fine flour of an excellent Italian wheat, ministered by Physicians in panadoes and broths.

Semonce, a summons, warning, or inviting.

Semondre, to summon, warn, or invite.

Semonneur, a summoner, or inviter.

Semoule, as femole; also ground-wheat that's between meal and flour, or hath only the course of the bran sifted from it.

Sempervive, Houfleck.

Sempiternel, Sempiternoux, everlasting, perpetual.

Senacle, a story in a building.

Senaud, a knave, a rascal; a rich man that pretends to be very poor.

Sené, for Synode, a Synod.

Senedette, a kind of great Whale.

Senelles, beps, or bawthorn-berries.

Senes, twelve, or two sixes, at dice.

Senestre, sinister. La main senestre, the left hand.

Sengle, for fangle, a girth.

Sengle, (Adj.) single, simple, not double.

Senglout, Senglout, for hoquet, the hiccock.

Sengloter, Senglouter, to be troubled with the hiccock.

Sengloteur, one that hath the hiccock.

Senicle, for fanicle, Sanicle; also the little Siskin-bird.

Senné, for sené, the purging plant Sene.

Senfouire, excessive saltiness of soil, a fault in land bred by the noisom slime of salt marshes.

Sente, for sentier, a path.

Sentemén, for sentiment, a feeling, a smelling, or tasting.

Sentier, (Adj.) of, or in a path.

Sentine mere, a little salt-boat, or bark.

Sentive, the faculty of feeling, smelling, &c.

Sentrille, a kinde of fresh-water fish.

Sep, as cep in the N. D.

Separaion, for separation, separation; also a balk, or division between two lands.

Separatoire, a Separatory, the Chizel or Instrument wherewith Surgeons cut out the pieces of bones left between the holes which they have bored with a Trepan.

Sepe, Sepadon, as Selsir.

Sepmainier, as semainier.

Septaine, the precincts, or liberties of a Town.

Septantiesme, seventieth.

Septembrin, of, or in September.

Liqueur septembrine, wine.

Septenaire, a seventh, a proportion of seven, the number of seven.

Septenaire, (Adj.) containing seven; in, of, or belonging to seven.

Septerée, a setier full of.

Septiémement, seventhly.

Septimestre, of seven months, or at seven months end.

Septinaire, as septenaire.

Septique, putrefactive, corrosive.

Septirage, as stirage.

Septuagenaire, threescore and ten years old.

Sept-virat, the joynt Rule, Government, or Authority of seven men.

Septuple, seven-fold.

Sepulchral, of, or belonging to a grave.

Sepulturable, fit to be buried.

Sepulturer, to bury, to lay in the ground.

Sequèle, a sequel, or consequence; the issue, or success of a thing; also a great mans Train. La Sequelle au robon, mean, (pitiful) Tradesmen.

Sequence, a sequence.

Sequences, answering Verses, or Verses whereto answer is made in the Maß.

Sequenie, a frock, or loose Jacket of Canvas, open before, and worn by Porters, &c. over the rest of their apparel.

Sequent, following.

Sequinant, the sweet-flowered rush, called Squinant, and Camels-bay.

Ser de lait, whey. Ser mountain, bastard Louage.

Serain, as ferein in the N. D.

Seraph, a Turkish Coy of fine Gold, worth about a French Crown.

Seraphiér, to sanctifie, consecrate; extol, or magnifie to the heavens.

Serapin, as sagapen.

Serargent, the penny father.

Serat, as lait serat, milk boyled with garlick and onions; also sowy milk.

Serbataine, as sarbacane.

Serbin, the crimson, or prickly Cedar; also the resin that issueth from the great Cedar.

Sercifi, as fassify.

Sercler, and its Derivatives. See Sarcler, &c. in the N. D.

Sercueil, for cercueil, a coffin.

Serée, for soirée, the evening; also an evening-task, or work; also a gossiping of neighbours by turns at their own houses.

Sereine, for Sirene, a Mermaid.

Sereiner, to clear, as the weather; to look cheerfully, to make light-some, or pleasant; also to calm, appease, or pacifie.

Serencer, as serancer in the N. D.

Serene, as la goutte serene, blindness, or extream dimness of sight, caused by the obturation or stopping of the Optick Sinew.

Serennade, as serenade in the N. D.

Sereux, serous, or watery like whey; also loving the evening; being in, or near the evening.

Serf, a servant, or a slave. Serfs

fonciers, such as having been conquered by the ancient French received Lands of them, or the Condition of doing them any service. These were by no means permitted to change the habitation they first betook them to.

Serfs pissenéz, the bastards of slaves, or villains.

Serfoot, a weeding-hook, or a weeding-fork.

Serfoué, weeded, grubbed, or cut up with a weeding-fork.

Serfoué, weeded, grubbed, or cut up with a weeding-fork.

Serfoué, weeded, grubbed, or cut up with a weeding-fork.

Serfoué, weeded, grubbed, or cut up with a weeding-fork.

Serfoué, weeded, grubbed, or cut up with a weeding-fork.

Serfoué, weeded, grubbed, or cut up with a weeding-fork.

Serfoué, weeded, grubbed, or cut up with a weeding-fork.

Serfouettes, the Instrument wherewith a Gardener grubs, or cuts up weeds.

Serfs, an Order of Black Friars, which thus term themselves.

Sergeanter, Sergeanterie, as Sergeant, Sergenterie.

Sergeanteux, Sergeant-like, or using a Sergeant-like authority.

Sergeantise, as Sergentise.

Sergentaille, Sergeants, or a Company of them.

Sergenter, to arrest, attach, or summon; to ask the Sergeant any way.

Sergenterie, Sergentie, and Sergentise, Sergeantship, the Office, Place, or Duty of a Sergeant; also (in the Customs of Normandy) a kinde of sief without Court or Jurisdiction; or that service, which in the English Law is termed grand or petit Sergeantie.

Seri, Seriau, quiet, calm, still, fair, clear.

Serie, the Eve of a Holy-day; also the Evening.

Seriens, Souldiers that served on foot.

Serin, of silk; also serene.

Seriphie, Sea-worm-wood.

Sermenteux, as farmenteux.

Sermonner, to preach, to make a Sermon.

Sermonneur, a Preacher, a Sermon-maker.

Sermontain, silver mountain, bastard lousage.

Serourge, a Brother-in-law, one that hath married a mans own, or his wifes sister.

Serpaut, Marriage-goods, any household-stuff or moveables given in marriage with a Son, Daughter, or Cousin.

Serpeger, to winde, or crinkle in and out; to wave, or go waving, like a Serpent.

Serpillere, as Serpillere.

Serpente, for serpent, a serpent.

Serpigine, a redness of the skin with pusles and wheals.

Serpiller, to pack up in canons, &c. also to glean after Grape-gatherers.

Serpillere, for sarpilliere, a sarpler, or sarp-cloth.

Serpillette, Serpillon, Serpillonnette, a small Vine-hook, or Gardiners hooded knife.

Serpolot, for serpoulet, running Tym.

Serquify, the delicate root of the herb Goats-beard.

Serrail d'un huis, the bolt of a door.

Serran, a fish resembling, but somewhat less, than the Sea-perch.

Serrant, a Green-finch.

Serratan, as Serran.

Serratil, closing, or shutting up close together.

Serrecripiere, the close buttock play, lechery.

Serre-front, a head-band, or forehead-cloth.

Serrément, closely, compactly.

Serre-nappe, a Cabinet, Room, or Chest for the keeping of Table-linnen; also the basket wherein it is put up at the taking away.

Serre-poincet, a covetous, or close-handed wretch.

Serre-teste, a border of Goldsmiths work, &c. worn by Gentlewomen upon their Coifs or Hoods.

Serreure, for serrure, a lock.

Sert, the first course at table.

Serte, a kinde of flat-bottomed Boat used in old time.

Servage, servitude, bondage, or slavery.

Servans, as Serfs.

Servant, for Esprit familier, a Hobgoblin, a Ghost, or walking Spirit.

Servantin, the Sole-fish termed a kinde fool.

Serve, a stew for fish; also a mure for fowl; also the herb Sage.

Servément, servilely, by villenage, by a base or servile Tenure.

Serviablement, servictably, officiously.

Servicial, a glister.

Servis, the Cens, and other small yearly Rights, or Duties paid by the Tenants of Inheritances unto the Lord of the Soil, in acknowledgment of his direct Seigniorie.

Servitude, a Duty wherein one piece of ground, and the possessor thereof, is liable, or subject unto another. Hommes de servitude, a kinde of Villains, or servile Tenants, liable to their Lords Taxations while they live: And when they die, their Sons must buy their possessions of him, or else he seizes and holds them: and their Daughters (if they had no Sons) must lose the Soil, and take such husbands and portions as he is pleased to allot them.

Servivi, an Act, or Certificate of the

actual Services performed by an Officer, who thereupon receives the Wages, and is allowed the Privileges due unto his place.

Sery, the Shrew-mouse.

Sesamin, of sesamum.

Sesamoides, bastard-moad.

Sesamoides, certain little flat bones, wherewith the joynts of the fingers and toes are filled, settled, and strengthened.

Sesne, the mother of wine.

Sesquialtere, one and a half, or half as much again, as three in respect of two.

Sesquin, a kinde of base coyn.

Sesquitiars, as much, and a third part more.

Sesile, sitting, or seeming to sit; easie to sit on; of a low stature. Verrue sesile, a kind of hard, broad, flat, and blackish wart.

Sesterce, the fourth part of the ancient Roman penny, worth about three half pence farthing of English money. Sesterce de terre, the fourth part of a Saumée, a measure for land somewhat less than the ordinary Arpent.

Sestine, a Stanza of six Verses.

Sete, the Quittterbone, a round and hard swelling upon the corner (between the heel and quarter) of a horses foot.

Setier, (Adj.) bristly, rough.

Seton, a rowel; the rowelling, or roping of a bruised or strained horse.

Setton, as seton; also section.

Serule, as fete.

Seu, an Elder-tree.

Seuil, for seuil, the threshold of a door.

Seveux, sappy, full of natural moisture.

Sevir, to rage, to be mad at; to deal most cruelly with.

Seule, for seuil, a threshold; also a ground-sil, or the piece of timber which compasses the bottom of a room.

Seulet, alone, solitary, or apart from others.

Seulle, as la seulle d'une chartée de soing, as much meadow-ground as will bear a load of hay.

Seur, for sureau, an Elder-tree.

Seur, for seur, a sister.

Seur, for aigre, sower.

Seurat, as vinaigre seurat, Elder-vinegar.

Sevrond, for severonde, the eaves of an house.

Sexagenaire, 60 years old.
 Sextaire, an ancient Roman measure containing somewhat more than our pint.
 Sextement, sixthly.
 Sexterce, Sexterce, as Sesterce.
 Sextier, as setier in the N. D.
 Sextule, a weight of four scruples, or the sixth part of an ounce.
 Seyette, serge or sey.
 Seynale, as salvatelle in the N. D.
 Seyeux, full of silk.
 Sezain, the toll, or fee due for grinding; also as seizain.
 Sezième, (Subst.) a sixteenth part.
 un sezième d'aune, three inches.
 Shilithoïque, as Goutte shilithoïque, a kind of cold Gout.
 Sibi, as à son sibi, to himself.
 Sibille, a tuning and tasting dish in the time of Vintage.
 Sibilier, an ass, a fop.
 Sibylin, of a Sybil, or Sybil-like; prophesying.
 Sicap, as de leur sicap, of their own head, after their own fancy.
 Siccité, driness.
 Sicilianc, as cecilianc.
 Siclique, a quarter of an ounce.
 Sicinnie, a dancing and singing together.
 Sicinnistes, such as dance and sing together.
 Sicnie, as sequenie.
 Sicot, as bricot.
 Sideration, as fyderation.
 Siderite, the iron-like stone siderites, which (as some imagine) hath power to set men at odds; also the load-stone.
 Sienite, a kind of rich marble gotten about Thebes.
 Sieser, to become fit.
 Siette, a little saw.
 Sieu, the fuet of Deer, wild Goats, the Roe, &c. also the grease of capons, and of such other fowl.
 Sieurel, the bastard-mackerel.
 Sieurie, for Seigneurie, Lordship.
 Sieuté, as poissons d'une sieuté, fishes of one size or goodness.
 Siffillement, with a whistling sound.
 Sifferie, a whistle, or whistling.
 Sifre, for chifre, a cypher.
 Sigillatif, sealable, or apt to seal; also made of wax.
 Sigillé, sealed.
 Signacle, a sign, seal, mark, or character.
 Signale, as segnale.
 Signamment, namely, expressly, espe-

cially, particularly.
 Signet, a signet, seal, stamp, or mark.
 Signeur, a signer, a subscriber; a marker, stamper; a crosser, or bleffer.
 Significance, Significance, a signifying, or signification; a declaring, or betokening; also an argument, sign, or token of.
 Silenes, Boxes in Apothecaries shops painted on the outside with divers odd figures.
 Silentiaire, a Patron, or Pattern of silence.
 Silencieux, very silent.
 Siler, the herb séseli, or hart-wort.
 Sili, a yellow earth (found in gold and silver Mines) whereof, being burnt, Painters do make a kind of vermilion.
 Siliquastre, Guinney pepper.
 Silique, the husk, or cod of beans, pease, &c. also a poise, among Physicians, &c. coming to four grains.
 Silure, the ravening sheat-fish, or Whale of the River.
 Sime, as la partie sime du foie, the massy part of the liver, that which hath no manner of hollownes in it.
 Simier, as cimier.
 Simiotique, as medecine simiotique, that part of Physick which intrats of the significant marks of what is past, and what is to come, as well in regard of health as of sickness.
 Simme, for cime, the top of a tree or mountain.
 Simmistre, a Secretary, or Privy-Counsellor.
 Simpler, to consen, to deceive.
 Simpleste, for simplicité, simplicity.
 Simplette, a simple Wench.
 Simpliste, simpliste, an Herbalist, one that understands, or professes to understand the nature of simples, plants, or drugs.
 Simploce, the ending and beginning of two next-adjoyning Verses with one word.
 Simulateur, a dissembler.
 Simulation, a dissembling, or dissimulation.
 Simulté, a spite, or grudge.
 Sinalles, as fenelles.
 Sinapiser, to revive a mortify'd place, and draw fresh humours and colour unto it, by a plaister of mustard-seed; to raise blisters,

or bring smart by such plaisters; to strew over with sharp and smarting powder.
 Since, a dish-clout, shoe-clout, or the like.
 Sincer, to wipe, rub, or make clean with a clout.
 Sincopé, cut off.
 Sincoper, to cut off.
 Sinelles, as fenelles.
 Sineulle, the handle whereby some kind of wheels, or wheel-like engines are turned.
 Sing, for signe, a sign, mark, or character; a spot on the face, or other part of a new-born Infant; also a bell, or the sound of a bell.
 Tu n'en as pas fait les sings sonner, thou hast not made all the world ring of it.
 Singeor, a little ape.
 Singeotte, an ill-favoured, or Monkey-faced wench.
 Singesse, a he-ape.
 Singeur, an apish mome, or a keeper of apes.
 Singlage, a sayling in the sea; also a Mariners hire, wages, or entertainment.
 Singlant, as verge singlante, a switch. Voix singlante, a shrill voice.
 Singlée, Singlement, a sailing; also a whisking, or lashing.
 Singler, a whisk, or lash.
 Singlure, as singlement.
 Simpion, a kind of disease peculiar to children.
 Sinistome, blessed thistle.
 Sintegne, a kind of bloody flux.
 Sinterese, a remorse of conscience.
 Sintre, as cindre in the N. D.
 Sinuosité, a hollow turning or winding; an intricateness.
 Sion, for scion, a scion or shoot.
 Sions, the boisterous encounters of two strong winds, either sidelong or across.
 Siphach, the inner rind of the belly, wherewith all the entrails are covered.
 Siphon, the cock, or pipe of a conduit, the tap, or fascet of a hog-head; also a funnel, or tunnel; also a quill, or pipe to suck wine with.
 Siringue, for siringue, a syringe.
 Siringuë, squirted, injected.
 Siringuer, to squirt, or inject with a syringe.
 Siroch, for siroco, a south east-wind.
 Sironne, a kind of fomentation.
 Sisalle, as grive fisalle, a field-sare.
 Sisame,

Sifame, as *sesame* in the N. D.
 Siferre, the *chroste*, or *mavis*.
 Siftolique, without intermission, in motion.
 Sit, a seat, or situation.
 Stribond, extremely thirsty.
 Siticines, that sounded Trumpets, or sung unto pipes, at Funerals.
 Sive, a broth, or sauce made of the entrails of a hog; also broth or sauce for the fore-part of a fried Hare, made of wine, vinegar, verjuice, herbs, and spices; and served with toasts, or sops; also steam, or swines case. Du five d'huitiers, oyster-broth, or broth made of boyled oysters.
 Sive, a cibol.
 Sivcle, a buckle.
 Sivette, for civette, civet; also a Civet-cat; also a chive, or small cibol.
 Sixener, to yield six for one; also to come forth by half dozens, or by six and six together.
 Sixte, for sexte, a sixth, or proportion of six, in Music.
 Sizement, a fitting.
 Skelete, as *seclere*.
 Sinirge, lovage, or parsley of Macedonia.
 Sobressaut, for *soubresaut*, a tumbling, or tossing up.
 Sobresse, for sobriete, sobriety; also activity, or nimbleness.
 Sobrique, pranked, or perfumed.
 Socque, a sock, or sole of dirt or earth, cleaving to the bottom of the foot in a cloggy way, or in a moist and clayey soil.
 Sodalite, fellowship, society.
 Soef, sweet; soft, smooth; mild, or gentle.
 Soef, (Adv.) gently. As le boeuf marche soef, the weary Ox treads gently or gingerly.
 Soeffairant, Soeffeurant, most fragrant, delicately smelling.
 Soefvement, sweetly, deliciously, smoothly, gently.
 Soefueté, sweetness, pleasantness, deliciousness, gentleness, mildness, smoothness.
 Soeil du Sanglier. See *suicil*.
 Seurette, a little sister.
 Securorge, as Sororge.
 Sostification, Sostiquer, as sophistiquerie, and *sophistiquer* in the N. D.
 Segrenu, as *sangrenu*.
 Sogrenue, a jest.
 Solage, for seycage, the reaping of corn, &c.

Soier, for seyer, to reap, or to cut down corn.
 Soieur, a reaper.
 Soigner, to take care, to be diligent about.
 Soil de Sanglier. See *suicil*.
 Solure, a galling, or breaking of the skin by frequent use, or overmuch rubbing; a chafe-gall.
 Soiré, Soireux, of, or in the evening, towards night.
 Soitier, a Silk-man; also as setier in the N. D.
 Soitier, (Adj.) of, or full of Silk.
 Soiture, a reaping of corn.
 se Solacier, to be merry, to recreate himself.
 Solacieux, delightful, comfortable.
 Solage, as *Solaige*; also soil, or good ground.
 Solaige, a sunny place; also the force or power of the Sun upon a place.
 Solaire de la jambe, the greatest of the six hinder muscles of the leg, ending in the sole of the foot, the which it serves to extend.
 Solane, for solan, the herb nightshade.
 Solatre, Garden night-shade, pretty morrel.
 Sold, for sol, a penny.
 Soldade, à la Soldade, Souldier-like, bravely, valiantly, swaggeringly.
 Soldan, as *souldan*.
 Soldanelle, sea-bindweed.
 Soldatesque, (Adj.) of, or belonging to a Souldier; souldier-like.
 Soldatesquement, Souldier-like.
 Soldatise, made, or turned a Souldier.
 Soleillant, sunning, sunny.
 Soleil, sunned, laid in the Sun; also warm, sunny, shining, or bearing like the sun.
 Soleiller, to sun; to lay out, or to dry in the sun.
 Soleilieux, sunny, open unto, or lying full in the sun.
 Soler, to sole a shoe, or stocking.
 Solerets, as *Sollerets*.
 Solerre, the East-wind.
 Soles, les soles, the groundsel of a boufe.
 Soleyé, sunned, exposed unto the sun.
 Solfe, a salsa, a note in singing.
 Solfié, solfied; also distempered.
 Solitude, care, cark, perplexity, or anguish of mind.
 Solidaire, solid, whole; liable to the whole.
 Solidairement, solidly, soundly, surely; also wholly, for the whole.

Solier, a floor; a cellar, or low garner; a shoote.
 Solifuge, a kind of Spider, or vermin like a spider, in the silver Mines of Sardinia. Termed thus, because it ever flies from light.
 Solifegue, sun-following.
 Solistime, Divination by a falling on the ground of bread given unto Chickens.
 Solle, as sole in the N. D.
 Sollerets, Armour for the feet.
 Solerte, a little sole. La solette d'un esperon, the under-leather of a spur.
 Sollier, as solier.
 Sollouoir, a salting, or sowing Tub.
 Soloir, as *souloir*.
 Sols, as sol in the N. D.
 Solse, as *soulsie*.
 Solsticial, Solstitial, of, or in the Solstice.
 Solu, loose, free, careless. Oraison solue, profane.
 Solut, as *solu*, loose. Clerc solut, a lay or secular Churchman, one that's not eyed unto the Church, nor bound to attend a Cure.
 Solutif, solutive, laxative, loosening, dissolving.
 Solz, as sol in the N. D.
 Som, for son, bran.
 Somare, a body.
 Somayer, as *sommayer*.
 Sombre-pres, dark-blue; also (of the sky) thinly darkened, or overspread with clouds.
 Sombrie, for obscurcir, to darken.
 Sombriere, a broad-brimmed hat.
 Somiere, as *sommiere*.
 Sommade, a horse-load.
 Sommaige, the top of a Tower, &c.
 Sommaire, (Adj.) summary, chief, principal; full; succinct, compendious. Un procez sommaire, a process wherein no formality or formal proceeding hath been used.
 Sommerer, to plow, or break up the ground.
 Sommaton, a sum, or the summing of money; also a summoning, or denouncing.
 Sommayer, to put hoops upon hoops, or to hoop a Vessel with the hoops called Sommers.
 Sommeillard, Sommeilleux, sleepy, drowsy, slothful.
 Sommette, a little sum.
 Sommier, for cheval de bât, a sumpter-horse.
 Sommission, for *soumission*, submission.

Sommiste, a *Summist*, an imitator or understander of Thomas Aquinas his *Sums*.

Sommité, for *sommet*, top.

Somme, for *sommeil*, sleep.

Somnifique, causing sleep. **Mortelle somnifique**, deadly herb, sleepy, or deadly *Nightshade*.

Somption, a taking, or receiving.

Somptuaire, sumptuary, of, or belonging to cost, bringing in expence.

Sondre, the *Linden-tree*.

Songe-crcux, one that is in his dumps, or in a brown study; also a dreaming, sleepy, or heavy-headed gull.

Songner, as *soigner*.

Songneusement, for *soigneusement*, carefully.

Sonnaillerie, the tingling of a little bell.

Sonnaillier, **Sonnalier**, carrying a bell. **Mouton sonnaillier**, a bell-wearer.

Sonoreux, shrill.

Sont, as *Messieurs de non sont*, imperfect, or prickless men.

Sophie, wisdom; also the herb called *Flixwort*, or *Flixweed*; also the *Dace*, or *Dare-fish*.

Sophisterie, *sophistry*.

Sophistiquement, a *sophisticating*, adulterating, falsifying.

Soporal, sleepy, of, or in sleep.

Soporifere, *soporiferous*, sleep-producing.

Sopresin, thread of gold or silver.

Sor, as *la pipée du sor*, the Season wherein the weather grows cold.

Sorborion, a supping; also broth, or pottage.

Sorcelor, for *enforceler*, to charm, enchant, or bewitch.

Sorcellage, for *forcelerie*, witchcraft, or sorcery.

Sordidement, nastily, miserably.

Sori, for *fouri*, a mouse.

Soricier, a mouse-trap.

Soringue, *Eel-fauce* made of fried Onions and toasted bread steeped in pease-broth, then strained with wine, vinegar, cinnamon, ginger, and other spices, all put into a pot with the eels cut into pieces, and (after a little seasoning with saffron and salt) thoroughly boiled.

Soriser, to mouse, or hunt mice like a Cat; also as *forer* in the N. D.

Sorisseau, a little mouse.

Soristiere, a mouse-trap.

Sorne, the evening.

Sorner, to jest, sell bargains, speak merrily.

Sornetteux, full of jests, or pleasant conceits; that loves, or uses to tell merry tales.

Sororge, a brother-in-law, the husband of a sister.

Sororité, Sisterhood.

Sorrat, a great, short-nouted, sharp-toothed, and most ravenous Hound-fish.

Sortablement, fitly, or suitably.

Sofines, *Vassals*, Tenants.

Sotart, a coxcomb, a noddy.

Sotbriquet, for *sobriquet*, a nickname.

Sotiner, to play the sot.

Sottart, as *sotart*.

Sottelet, a little sot.

Sotterie, **Sottie**, for *Sotise*, folly, sottishness.

Sottiner, as *sotiner*.

Souäter, to partake with, or be a partner in; also to joyn together, after the manner of Country-Peasants, who bring every one a horse or two for the making of a Team, which no one of himself can furnish.

Souäron, a partner, or partaker with; also one that joyns or contributes with his Neighbours to the making up of a thing for their common use.

Souäter, as *Souärer*.

Soubarbe, the part that's between the chin and the throat; also the throat-band of a bridle. **Endurer une soubarbe**, to endure an affront.

Soubastement, a foundation, or ground-work; a low building within the ground, for the support of Rooms above the ground.

Soubattue, **Soubatture**, a surbate, or surbating.

Soubchanter, to sing under, or after another.

Soubchantre, **Soubcontroleur**, **Soubcurateur**, **Soubdaine**, & **Soubdainement**. See them without a b in the N. D.

Soubdaineté, suddenness.

Soubdespensier, an Under-cater, or an Under-Clerk of a Kitchen.

Soubdiacre, for *Soudiacre*, a Sub-deacon.

Soubelin, as *un Chat soubelin*, a great or mighty Cat.

Soubeline, high, lofty, haughty; extolled, lifted up, or set on high.

Soubgardien, an Under-Warden, or an Under-Guardian.

Soubhafter, for *souhafter*, to wish.

Soubhastation, for *encan*, an Outcry, or open Sale of things forfeited, &c.

Soubhaster, to make an Outcry, or open Sale.

Subject, **Soujection**, as *Sujet*, Subjection in the N. D.

Soublevé, **Soublevement**, **Soublever**. See them without a b in the N. D.

Soublin, as *soubelin*. **Marte soublin**, a *Sable*.

Soubmaistre, for *Soumaître*, an Usher in a School.

Soubmerger, for *soubmerger*, to drown, sink, or overwhelm.

Soubmettre, for *soumettre*, to submit.

Soubministration, a *subministrati-on*.

Soubministre, an Under-minister, an Under-servant.

Soubministrer, to subminister unto.

Soubmis, **Soubmission**. See them without a b in the N. D.

Soubors, as *labors*.

Soubpendue, and **Soubpefer**. See them without a b in the N. D.

Soubrecoup, a down-right blow.

Soubrefauteux, a Tumbler.

Soubride, a jerk given to a horse with his bridle; also as *Soubarbe*.

Soubriquet, for *sobriquet*, a nickname.

Soubrire, & **Soubris**. See them without a b in the N. D.

Soubs-acazement, **Soubs-acazer**. See *Soubz-acazement*, &c.

Soubs-agé, under age.

Soubs-aide, an Under-aid, the Aid which Tenants pay unto their mesne Lord, towards that which is due both by him and them unto the Lord paramount.

Soubs-arreuter, to let out at an under-rent.

Soubs-celier, an Under-butler, or a Toman of the Cellar.

Soublevement, for *soulevement*, a rising, a sedition.

Soubs-majeur, is in some Towns a Magistrate of Authority, or Dignity, next unto the Mayor.

Soubs-maistre, for *soumaître*, an Under-master, an Usher.

Soubs-manant, a Tenant, *Vassal*, or Subject unto a Lord.

Soubion, **Soubfonner**, as *Soupçon*, *soupçonner* in the N. D.

Soubs-

Soubs-poitrine, the flank-piece, or bottom of the brisket of an Ox, &c.

Soubstenable, for soutenable, tenable, defensible.

Soubstenance, as soustenance.

Soubs-Tenant, an Under-tenant, a Tenant unto a Tenant, or to a mesne Lord; also as Soustenant.

Soubstement, as soustenement.

Soubsténir, Soubtenir, for soustenir, to sustain, support, uphold, or bear up.

Soubterrain, which is under the ground, or within the earth.

Soubterrér, as soufterrer.

Soubtraire, for soustraire, to withdraw, or to take away.

Soubtrayant, subtrasting, withdrawing; also seducing, alluring, enticing away.

Soubz, as soubz.

Soubz-acazement, a dead Fief, rent seck, mesne (or under) rent.

Soubz-acazer, to raise a new rent seck, new services, or new Cens upon the letting or aliening of land already so rented, or liable to services, or unto Cens.

Soubz-acazeur, one that raiseth such a rent, &c. as in soubz-acazer.

Soucens, Soucensier, as Surcens, Surcensier in the N. D.

Souchette, a little stock, trunk, or log.

Soucheux, full of stocks, stumps, or logs.

Souchon, the stump of a tree, &c.

Soucicle, Soucie, a little yellowish bird, hardly as big as a Wren, and called by some a Ninmurder. See Soulfie.

Soucieux, careful, thoughtful.

Soucille, the under-lid of the eye.

Soudaineté, suddenness, haste, or great speed.

Soudan, a King, Prince, or Sovereign.

Soudard, for soldat, a Souldier.

Soude, as soulede.

Soudepenfier, as Soubfidenfier. Soude, an ancient Title for a great Lord or Nobleman.

Soudre, (a Subst.) the Linden-tree.

Soudre, (an Adj.) ugly, deformed.

Soudre, for seduire, to seduce.

Souduis, seduced.

Souduisieur, a seducer.

Souef, Souefvement, Souefveté. See soef, soefvement, soefveté.

Souefflairant, as soefflairant.

Soueffleurer, to perfume, sweeten, or imbalm.

Souër, to bring a boar unto the sow; also to geld, or spay a sow.

Souèvement, sweetly, pleasantly.

Souffire, for suffire, to suffice.

Soufflemboyau, a Pudding-maker.

Souffleteux, Souffleux, blowing of ten, or puffing violently; also ready, or apt to puff.

Souffreter, to be in great need.

Souffreteux, poor, needy.

Souffrette, poverty, need.

Souillard, for Souillon, a Scullion, a Kitchen-boy; also the name of a Dog.

Souillarderie, fluttiness, nastiness, greafness; the habit, state, or office of a Scullion.

Souillement, a soyling.

Souillonne, a Drudge, or Kitchen-wench.

Soulacier, as folacier.

Soulas, solace, comfort, ease.

Soulasser, Soulaffier, as folacier.

Soulcicle, Soulcide, & Soulcie, as Soucicle.

Soulcieux, as soucieux.

Sould, for folde, Souldiers pay.

Souldan, as soudan.

Souldart, for soldat, a Souldier.

Soulde, Souldée, Salt-wort, Glass-wort, or Crab-grass; also Souldiers pay; or as soulte. Ils sont tousjours à la chaffe des foulde, they are ever hunting after entertainment.

Souldoyer, for soldat, a Soldier.

Souldoyer, for soldoyer une Armée, to keep an Army under pay.

Soulet, alone, solitary.

Soulfreux, Soulfureux, full of brimstone.

Soulier, (Adj.) fit for, or belonging to a shoe.

Souloir, to be wont, or accustomed.

Soulphre, Soulfphiere, as soufre, soufriere in the N. D.

Souls, for fol, a French penny.

Soulfi, the Marigold buds. Soulfi d'eau, Soulfi aquatique, the yellow Willow-herb, or Water-willow.

Soulfie, as soulf; or as soucicle. Moineau à la soulfie, the Ring-sparrow.

Soulte, for folde, Souldiers pay. Eschange de terre sans soulte, Land exchanged only for Land, without any thing to boot.

Soulte mobilaire, a return, or amends in Moveables, or in Money, made by a Cohir or Coparcener, that bath a greater, to him that bath

a less part in the Land than he should have.

Soupape, the stopple of a Balloon; also the sucker of a Pump.

Soupçonnable, that may be suspected.

Souppendre, to hang on, or over; to just, or bear out; to stand, or lean beyond; also to build upon arches, pillars, vaults, &c.

Souppoitrine, as soubpoitrine.

Soupoulteau, an under-beam.

Souppendre, as souppendre.

Souppier, a sopper, one that is ever dipping his bread in the beef-pot.

Soupple, & Soupplesse. See them with a single p in the N. D.

Souppous, Substitutes.

Souquenie, a canvas Jacket, Frock, or Gaberdine.

Sourcé, sprung, begun.

Sourcens, Sourcensier. See them without an o in the N. D.

Sourcer, to spring, to begin; to issue, or draw its original from.

Sourchelons, the Frounce (a hawk's disease.)

Sourcicle, as Soucicle.

Sourcier, for forcier, a Sorcerer.

Sourcilier, of, or on the eye-brows.

Sourciller, to move the eye-brows up and down.

Sourd, for Salamandre, the Salamander.

Sourdant, springing up, rising, or arising from.

Sourdastre, deafish, thick of hearing. Sourdault, somewhat deaf.

Sourdement, (Subst.) a rising, or springing up.

Sourdent, the stump of a broken tooth.

Sourdeffe, Sourdeté, for surdité, deafness.

Sourdin, as fourdastre.

Sourdise, as fourdeffe.

Sourdoyant, as fourdant.

Souretier, a mouster, or catcher of mice.

Sourge, as surge in the N. D.

Souriceau, a little, or young mouse.

Souricier, as Souretier; also (Adj.) lively, or belonging to mice.

Sourien, loving (or hunting after) mice.

Sourisseau, Sourisson, as fouriceau.

Sourte, as soufte.

Sousbarbe, as soubarbe.

Soufchambriere, a house-maid, or a drudge.

Soufchanter, as soufchanter.

Soufclavier, under the Kannel-bone. Artere soufclaviere, the ascendant branch of the great Artery.

Mufcle

- Muscle fousclavier, one of the muscles, which in fetching the breath dilate and stretch out the breast.
- Veine fousclaviere, one of the two main ascendant branches of the hollow vein, divided into six parts.
- Soufcoeur, the Pericardium, or thin skin whereby the whole heart is covered.
- Soufcreve, the less bone of the leg; also the calf of the leg.
- Soufappe, as soupape.
- Soufpeçon, and its Derivatives. See Soupçon, &c. in the N. D.
- Soufpendement, a hanging, or leaning over; a jutting, or bearing out.
- Soufpendre, as soufpendre.
- Soufpendu, hanging, or hung over; jutted, or set out beyond. Une demarche soufpendue, a stealing pace.
- Soufpirable, worthy of moan.
- Soufpirailé, having holes, vents, or other passages for air to come in and out at.
- Soufpirail, as soufpirail in the N. D.
- Soufpirement, a sighing.
- Soufplié, bent, or bowed under.
- Souftenance, a prop, support, or maintenance.
- Souftenant de ballance, the cheeks of a ballance, the two upright pieces between which the needle playeth. Souftenant de bride, the check-piece of a bridle.
- Souftendrons, the sides of the belly under the short ribs.
- Souftenement, a sustaining, supporting, upholding, maintaining; an enduring, or abiding.
- Soufternery, she that gives suck to a new-born Child for two or three days, and until the Mothers milk is fit for it.
- Soufterré, put, laid, or buried under (or within) the ground.
- Soufterrer, to put, lay, bury under (or within) the ground.
- Soute, as soute; also a hogsty.
- Soutest, the Pericranium.
- Soutre, Soutte, a binn to keep bread in; also the room of a ship where in the provision-bisbet is laid.
- Souvendier, the herb Cichory.
- Soyer, for sayer, to reap corn.
- Soyes, Is in the throats of swine a disease that stifles them, if it be not presently cured; also as Sais.
- Soyeux, full of silk, or of bristles.
- Soytier, of silk, or dealing with silks.
- Spaidaires, an Order of white Friars wearing on their habits a representation of two red swords.
- Spadassin, Spadassin, a swaggering fellow, a bricker.
- Spalnier, to breem and grave, or make clean a Ship.
- Sparailon, the Purple-fish.
- Spargirie, Alchimy; extraction of Quintessences.
- Spargirique, an Alchimyist, or Extractor of Quintessences.
- Spargitide, terre spargitide, Lemnian earth.
- Spariée, a Sea-wreck; or as Varch.
- Sparte, Sparton, Spanish-broom, or bastard Spanish-broom, whereof bands to tie Vines, and (as in old time) ropes for Shipping may be made; also Matweed.
- Spafe, ou peis espafe, the Sea-Fox.
- Spasmatique, Spasme, troubled with a Cramp, or a Convulsion.
- Spasmeux, full of the Cramp, or Convulsive; also Cramp-breed-ing.
- Spaze, as spafe; also a sword.
- Speans d'une Vache, a Cow-dugs.
- Speautre, for épeautre, spelt, or spelt corn.
- Specificqement, specially, particularly.
- Spectable, visible; also worthy.
- Speculaire, clear, transparent; also helping the sight.
- Speltre, as speautre.
- Spengitide, as sphengitide.
- Spermatifer, to eject sperm.
- Spet, the name of a Sea-fish, by some called the Spit-fish, by others the Sea-pike.
- Sphacelé, mortifi'd by inflammation.
- Sphaceler, to mortify by inflammation.
- Sphatule, as spatule in the N. D.
- Sphengitide, transparent.
- Sphenoide, as l'os sphenoide, the cuneal bone.
- Sphicie, a kind of spider like a great Wasp.
- Sphinge, for Sphinx, the Sphinx (whose Description you have in the N. D.)
- Spicaire, Roman-spike, or Lavender.
- Spicquard, the herb Spikenard.
- Spinal, of, or in the chine, or back-bone.
- Spinelle, a kind of very red Garnet.
- Spineux, as espineux.
- Spinul, a splent in a barbes leg.
- Spique, Spike, Lavander.
- Spicquard, as spicquard.
- Spiracle, a breathing hole; a hole to let air, breath, or smoke in and out; also a hole that evaporates a strong or pesilent air; a damp hole.
- Spiracle, (Adj.) giving breath, breathing life, infusing spirit into.
- Spire, a round, or circle; a turning, or winding compass; the coiling, or making up of a cable; also a Quadrant, or Square in the bottom of a Pillar.
- Spiritueux, Spiritueux, giving (or breathing in) life; also quick, lively, vigorous.
- Spirolle, a kinde of small artillery.
- Splanade, a plain, or champion Country.
- Splenitique, for splenique, troubled with the spleen.
- Spode, the heavier soil, foot, or oar of brass, gathered on the floors of melting houses.
- Spodizateur, one that makes spode, or gets foot, &c. from brass, by trying, or melting.
- Spodon de canne, artificial or counterfeit spode, made of the roots of reeds, and Ox-bones burnt.
- Spoliateur, a thief, a robber, a pirate.
- Spoliation, a stripping, or depriving of.
- Spoliatrice, a Wench that lives on the spoil.
- Spolier, to strip, to rob.
- Spolin, a kinde of Gold or Silver thread.
- Spolentes. See Psolente.
- Sponde, à sponde, side-ways, or edge-long.
- Spondilles, ou Spondyles, the knuckles or turning joynts of the chine, back, or neck-bone; also the heads of Artichokes; also the unsavory or ill-tasting Oysters Gaideropes.
- Spongethere, a little Sea-fish like the Sea-spider, said to guard and govern the Spunge.
- Spongiosité, spunginess, or spungy lightness.
- Spondeur, a voluntary Promiser, Undertaker, or Surety for another.
- Spontane, voluntary, of free-will; natu-

natural, not forced; without help, or constraint.
 Spontaneement, voluntarily.
 Spote, a hand-basket, or frail with handles, used for Market-employments; also the load of a Camel, or Mule, coming to 375 pounds, after 16 ounces to the pound.
 Sportule, money, or meat given ordinarily by Princes to the people, or unto their followers; board-wages; also a Councillors fee; also a little Maund, or Hand-basket.
 Spouillereffe, as espouillereffe.
 Spurrie, spurry, or frank (a Dutch herb, and an excellent fodder for Cattle.)
 Spyrate, a kinde of flux in the fundament; or (more properly) as
 Spyrathe, the dung of a Sheep or Goat.
 Squadron for Escadron, a Squadron.
 Squaranchon, the smooth-shelled Cray-fish, termed a Pungar, Grit, or Grampel.
 Squenente, as squinant.
 Squenie, as fouquenie.
 Squillin, vinegar sharpened by the Sea-onion, or Scallion.
 Squillirique, of, or seasoned with the Sea-onion.
 Squinade, as Cancere squinade, the long-legged and rough-coated Crabfish, termed by some a Fryl.
 Squinant, Squinant, or Camels-bay.
 Squinaude, as squinade.
 Squine, as bois de squine, the knotty and medicinable root of an Indian or Chinese balrusb.
 Squiopetins, an Order of Augustine Friars.
 Staette, as Myrrhe staette, the best kinde of Myrrhe.
 Stahlade, for estahlade, a lash, or thrack with a stirrup-leather.
 Stagnant, as eau stagnante, standing water, as of ponds, pools, motes, and ditches.
 Stalle, a seat, or stall to sit on.
 Stanbouque, the wild Goat Toex.
 Stangue d'une ancre, the staff of an anchor.
 Stanguette, the eye of the branch of a bit.
 Staphisaigre, Louse-wort.
 Statere, an Athenian Coin of Silver, weighing half an ounce; also a Coin of Gold worth about 16 shillings 4 pence; also a Roman or Goldsmiths ballance; Troy-weight.

Statif, standing, pitched, or set.
 Stationnaire, stationary, settled, standing.
 Stationné, settled in a place.
 Stationner, to settle in a place.
 Statuer, to establish, ordain, or appoint; to pitch, plant, settle, or sit fast; to purpose, determine, judge, or think assuredly of.
 Statuaire, as Amende statuaire, a Fine imposed at the pleasure of the Court.
 Steatome, an Impostume whose matter is like fat or tallow.
 Steccade, a Place railed in for a Combat, or Lists.
 Stechados, Cassidonia, French Lavander, or the flower thereof.
 Stellage, as Droict de stellage, Toll-corn, and Toll-salt; a dijh-sull upon every Septier of either, sold within Bouillon; due to the Duke thereof.
 Stellagier, a Toll-gatherer for the Duke of Bouillon.
 Stellingues, Libertines. For so did the Saxons, upon Liberty of Conscience granted them by Lotharius the Emperour, term themselves.
 Steillon, the spotted or starry Lizard; also an envious fellow, or one that cannot endure another should be the better by him. From the Stello, which having cast his skin (a sovereign Remedy for the Falling-sickness) presently devours it, to deprive mankind of it.
 Stellionat, a coustening, or counterfeiting of merchandise; an unjust, or deceitful gaining; a malicious or fraudulent bereaving of his money, wares, due provision or bargain.
 Stentorée, as Voix stentorée, a huge Voice, such an one as the Grecian Stentor had.
 Stercorin, excremental, turdy.
 Stereometrie, the measuring of solid bodies.
 Sternomantie, Divination by a mans breast.
 Sternutatoire, a sneezing Medicine, or Powder.
 Sterometrie, as stereometrie.
 Sterpi, as Courtilliere.
 Sticines, Fluters, or Pipers.
 Sticonomantie, Divination by words written on the barks of trees.
 Stier, as Serier in the N. D.
 Stigmatizé, branded, marked, burnt with a hot iron; defamed, infamous.

Stigmatizer, to brand, burn, or mark with a red hot iron; also to defame openly, disgrace publicly.
 Stil, as style in the N. D.
 Stillatoire, stilling, distilling, dropping.
 Stillicide, the dropping of a bowss savors.
 Stillitique, as Vinaigre stillitique, vinegar wherein the prepared Sea-onion hath been steeped.
 Stimulateur, an instigator, a provoker.
 Stimulation, a stirring on, provoking, or instigating.
 Stimulatrice, a stimulator, an instigator.
 Stimule, a sting, goad, or spur; an instigation, urging, egging, or enticing.
 Stimuler, to instigate, entice, or spur on.
 Stine, the Shin-bone; also a kinde of small fish.
 Stince, as scinc.
 Stipal, as Fief stipal, a Fief which descends to a direct heir, or still continues in the possession of those which are of the main stock of a family.
 Stipendié, a stipendiary, or hireling.
 Stipendié (a Partic.) hired, entertained with wages.
 Stipendier, to give wages to.
 Stipicité, costiveness, obstruction.
 Stipoule, the Sea-onion.
 Stippes, as Droict de stippes, & nobis, Is in some parts of Normandy, a penny Tournois, in other places three pence, upon every pound made of the Farms of the Kings Domaine muable, due to the Officers of the Court of Accounts.
 Sriptique, restrictive, stopping.
 Stirage, Toll, or Custom due to the King, &c. upon every Septier.
 Stocfiz, stock-fish.
 Stechados, as Stechados.
 Stole, a long robe, gown, or garment, reaching to the ankles, or heels.
 Stomacal, good for the Stomack. Mot stomacal, an earnest expression, coming from the heart; also uttered in choler.
 Stomachique, of, or in the stomach; also sick at the stomach.
 Stomaque, angry.
 Stouques, as faire stouques, to borrow, or take up money upon Interest.

Strabouite, a squint-eyed fellow; also one whose actions, as well as eyes, are awry.

Strambot, a Jig, a Catch, or Country-song.

Strangulation, a strangling, stifling, or choaking. Strangulation de la matrice, the suffocation of the matrix.

Strap. See Seraph.

Stratagematique, full of stratagems; of, or like to stratagems.

Strepire, a noise, a rumbling, or rustling.

Strette, a pinch, or twinge.

Strident, clashing, creaking.

Strié, chamfered, channelled, made full of gutters or holes.

Stricure, a chamfering, channelling, furrowing in stone or timber.

Strin, a bastard-diamond.

Stropes, the loops whereby the oar of a skiff, &c. do hang, or hold to the Thowles.

Strophe, a belly-ake, or fretting of the guts.

Strophule, the Kings evil.

Stropier, for estropier, to lame, or maim.

Strumofité, a swelling of the throat.

Stryge, a screech-owl.

Stuc, a fine and shining Potters clay; also compounded mortar, or clay made of lime, sand, paper, and other materials; very fit for Imagery.

Stupeur, for stupidité, stupor, numbness, unsensibleness.

Stygial, Stygien, Stygieux, of, or belonging to the Stygian lake. Femme stygienne, a devilish quean.

Styl, as style in the N. D.

Stylobate, the footstool of a Pillar, or the whole frame of the lower part thereof.

Stryptique, as stiptique.

Styrax, for storax, storax.

Su, the South; also an elder-tree; or like fus, up.

Suader, to persuade.

Suadeur, a persuader.

Suages, sweatings, or things which cause sweating.

Suais, as suays.

Suaseur, as suadeur.

Suasif, Sualoire, persuasif, able (or fit) to persuade.

Suasion, a persuasion.

Suave, sweet, pleasant, delicious; also meek, soft, or gentle.

Suavement, sweetly, pleasantly, deliciously; also meekly, softly, or gently.

Suavité, sweetness, pleasantness, deliciousness; also meekness, softness, gentleness.

Suays, a kind of frogs.

Subarbe, as soubarbe.

Subaudicion, part of a mans meaning expressed, and the rest underflood; or such an expressing.

Subcoftale, a thin and smooth skin which cloaths the inner side of the ribs, and covers the vital parts contained within the bulk.

Subdial, all open, abroad in the air.

Subelin, as marte subeline (for Zibeline) a sable.

Subet, a lethargy.

Subhaftation, an Outcry, or Portsale.

Subhafté, sold by Outcry.

Subhafter, to sell Goods by Outcry, or Portsale.

Subjacent, subjacent.

Subier, the Cork-tree.

Subinfundation, the creating of an undertenure in fee.

Subjoindre, to subjoyn, to add (or put) unto.

Subitain, sudden.

Subjugation, a subduing, or bringing to subjection.

Subler, for fliser, to whistle.

Sublet, a whistle; also a whistling noise.

Sublim, and Sublin, for sublime, sublim, high, also refined, or exquisite.

Submerfion, a submerfion, or drowning.

Subministrateur, a subministrator, one that supplys under-hand.

Subministration, a subministration, or under-hand supply.

Subminiftré, supplied, or furnished under-hand.

Subminiftré, to furnish, or supply under-hand.

Submirmilant, as submurmurant.

Submis, for soûmis, brought under.

Submurmurant, murmuring, muttering, or mumbling to himself.

Subrecart, an assistant, or associate; one whom a Judge calleth to sit with him; one whom Physicians for an important cure, or consultation, chuse to joyn with them.

Subredorade, a great Gilt-head.

Subreprice, Subreptif, subreptitious, foisted, or falsely crept in; indirectly come by; supposed.

Subreption, a subreption, a foisting or false creeping in; also a filching, purloining, or stealing away.

Subreptivement, subreptitiously, under-hand.

Subricant, as subrecart.

F f

Subrogué, Subroguer, as subrogé, subroger in the N. D.

Subsidiairement, subsidariely, by way of subsidy.

Subsidier, to lay subsidies on.

Substancier, to sustain, feed, or nourish.

Substanté, Substanter, as sustenté, sustenter in the N. D.

Substantieux, Substantifique, substantial, or yielding substance.

Substitu, for Substitut, a substitute; a Deputy, or Lieutenant.

Subtraction, subtraktion, a withdrawing, or taking away from; a diminution of.

Subterrain, that's under the earth.

Subtil, (Subst.) a kind of small gold or silver thread.

Subtiliation, a subtilizing, or subtiliation.

Subtilier, to subtilize, extenuate, make thin or fine; also to devise, to contrive.

Subtilifement, a subtilizing.

Subventané, windy, full of wind, that hath nothing but wind in it.

Subverti, subverted, over-turned, ruined, over-thrown, destroyed.

Subvertir, to subvert, overturn, ruin, over-throw, destroy.

Subvertiffeur, a subverter, overturner, overthrower, destroyer.

Succarin, of Sugar.

Succelent, for succulent, succulent, juicy.

Succentriné, very finely searfed.

Succentrieux, supplying the number, filling up the place of one that is absent or dead.

Succer, for fucer, to suck.

Succeron, a little and long-nosed vessel of earth, whereby young Infants are suckled or fed.

Succif, sucking, or which may be suck'd.

Succion, a sucking.

Succocitrin, as cicotrin.

Succot, full of juice.

Succoté, suck'd gently, and smackingly; also kiss'd often.

Succoter, to suck gently and smackingly; also, to kiss often.

Succotrin, an extraordinary fine searfe; also, as Cicotrin.

Succotriné, searfed very finely.

Succrin, of sugar, mingled or seasoned with sugar, sweet as sugar.

Allun fuccrin, allum compounded of rose-water, whites of eggs, and rock-allum; used much by some Women for the cleansing, or whitening of their faces.

Succussion,

S U

Succussion, a hard shaking, a jolting, a violent jogging.
Sucron, as succeron.
Sucher, for succer, to suck.
Sucoter, gently, and smackingly to suck.
Succrée, as faire la succrée, to mince it, to show her self very coy.
Sucrier, a Confit-maker.
Sucrin, as succrin.
Suction, a sucking.
Sudorifique, procuring, or causing sweat.
Sûe, a sweat, or sweating.
Suerie, a sweating. Le Pais de suerie, the pocky Country.
Sueft, for Sud-east, south-east.
Suetolt, the lump, puddle, or sea-owl (an ugly fish).
Suette, the sweating sickness; also a kind of small Dace, or Dace fish.
Sueur, qui sue, a sweater.
Sueux, sweating; taking great pains.
Suffegan, for suffragan, a Suffragan.
Suffumigation, a smoking, or fuming under; the smoke which is from under a stool received into the body for the diseases of the guts, fundament, or matrix.
Sugillation, and Sugillation, a black and blue mark by a blow; also the blood-shot of an eye; also slander, or detraction.
Sugillé, Sugillé, marked with black and blue spots; also reproved, taunted, blemished.
Sugiller, Sugiller, to make black and blew with strokes; also to reprove, taunt, or blemish.
Suier, for sureau, the elder-tree.
Suil, for seuil, the threshold of a door.
Suille, hoggish.
Suin, for sureau, the elder-tree.
Suincux, greasy, oily, or filthy, as the unwashed wool of sheep.
Suinter, to sweat, as stones against moist weather.
Suites, or Suitres, the cuds of a wild boar.
Suivamment, consequently, afterwards.
Sul, as tuls.
Sulphureitez, sulphury things.
Sulphureux, sulphurous, full of sulphur.
Sulphurin, of sulphur.
Suls, an elder-tree. Un canon de suls, a hex; a hollow stick, or

S U

branch of elder; or a pot-gun made thereof.
Sumach, a shrub called sumack.
Sumach de cuisine, the berry, or fruit of that shrub used heretofore instead of Salt, especially in sauces.
Sumelle, for femelle, the sole of a shoe or stocking.
Summerger, for submerger, to sink, submerge, or drown.
Sumettré, for soûmettré, to bring under.
Sumis, for soûmis, brought under.
Sumptuaire, as somptuaire.
Sumptuosité, for somptuosité, sumptuousness, coarseness.
Superabondance, superfluity.
Superabonder, to super-abound.
Supercédé, Superceder, and Supercession, as supercédé, superceder, supercession.
Supereminence, super-eminence, prerogative, excellency above others.
Superengendrez, Children begot at several times by superfetation.
Superer, to vanquish, or to overcome; to pass, exceed, or excel.
Supererogation, for surerogation, supererogation.
Supereroguer, to do more than needs or is required.
Superfétation, as superfétation.
Superficiel, for superficie, superficial.
Superfétation, a superfétation, or second conceiving; a breeding of young upon young.
Superfoeter, to conceive a second time, to breed young upon young.
Supergurgiter, to overflow.
Superimposer, to lay new impositions on things already taxed.
Superimposition, an imposition upon an imposition.
Superintendance, & Superintendant; as surintendance, & surintendant in the N. D.
Superlativement, in the highest degree; also loftily, in a buff.
Supernater, for surnager, to swim over, or to swim upon.
Supernaturel, for surnaturel, supernatural.
Supernaturellement, supernaturally.
Supernel, high, above.
Supernellement, on high, from above.
Supernumeraire, for surnumeraire, supernumerary.
Superfédé, superfeded, surceased, left off, or given over. Articles superfedez, parts of an Account neither allowed, nor utterly rejected,

S U

upon the Accomptants humble suit for a farther day to bring in some principal Acquittances, or pieces of importance; which day if he slip, he falls into arrears, and an Execution is presently awarded against him.
Superfeder, to supersede, surcease, leave off, or give over.
Supercession, a surceasing, leaving off, or giving over; and in Exchange-matters, the suspension of an Account, &c. as under the word superfédé.
Supinateur, a muscle in the wrist, serving to turn the palm of the hand upwards.
Suppédité, thoroughly supplied, or furnished; also fully subdued, vanquished, or trodden on.
Suppéditer, to supply thoroughly, to furnish sufficiently; also to vanquish, overcome, subdue, tread, or bring under.
Suppied, a footstool, or any thing set under the foot, for the better sitting or stay thereof. Suppied d'Orgues, the footstool, or pedals to a pair of Organs.
Suppléssé, for soupléssé, suppleness, pliability, activity, nimbleness.
Suppliment, for supplement, supplement.
Supportation, a bearing, or helping up. Ce qui soit dit avec supportation, by your leave, or under correction.
Supposément, a putting of a thing under another; a suborning, foisting, or forging; a thrusting of bad stuff among, or in lieu of that which is good.
Sur, for Sud, the south.
Sur, for aigre, sour, sharp, or tart.
Surachapt, an over-buying; a bargain too dearly bought, or for which too much hath been given.
Suracheter, to pay too dear, to give too much for.
Suradjouter, to add, or to put more.
Surâgé, for suranné, decrepit, over-old, grown far in years.
Sural, sornish.
Surale, a great vein under the bending of the knee.
Surandouillier, as surendouiller.
Surannation, a growing old, or stale; a Cause not followed, or called on; a Sentence, Commission, or Command not executed within the year and day.
Suranner, to pass, or exceed the compass

pass of a year; to heap years upon years, grow stale, or very old.
 Suranter, to graft, or fasten upon.
 Surattendre, to go fair and softly before, to slack his pace that another may overtake him; also to wait too long. Qui bien attend ne surattend, he does not overwait that waits to good purpose.
 Suravancer, to advance too far, or upon.
 Surbaigné, bathed, bedewed over.
 Surbaissé, as Voute surbaissée, a flat Vault, or Arch.
 Surbandé, bound, melted, or guarded over.
 Surbastir, to build upon.
 Surbature, a surbating.
 Sur-belheur, the name of a certain tart apple.
 Surboire, to drink upon; or to drink too much after meat.
 Surceance, as surceance in the N.D.
 Surciel, the tetter of a Cloth of state.
 Surconcevoir, as superfoeter.
 Surcot, an upper-kirtle, or a garment worn over a kirtle.
 Surcottier, the Tenant unto a Cottier, he to whom a Cottier hath left his land for a Rent or Cens.
 Surcottiere, Land, or an Estate in in Land, held of a Cottier by Rent or Cens.
 Surcouvert, covered over.
 Surcouvrir, to cover over.
 Surcrest, a crest upon a crest, an upper top or crest.
 Surcrez, for surcroit, an addition.
 Surcroistre, to overgrow, to rise or spring upon.
 Surculeux, full of hard shoots, slips, or sprigs.
 Surdaistre, daffish.
 Surille, sorrel.
 Suremplir, to fill up, or to over-fill.
 Surendouiller, or Surentouiller, the Royal of a Stag, the Beanceler of a Buck, the second branch on either of their heads.
 Surer, for sever, to wean.
 Sureté, for securité, safety.
 Surfaiseur, one that overvalueth his ware.
 Surfaix, a sursingle, or long girth.
 Surflorir, to blossom upon the fruit, or to bloom or blossom after the first blossoms are faded.
 Surflot, the rising of billow upon billow, or the interchanged swelling of several waves.
 Surflotter, to float, or swim upon.

Surfondeu, melted away; also powdered upon.
 Surfondre, to melt away; also to pour upon.
 Surfriiser, to frieze over, to curl upon.
 Surgallion, a sloven, or slut.
 Surgeonner, to shoot out, or spring up.
 Surgermé, sprung upspread abroad.
 Surgetté, over-cast.
 Surgidoir, Surgidoire, a road, gulf, or bosom of the Sea for ships to ride in; also a Cape, or Bay of land entring into the Sea; also the hole or hollow of an Impostume or mattary sore.
 Surgissement, a going ashore; a riding, or drawing near the shoar.
 Surguinder, to hoist up on high.
 Surhasté, precipitated, over-hastened; hastened unreasonably, or before its time.
 Surhaster, to precipitate, or over-hasten. Se surhaster, to make too much hast, to make more hast than good speed.
 Surject, a covering, or over-casting. Droit de surject, power to add unto the last price offered at an outcry.
 Surjectement, an over-casting, or casting upon.
 Surjecter, to over-cast, or to cast upon.
 Surillustre, most illustrious.
 Surimposition, as superimposition.
 Surjon, as rejetton in the N. D.
 Surlié, tied over, bound upon.
 Surlier, to tie over, to bind upon.
 Surluire, to shine, or cast a great light upon.
 Surmaçonner, to build upon, or over.
 Surmanger, to eat upon, or immediately after, a meal; to eat more; to over-eat.
 Surmarcher, to tread, or go upon.
 Surmesure, over-measure, or too great measure.
 Surmeule, an upper Mill-stone.
 Surmontement, a surmounting, surpassing, or exceeding; a subduing, or overcoming. Surmontement des jouës, a chuffy out-standing, a swelling of the cheeks, beyond all due and comely proportion.
 Surmouft, new, or sweet wine.
 Surmulet, a fore-mullet, or the great sea-barbel.
 Surnoyer, to overwhelm; to over-top, or over-grow.

Surouest, for Sud-ouest, the South-west wind.
 Suroidre, to anoint upon, or over.
 Suronder, to float upon the waves.
 Suroup, for sirop, sirrup.
 Suroreller, to whisper in the ear.
 Suros, Surot, a bony and vicious excrescence growing about the corner of a horses foot (and then called a ring-bone) or upon his hinde-bone (and then called a knot, or a knob.)
 Surpayer, to pay too dear for.
 Surpeau, an upper-skin.
 Surpelis, for surplis, a surplice.
 Surprendre, to hang up, over, or upon.
 Surpendu, hanged up, over, or upon.
 Surpendue, Surpente, a jetty; an out-jutting room, &c. also a room, or false floor, to lay wood in, gained between a Cellar (for that purpose made the deeper) and the room which is next above it.
 Surpepon, a great melon, or pumpkin.
 Surpoids, over-weight, or weight above just weight.
 Surpoil, as serpaut.
 Surpoint, speck-grease, an oily grease scummed from pieces of liquored leather, fadden for that purpose in water.
 Surpoiser, to over-weigh, or weigh down a thing weighed with it.
 Surpoix, as surpoids.
 Surposte, a hart upon the corner of a horses foot, by crossing one foot over another.
 Surpreneur, a surpriser, an over-reacher.
 Surprins, & Surprinsé, as surpris & surprise in the N. D.
 Surquanie, as fouquenie.
 Surquerir, to question too busily with.
 Surreptice, as subreptice.
 Surreption, as subreption.
 Surrester, to rest, or pause upon.
 Surrogation, Surrogué, Surroguer. See Subrogation, subroge, subroger in the N. D.
 Surfaillant, leaping on, or over; springing, or spurring over.
 Surfaillie, a leaping on, or over; also an overgrowing; also as surfaute in the N. D.
 Surfaillir, to leap on, or over; also to overgrow, spring, or spurt over; also to start up suddenly, as one awakened by a great noise.
 Surfangle, a sursingle, or long birth.
 Surfaulter, Surfauter, as surfaillir.

Surfelle, the ridge-rope, a broad and great band (or thong) of strong leather, &c. fastened on either side of a thill, and beaving upon the pad or saddle of a thill-horse.

Surfemeur, a sower, or strewer.

Surfemeur de noïses, a fire-brand of contention.

Surfemeure, the meafelndness of hogs.

Surfis, for *furcis*, superseded, left off.

Surfomme, over-weight, an over-heavy burden. *La surfomme abat l'aine*, an extreme burden sways the silly ass.

Surfoulte, too much boot given in exchange, &c.

Surfoyer, for *surfoir*, to supersede, leave off, or lay aside.

Surfucl, the upper-sil or head-piece of a door, the piece of timber that lies over a door.

Surtaux, an over-felling, or over-rating in the Subsidy-book.

Surtaxé, over-felled.

Surcissu, woven, or whipt over with.

Surcomber, to fall over, or upon.

Survaieur, over-value.

Surveille, the day before the Eve of a great holy-day.

Survenance, **Survenement**, **Survenue**, an accident, hap, chance, or unexpected occurrence; a stepping, or coming in unlooked for; a relieving, helping, or succouring.

Surverser, to pour upon.

Survestement, an upper garment.

Survestir, to cover over with a garment.

Survoler, to fly over.

Survoleter, to flicker, or hover over.

Survuidé, emptied out of one vessel into another.

Survuidier, to empty out of one vessel into another.

Sufan, a year and day past; or the passing of a year and a day without performing that which should have been done within it.

Sufanné, for *suranné*, superannuated, very old.

Sufat, of elder, or elder flowers.

Susbarbe d'une bride, the nose-band of a bridle.

Susbout, up, an end.

Sufceps, **Sufcet**, a Subject, or one that lives under the protection of another.

Sufciteur, a raiser, inciter, provoker, or stirrer up.

Sufcitation, a suscitation, raising, inciting, stirring up.

Sufclavier, upon the kannel-bone. *Veine sufclaviere*, the second main ascendent branch of the hollow vein.

Sufcouche, the Night-mare.

Sufcau for *sureau*, an elder-tree.

Sufcispineux, resting upon the back-bone. **Muscle sufscispineux**, a muscle whereby the arm is raised or drawn upwards.

Suflambris, the upper cieling of a house, &c.

Sufpection, for *soupçon*, suspicion, jealousy.

Suspend, for *suspens*, suspension.

Suspensif, suspensive, suspending, only for a time.

Suspensoire, hanging, dangling, suspensory, in suspension.

Suspensiores, certain cords or strings (hanging from the bed-head) for a sick man to take hold of, and bear up himself with, when he would remove, or alter his lying.

Suspied, up, a foot.

Sustentifique, sustaining, feeding, maintaining, nourishing.

Suf-test, the pericranion, or the skin that covers the skull.

Susteste d'une bride, the head-piece of a bridle.

Sus-ventre, as *epigastre*.

Sufuest, for *Sud-ouest*, a South-west wind.

Sutin, the sweating sickness.

Suvereau, the great bastard-mackrel.

Suyer, for *sureau*, an elder-tree.

Suyn, as *suin* in the N. D.

Suync, a precious stone found in some serpents.

Suyte, **Suyvant**, & **Suyvre**. See them with an *i* instead of *y* in the N. D.

Suyvamment, successively, consequently, afterward.

Suzeau, as *sufcau*.

Suzerain, Sovereign, and yet subaltern; superiour, but not suprem; high in Jurisdiction, though inferior to the highest.

Suzeraineté, the Jurisdiction or Power of a Suzerain.

Sybilot, as *fibilot*.

Sycomantie, divination by fig-leaves.

Sycomore, the *sycomore*-tree.

Sycophage, a fig-eater.

Sycophantia, a *sycophant*, parasite, or smell-feast.

Syderal, stary, of, or belonging to the stars.

Syderation, Tree-plague, a blasting in trees by great heat and drought; also a sudden numbness of a limb, followed by a total putrefaction, and utter destruction thereof.

Syderé, tempered and forged by the course and constellation of the stars.

Syer, for *sier*, to saw.

Syloatique, huge, mighty.

Symmetrie, well proportioned, in just symmetry.

Symmistre, a Secretary, or a Privy-Counsellor.

Symniste, a fellow, or Colleague in a sacred Profession.

Symphise, a natural and unmoving union of two bones.

Symplegade, an embracing, or clipping; a whirlpool, or swallowing gulf.

Symposiarque, the Master, or overseer of a Feast; a Feast-maker.

Syn, as *suin* in the N. D.

Synachie, the squint.

Synanthroie, a close conjunction of bones without any visible motion.

Syncre, **Syncerement**, & **Syncerité**. See them with *i* instead of *y*, in the N. D.

Syncope, **Syncopization**, a cutting away; also a swooning.

Syncopizer, to cut away; to swoon.

Syncretisme, the joining of two Enemies against a third person.

Syncrisme, a thin and spreading ointment, or medicine.

Synderese, a remorse of conscience, or that part of the Soul which opposeth it self unto sin.

Synderique, as *Nerfs synderiques*, binding sinews.

Synochite, a stone whereby (as Magicians affirm) the dead be raised.

Synonimer, to make two words bear one sense.

Synople, for *sinople*, sinople, or green colour.

Synterefe, as *synderese*.

Syntre, as *Cintre* in the N. D.

Syparthe, the dung of a Goat or Sheep.

Syphon, as *siphon*.

Syre, as *Sire* in the N. D.

Syringue, &c. See *Seringue* in the N. D.

Syroch, as *Siroch*.

Syron, for *ciron*, a hand-worm.

Syrry,

Syrte, a quick-sand, or shif of sand in the Sea, or in a River.

Syttole, the motion, or lifting up of the heart and arteries; also the shortening of a long vowel.

Sytorpé, cut off.

T.

TAbarre, a long riding Cloak, or Garment.

Tabellion, a Notary publick, or Scrivener, allowed by Authority to ingross and register private Contracts and Obligations.

Tabellionnage, the Office of a Tabellion, the place wherein he engrosses and registers private Contracts. Droict de Tabellionnage, the Privilege of a Lord Châtelain, or high Justicier, to make or keep him under a Notary for the ingrossing of all Deeds and Contracts passed within his Jurisdiction. Also a half penny in the pound for Contracts of the sale of land, &c. exceeding the value of 15 l. Tournois, due to the King within the liberty of Sens.

Tabellionné, the Office, Function, or Art of a Tabellion.

Tabellionné, (a Partic.) drawn at large, ingrossed, registred, by a Tabellion.

Tabellionner, a Tabellion to draw, ingross, or record a Deed.

Tabian, as laict Tabian, the milk of Tabia, a place in Italy, very healthful for such as are in a Consumption.

Tabide, consuming, wasting, languishing, pining away.

Tabifié, wasted, consumed, rotted, putrified; also infested, poisoned, corrupted.

Tabifier, to waste, consume, rot, putrify; to infect, poison, or corrupt.

Tablage, a tabling, or boarding; also a table, or great board.

Tablature d'un Luth, the belly of a Lute.

Tablee, a table full of.

Tablier de Notaire, a Scriveners Shop or Booth.

Tabouler, to make a great noise, to knock loud and fast like a Cooper in the hooping of a Cask.

Taborlan, a mighty Prince.

Tabour, for Tambour, a Drum; also a Drummer. Barre le tabour à coups d'osselets, to play at dice on a drums head.

Tabourasse, a Drum, or Tabor.

Tabourer, to play on a Drum, or Tabor; to rap, or knock.

Tabourdeur, a Taborer, or Drummer.

Tabourement, a drumming; also a rapping, knocking, or thumping (as on a Drum) at a door, &c. also to strike on the back side.

Taboureur, as Tabourdeur; also a thumper, or a knocker; a Whoremonger.

Tabourin, a Drum, a Tabor; also a Timpany in the belly. Tabourin des oreilles, a certain skin, or film within the ears.

Tabouriner, to play on a Tabor; also to drum, or strike up a drum.

Tabourinesse, a woman that plays on a Tabor, or strikes up a drum.

Tabourinet, a little drum, or tabor; also a little Room contrived in the corner of a square Hall with tapestry or boards. Mener au tabourinet, to inveigle, or draw one to that one list.

Tabourineur, a Taborer, one that plays on a Tabor.

Tabourineuse, & Tabouriniere, as Tabourinesse.

Tabourne, as tadorne.

Tabouter, as tabuter.

Tabureau, a mocker, or scoffer.

Tabut, trouble, turmoil. Fagoteur de tabus, a seditious, turbulent, or troublesome fellow. Ce Villain ne vaut pas le tabut, this Rogue is not worth the beating.

Tabuter, to trouble, disquiet, or molest.

Taconnet, as taconnet.

Tachette, a little spot, or stain.

Tacheture, a spot, or speckle; also spotting, speckling, or marking.

Tacle, any headed shaft, or doul, whose feathers be not waxed, but glued on.

Tacon, a little Salmon; or a small and delicate Trout caught in a River that passes by Clermont in Auvergne.

Taconne, Taconnet, colts-foot.

Taconner un foulard, to set a patch on a shoe.

Tacroux, Sun-burnt; also extremely covetous, or miserable.

Tadorne, a black-headed water-fowl somewhat like, but bigger than a Duck.

Taforée, a ferry-boat.

Tahon, for taon, a dun-fly, or a brizge.

Tahou, as poire de tahou, a small pear whereof excellent perry is made.

Taie, a great grand-mother.

Taige, a kind of Vine.

Tail, for taillade, a cut, slash, or gash.

Taillandier, (Adj.) cutting, or snipping off.

Taille-bacon, a clown, or boor, one that usually feeds on bacon.

Taille-boudin, a great pudding-eater.

Taille-bras, Taille-canton, an arm-slasher, a cutter, or swaggerer.

Taillement, a cutting, slitting, or slashing; a notching; a carving, or engraving; a gelding, or speying.

Taillerin, a slice of.

Taille-sebe, as Courcilliere.

Taille-vent, a Wind-cutter, an idle (or fond) swaggerer.

Tailon, a little slice, cut, or gash; also a great chipping-knife; also a kind of Tax, raised by Henry 2. Anno 1549. towards the increase of the pay of the Gendarmes (who usually lay billeted in Villages) and to enable them to pay their Hosts for whatsoever they had of them.

Taillonné, cut by slices, bits, or parcels.

Taillonneux, full of slices, parcels, little bits.

Tailloer, as Tailloir in the N. D.

Tainturier, for Teinturier, a Dier.

Taion, a great grand-father.

Tairir, for tarir, to dry up.

Tais, a pot-beard; a scull; a snell, or great scale.

Taiser, to be silent.

Taisible, still, silent, quiet, hush.

Taisiblement, silently, quietly.

Tal, oyl extracted from the berries of the crimson and prickly Cedar.

Talaires, Mercury's winged shoes.

Talare, reaching, or hanging down to the heels or ankles.

Talemoufe, as talmoufe; also a cuff or dash on the lips.

Talemoufer, to cuff, or dash on the lips; also to vex, trouble, or molest.

Talenté, eager upon, earnest after.

Tales, dice; also the Game termed Cockball.

Talle, as thale; also a shoot, sprig, or bud.

Tallemellier, a hedge-baker.

Taller, the coin termed a Daller.

Taller, (a Verb) as thaller.

Talleva,

Tallevas, an old-fashion Targuit, having in the bottom of it a pike, whereby (when need was) it was stuck into the ground.

Tallut, as talus in the N. D.

Talmouffe, a Cheese-cake.

Taloché, rapped, or bobbed over the fingers ends.

Talonnement, and Talonneric, a treading on or down the heel, a striking with the heel.

Talonneux, having, or using heels.

Talque, for talc, *Isinglass*.

Talu, sloping. Maiton taluc, a house whose bottom is fenced from the rain that falls off the eaves by water-tables or boards set off from the wall.

Talvassier, a loggerhead.

Taluer, to set, cut, or make a slope.

Talure, the blue mark of a blow, or bruise.

Taluzer, as taluer.

Tam, Black Briony, our Ladies' seal.

Tamaridin, Tamarind, as tamarinde in the N. D.

Tambrays, as estambres.

Tambu, the bastard-pepper plant, called Butle, or Btre.

Tamoulenant, pondering, musing, studying.

Tançon, a chiding, checking, rebuking, reproving.

Tandiment, for tandis que, whilst.

Tanée, the herb Feverfew.

Tanelliere, the worm-fetter, a worm which makes holes in the sides of ships.

Tanefie, for tanaife, tanfy.

Tangible, tangible.

Tangueurs, as tanqueurs.

Tanné, tawny, swarthy.

Tannée, for tanaife, tanfy.

Tanquard, a tankard.

Tanqueurs, such as carry ashore stuff or persons out of ship-boats.

Tanfon, as tançon.

Tanfonnier, apt to chide.

Tanran, the bell that hangs about the neck of a Cow, &c.

Tantisme, as le tantisme du mois, such a certain day of the month.

Tantinet, a little, never so little.

Tantouiller, to tumble, wallow, or welter in.

Tapecon, the Heaven-gazer (a scaleless Sea-fish) of the bigness of a foot, having a wide mouth and a great head, on whose top his eyes

(wherewith he looks directly upward) are placed.

Tape-coué, a tail-knocker, a belly-bumper.

Tapinois, as tapinois.

Taper, to tap, or strike; also to stop.

Taphorée, as tatorée.

Tapinaudiere, Tapinet, a den, or lurking-hole.

Tapineux, lurking, secret, hidden, close.

Tapinois, en tapinois, lying close and still; also closely, secretly.

Contenu en tapinois, held low, or kept under.

Tapissement, a hiding of himself, a lurking, squatting, or lying close; also a furnishing with tapestry.

Tapon, for tampon, a bung, or stopple.

Taponius, a dunce.

Tappecon, as tappecon.

Tapper, as taper.

Tapper, as jouer au tapper, to play at span-counter.

Tappir, as tapir in the N. D.

Taquain, for taquin, a bold-fast, a covetous man.

Taquain, Taquet (Adv.) suddenly, or at the same instant.

Taquet, a brace, or piece of wood nailed against a post, &c. to keep another from shaking or slipping; also the clapper of a Mill.

Taquette, as besongner à la taquette, to work hard, or eagerly, to sit at it.

Tar, a kinde of Weasel.

Tarabin tarabas, pish-pish.

Taraire, for tarelle, an augur.

Tarande, a Buff.

Tarantole, as Tarantule in the N. D.

Taravelle, a Gardeners sitting-iron.

Tarault, as taraire; also as Tarots.

Tarc, a kinde of Tar, wherewith Sheep are marked, and (for some scabby diseases) anointed.

Tard (Adj.) tardy, tedious, lingring, long in coming.

Tardance, a delay, or long staying in a place.

Tardelet, somewhat slow, or tedious.

Tardement, for tardivement, slowly.

Tard-fleury, a very sweet apple, of the bigness of a Tennis-ball.

Tardité, for tardiveté, tardiness, slowness.

Tardiver, to linger, slack, or delay.

Tardoune, as Tadorne.

Taré, defective, wasting, droffy; worm-eaten, or full of holes; hurtful; whose use countervails not the charge one is at about it.

Tarefranc, Tarefranche, as glorieuse.

Tarelet, a little augur.

Tareronde, the Fork-fish, a kinde of Skate which hath in her tail an indented and venomous prick.

Targé, covered with a shield or target; also tarried, staid.

Targement, a shielding, or covering with a shield; also a tarrying, lingering, or delaying.

Targer, to shield, or cover with a shield; also to tarry, stay, or delay. Se targer d'une raison, to defend himself by a reason.

Targette, a kinde of snacket, or bass, wherewith Castmates, &c. are closed.

Targon, the herb Tarragon.

Tarier, the bird called a Bunting.

Tarisse, waste paper to binde up small wares in; also Arithmetick, or the casting of accompts.

Tarle, a Wood-worm, or Wood-moth.

Tarlé, worm-eaten.

Tarmées, thick magots; or short and hairy Worms, oftentimes breeding in the fundaments of horses; also Wood-worms.

Tarots, a kinde of great Cards, wheron many things are figured; which make them much more intricate than ordinary ones.

Tarquet, a kinde of little dog, or bound, usually kept by Ladies and Gentlewomen.

Tarraciter, as terrassier.

Tarré, as taré.

Tarfe de l'œil, the gristle wheron the hair of the Eye-lids groweth.

Tarfé du pied, the first part of the foot next to the leg, and answerable to the wrist of the hand, consisting of 7 bones.

Tartaire, a Tartary Faulcon.

Tartarasse, a Tortoise.

Tartarin, the water-bird called a Kings-fisher.

Tartaror, as tartaire.

Tartelages, Tarts, or meats like unto tarts; also things that belong to, or are fit for tarts.

Tar-

Tartelette, a little tart.
 Tarelle, Tartenelle, a whirlingig.
 Tartinages, as tartelages.
 Tarton-raire, Gut-wort, a beautiful and extremely purging French shrub, or shrub-like herb.
 Tarague, an Indian beast which hath hanging ears, lives alone among rocks, and breeds a kinde of Bezoar-stone.
 Tachement, an endeavouring, attempting, or assaying.
 Tasse, heaped, piled, made up into trusses or bundles.
 Tasser, to heap or pile up, to make into trusses or bundles.
 Tassot, a Newt, or Ask.
 Tastement, a tasting, or essaying; also a handling, feeling, touching; a groping for.
 Taster, for goûter, to taste.
 Tasse-vin, or Tâte-vin, a Wine-Cunner, a Broker for Wine-Merchants.
 Tastonement, a groping.
 Tatin, a little, or a small quantity.
 Tatou, a kinde of long-tailed Hedge-hog, which instead of a prickly Coat hath a scaly one, wherinto (in times of danger) he draws up himself.
 Tavaillole, as Tavayole in the N. D.
 Tavan, a briqze. Tavan de Mer, the Sea-briqze.
 Taudir, to cover Booths in Fairs, &c. with canvases, or with raw cloth, &c. Se taudir, to cover, or shelter himself.
 Tavelle, a small edging lace, a crown-lace.
 Tavellement, a spotting, or speckling, a marking with spots of sundry colours.
 Tavellicre, the little worm called a Wood-fetter.
 Taverdette, a kinde of plague.
 Tavernage, the Penalty inflicted on a Vintner, or Wine-drawer, that hath sold his Wine at a higher rate than was set him by the Magistrate.
 Taverneur, frequenting Taverns.
 Taverneux, loving Taverns; also full of Taverns.
 Taves, red pimples, or freckles on the face.
 Taulache, a little Target, or Buckler.
 Taulpetier, a Mole-catcher.
 Taulpin, as un franc taulpin, a trained man or souldier made of

an husbandman; also a boor, a clown.
 Tauné, as tanné.
 Taupiere, un Imposume, or soft swelling in the Head, wherein it makes a hole somewhat like to that which a Mole roots in the ground.
 Taure, small Lunary, small Moon-wort.
 Taureliere, a Cow that longs for the Bull.
 Taurillon, a young, or little Bull.
 Taute, Tautte, a Calamary, or Sleeve-fish; also a roller, or a round trunchion, laid under a great stone, &c. the more easily to remove it.
 Tauter, to lay a roller, &c. under an heavy thing, the better to remove it.
 Tayeux, full of skins, or films; also troubled with a pia or web in the eye.
 Tayon, a Grandfather; also an Oak of 60 years growth.
 Teet, the roof, or cover of a house; also a stile, or house to keep hogs or geese in.
 Tede, the fat pith, or heart of the Pine-tree, called by some the Torch-tree. 'Tis also (and most properly) the whole stock thereof turned heart, or of so fat and rosin a substance, that lights may be (and by the Clowns of Auvergne are) made of it.
 Teillet, for tillau, a Linden-tree.
 Teinter, to twang, like the spring of a hard-bint bow.
 Telamons, great ships; also supporters, or supporting Images in building.
 Telant, as Vin relant, thick, or clammy Wine, Wine that ropeth.
 Tele, for toile, linnen-cloth.
 Teleniaban, Manna.
 Telephion, Orpin, or Livelong.
 Teller, a Linnen-weaver.
 Teline, Telline, as Flion.
 Telon, as tiretaine.
 Tember, Tembut, the bastard-pepper.
 Temereement, for temerairement, rashly.
 Temperement, a tempering, or moderating.
 Temperie, temperateness of Weather.
 Tempes, for temples, the temples.
 Tempestatif, turbulent, unquiet, seditions.

Tempestativement, tumultuously, turbulently.
 Tempeteux, for tempétueux, tempestuous, blustering, stormy.
 Templettes, fillets, or head-bands for women; also Jewels hanging upon their foreheads by bodkins thrust into their hair.
 Temporal, of, or in the temples.
 Temporalles, Coat-armours, or Heralds Coats.
 Temporaux, the Muscles by which the temples are moved.
 Temporifeux, for temporifeur, time-serving, temporizing.
 Tempre, Temprement, quickly.
 Tempre-meuire, as elle est tempre-meuire, she is full ripe, or marriageable.
 Tenacement, fast, or surely; also tenaciously.
 Tenacité, tenacity, fast-keeping, sure-holding; also hardiness, or niggardliness; constancy, steadfastness; also clamminess.
 Tenais, the slip of a plant.
 Tenaïse, for tanaïse, tansy.
 Tenament, as tenacement.
 Tenant, (Subst.) a hold-fast, or hard man; also the side, or limit on the side of a house or piece of ground; also a Defendant in a Just or Turnament; any one that withstands another, or holds and makes good a place against him; also a continual course, or uninterrupted continuance of things; as Tout d'un tenant, all together.
 Tenar de la main, a certain Muscle whereof the greatest part of the palm of the hand consisteth.
 Tencer, as tanser in the N. D.
 Tendelet, the tilt, or cover of the poop of a Galley.
 Tendineux, full of tendons.
 Tendret, for tendrelet, somewhat tender.
 Tendreté, Tendreur, for tendresse, tenderness, or softness.
 Tendrieres, chaps, rists, or chawns on the nipple of a womans breast.
 Tendrillons, tendrels, little gristles.
 Tendrineux, Tendronneux, full of tendrels, or of slender gristles.
 Tenebrions, Night-spirits, Hobgoblins.
 Tencement, a Country, Territory, or Land, possessed, or held absolutely; also a Tenement, Inheritance, or Lands held in fief by Cens, or a chief Rent.

Tenementier, a *Tenant*, or *Farmer*.
Teneine, a great desire void of power to purge.

Tenic, a fillet, head-band, or hair-lace; also a kind of brow, or jutting in a pillar.

Tenre, as tendre in the N. D.

Tenser, for tanser, to chide.

Tensif, bending, or stiff bent.

Tentatoire, a proof, essay, offer, attempt.

Tentement, a tempting; a trying, or attempting.

Tentatrice, a woman that tempts.

Tenthredon, a kind of fly.

Tentier, a *Tent-keeper*, or one that lives in a Tent.

Tentissement, a tingling.

Tenue, (Adj.) thin, slender, slight, weak, or little.

Tenuement, thinly, slenderly, slightly, weakly.

Tenuité, thinness, slenderness, slightness.

Tenure, a *Tenure*, a hold or estate in land. Tenure brisée, a dissection; also as *tenu* in the N. D.

Tenurement, as *tenuement*.

Tenurer, somewhat thin, slender, or slight.

Tenureté, as *tenuité*.

Tephramantie, Divination by ashes blown, or cast up into the air.

Tepidité, for tiedeur, lukewarmness.

Thérapeutique, as *therapeutique*.

Terbenthin, the turpentine-tree.

Terbenthine, for *terebentine*, turpentine.

Terrage, a third breaking, or digging up of the ground.

Terceau, a quantity of wine taken by some Lords upon every vessel belonging to their Vassals; who, if they breach any before, or before notice thereof given to the Lord, or his Officers, lose 60 sols Tournois.

Terceer, for *tercer*, to break, or dig up the ground a third time.

Tercot, a little ash-coloured and long-tongued bird, called a wry-neck.

Terebinthine, as *terbenthine*.

Tereniaban, liquid manna, of the colour and consistence of honey.

Terges, little Images of Saints made on pieces of painted paper or leather, and worn like brooches in the hats of the youths of the Parish at publick meetings, or on solemn days.

Tergiverfation, a shrinking back, a dodging, or poultry excusing; a *Nonsuit* in Law.

Tergiverfateur, a shrinker back, a dodger, a poulterer; one that is nonsuited, or withdraws a sute, but with a purpose to begin anew.

Tergiverfer, to shift off, or shrink back, to dodge, or paulter; to withdraw a sute; to run back, but not give over.

Teriere, for tarelle, an augur.

Teriz, a kind of long-beeled Linnet.

Termement, the appointing of a certain term or time.

Termination, a determining, finishing, ending; also a limiting, or bounding.

Termoyer, to appoint a time, to set a day.

Ternaire, of three, or of a third.

Ternaire, a number containing many threes.

Terner, to throw a tre, at dice.

Ternier, a wall-pecker.

Terrageal, as *Terrage* in the N. D.

Terrager, to hold, or let out lands for which *Terrage* is due; also to sort or lay out the fruits belonging thereto.

Terragerie, as *Grange terragerie*, a Barn for the receipt or keeping of Country-toll.

Terragerie, field-rent; or the having of, or holding by, field-rent.

Terrageur, one that hath *Terrage*, or field-rent.

Terraignol, a horse that's hardly raised from the ground.

Terrantole, as *tarantule* in the N. D.

Terrassier, an ignorant or homebred Clown, one that never stirred off his own dunghill.

Terrau, Terreau, mould, soil, fat earth; or as

Terraul, or Terraut, a heap, or bulwark of earth; also a seat of earth in an Arbor.

Terregarde, as *matiere de terregarde*, a Controversy about the meers or bounds of lands.

Terre-né, born, begotten, or bred of the earth.

Terreneufviers, new-found-land-men.

Terre-plein, a plat-form of earth; or the earth which is rampired and filled unto the inside of a bulwark or wall.

Terrér, to terrify, to affright.

Terrestreté, Terrestrité, earthli-

ness, worldliness; also an earthly lust, or appetite.

Terre-tremble, for tremblement de terre, an earth-quake.

Terreux, earthy, earthly, of earth, full of earth.

Terribler, to make terrible; to make a terrible show.

Terrier, (Adj.) of earth, or soil.

Terriere, an augur.

Terrin, as *terrasse* in the N. D.

Terron, soil, manure, dung fully incorporated with the earth.

Tertiane, a tertian Ague.

Terue, thin, slender.

Terzerol, a *mixzen*, or poop-sail.

Tesme, for theme, a team.

Tessiere, for taniere, a den.

Tessère, squared, or made four-square like a die.

Tesson, for *taisson*, a badger.

Tessonneau, a young, or little badger.

Tessons d'un prestoir, the side-boards of a Press.

Test, the skull of the head.

Testable, testable, that can make a Will; also, that may be devised by Will.

Tetard, the pollard, or chevin-fish; also the little black vermin called a Bull-head.

Tetard, (Adj.) head-strong, obstinate.

Tetarderie, obstinacy.

Tettelette, a little head.

Tetier, heady, valing or possessing the head.

Testimoniale, a testimonial.

Tettonné, curled, frizzled, entramelled.

Tettonner, to curl, frizzle, entramel.

Tests, as test; also a potsherd, or piece of a broken pot; also the hard shell of a Crab, Tortoise, &c.

Testu, (Subst.) as *testard*; also the Cod-fish. Le testu d'un Maison, a Masons hammer.

Tetard, as *grand tetard*, a great sucker, a child that sucketh much.

Tetasse, a long, flaggy, withered, and filthy dung. Avallé en tetasse de Vieille, hanging down like the wrinkled and ugly breast of an old hag.

Tetailier, having great or long dugs.

Tete, Tethé, a teat, pap, or dug.

Tethine, a little teat, pap, or dug.

Tethye, a certain deformed excrescence, being neither fish nor plant of the Sea.

Tetin, the nibble, or nipple of a dug.

Du tetin en hors, from his infancy.

Tetineux,

Tetineux, as tetaffier.

Tetrad, a quaternity, or mess, the proportion or number of four.

Tetradique, of, or belonging to four. Degrez tetradiques, a Stair-case having between every four steps one broad one.

Tetragathe, Tetragatic, a white, rough-legged, and most venomous Spider.

Tetragone, quadrangle, or of four corners.

Tetrahil, Tetrahit, Glidewort.

Tetrayllabe, of four syllables.

Tetrique, rough, crabbed, unpleasant.

Tette, as tete.

Tettée, one sucking, a Childs meat, as much as it will suck at once.

Tetthe, as tete.

Tetther, for tetter, to suck.

Tetthon, for tetton, the breast.

Tevor, a cowardly Braggadochio, one that will say much more than he dares do.

Teur, a lattice-like cover of horse-tail hair, in many doubles, upon the narrow board whereon Cloth-workers do shear their cloths.

Textuel, of, or in a text. Juges qui sont bons textuels, learned Judges, such as can readily cite all the Books which are in a Case.

Texture, a texture, or contexture; work, frame, or composition.

Tcz, as test.

Tczcz, shaven, or bald fellows: also younglings, fops, fondlings.

Thacor, a scab or pile in the fundament.

Thagadie, as rhagade.

Thairir, for tarir, to wither.

Thalafic, sea-sick.

Thalasse, the Sea.

Thale, a green, or as Talle.

Thalent, for talent, a talent; or a gift.

Thaller, corn to bud, shoot out their tops, or begin to ear.

Thamarinde, as tamarinde in the N. D.

Thapfic, the stinking, or deadly Carrot.

Tharir, for tarir, to wither.

Thaffot, a Newt, or Ask.

That, a Salamander.

Thaumaste, a wonderer.

Theatins, the Theatins, a Set of Priests in credit about Pope Clement vij time, and of more antiquity, by some few years, than the Jesuits.

Theatral, of or belonging to, or done in a Theater.

Theie, an Aunt.

Theion, an Uncle.

Thelemite, a Libertine, one that do's what he list.

Theological, Theological, belonging to Divinity, or Divines. Vin

Theologal, notable good and strong Wine.

Theologalement, Theologically.

Theologastre, a petty Divine, a smatterer in Divinity.

Theomaches, Warriors against the Gods, as the old Giants are seign'd to have been.

Theophaine, the Epiphany, or Twelfth-day in Christmas.

Therapeutique, Theraputrice, curing, healing.

Therbenthine, for terebentine, turpentine.

Theriacal, of Treacle.

Thermes, armless Images; also hot Baths, or Waters, which be naturally and continually warm.

Thesaurier, Thesoriser, for thesauriser, to treasure up.

Theumulle, a Coat-armour, or Horsemans Coat, worn by a Prince or General on a day of battle.

Theze, as tede.

Thezoriser, for thesauriser, to treasure up.

Thie, as tede.

Thielles, airy inflammations.

Thillibié, whose stones be worn or wasted away.

Thimbre, the herb Savory.

Thimbrée, as thymbrée.

Thinnicule, the fish Tunny.

Thiphaine, the Epiphany, or Twelfth-day.

Thiriaque, for Theriaque, Treacle.

Thoe, a kinde of Wolf said to be a great friend unto men.

Thomas, for Estomac, the Stomack.

Thonneu, as tonlieu, or toulieu.

Thonnieu, as Droict ou Gabelle de

Thonnieu, a certain Toll or Impost levied to the Duke of Bouillons use, upon every Tun and Hoghead of Wine, or other drink, sold in grofs within his Dominions, or transported out of them.

Thonnine, the back, or back parts of a Tunny.

Thorachique, belonging to the oralt, or stomach.

Thore, a certain thick and round circle, or member about a Pillar; also the herb Wolves-bane; also Napellus, or Monks hood.

Thouiller, Thouilleur, as touiller, touilleur.

Thrafonien, boasting, proud, insolent, Thraso-like.

Threforillon, a little treasure.

Thriacle, for theriaque, treacle.

Thriacleur, a maker, or seller of Treacle; a Quack, a Mountebank.

Thriaque, as thriacle.

Thringie, as tringle.

Thrombes de sang, clots of congealed blood.

Thrubal, a Trumpeter.

Thun, for thon, the fish called a Thunny.

Thunine, as thonnine; or as tun.

Thymbre, Winter-savory, Pepperyssop.

Thymbrée, fish-(water, or brook-) mint.

Thymelée, Spurge-flax, mountain Widow-wail.

Thymique, as Veine thymique, the first branch of la Veine jousclaviere. It goes unto the sag-piece or kynel under the Kannel-bone.

Thymoxalme, a Composition of Tyme, Penny-royal, Rue, dry Barley-meal, Salt, Water, and Vinegar; good against the Gout, venosities, and weakness of the Stomack, and a good evacuator of gross and black humours.

Thyn, for thon, the Tunny fish.

Thynnuncule, a little Tunny fish.

Thyon, a Bunting (a bird.)

Thyphaine, Epiphany, Twelfth-day.

Tiburon, a kinde of Sea-calf in the Indian-Sea.

Tichous, little Cakes made of eggs and flower, with a little butter (and sometimes cheese among it) eaten ordinarily with Sugar and Rose-water.

Ticq, as tiquet in the last sense.

Tique torche lorgne, thwick thwack

Ticquet, as tiquet.

Tie, as tede.

Tiedeer, Tieder, to warm, to make lukewarm, to give a little heat unto.

Tiederet, for tiedeur, warmness, lukewarmness.

Tiedi, warmed, a little heated; also bathed in, or bedewed with tears.

se Tiedir, to grow warm, or lukewarm; also to bathe, or bedew himself in tears.

Tien-main, a stay for the band along the wall of a Stair-case.
 Tiens le bien, a Crians, the long lute or line which is tied unto a Hawks leg, to keep her from flying away at her first luring.
 Tierceage, as tierceage.
 Tiercelin, as Plomb tiercelin, lead mingled a third part with white and fine, the other two with course and black stuff.
 Tiercelin, (Subst.) Sarcenet.
 Tiercement, (an Adv.) thirdly.
 Tiercerets, Tiercerons, certain cross-branches on the outside of a Vault.
 Tiercet, a Song of triple Stanza's, or a Stanza of three Verses.
 Tierciere, the vessel, or measure called a Tierce.
 Tiers-pied, for trepié, a trevet.
 Tiers-point, as Voute pointue comme à tiers-point, a Vault raised a little higher than the hemicycle, or half circle.
 Tieu tieu Margot, the voice of Country-people calling their Kins unto them.
 Tieul, for tel, such.
 Tisé, for attisé, pranked up, set off.
 Tiser, or Tiffer, to prank up, or set off; to buste the hands long about a thing, that it may be done well, or to his liking that doth it.
 Tigette, a little stalk, or stem.
 Tigname, red Stirax, an Aromaticall Indian wood used by Perfumers.
 Tigne, for teigne, scurf.
 Tigneux, for teigneux, scald-pated.
 Tignon, as tigne.
 Tigreau, a young, or little Tiger.
 Tigresque, Tiger-like, fierce, cruel, swift, savage. Accoustre à la Tigresque, horribly scratched or beaten, cruelly handled.
 Tigrin, Tigrique, of, or belonging to a Tiger; also as Tigresque.
 Til, for tillau, the Linden-tree.
 Tiles, the small motes of dust appearing, and roving up and down in the Sun-beams, which come into a Room at the holes of walls, &c.
 Tillet, a ticket, or little note.
 Tiller, as tillet; also as til.
 Tillaquer, to board, or floor the deck of a ship.
 Tille, for teille, the rind, or pilling of hemp, &c. also the fruit of

the Linden-tree; also a kinde of wimble.
 Tillé, & Tiller, as teillé, teiller in the N. D.
 Tillet, & Tilleul, for tillau, or tilleul, the Linden-tree.
 Tilleux, rough, rugged, knobby.
 Tillier, as tillet.
 Timble, a Coat-armour, or Coat of armour; also as Timbre in the N. D.
 Timbon, a kinde of brazen drum.
 Timoré, frightened, or scared.
 Timpanist, as Bastiment timpanist, a Building having a gable-end.
 Timper, to tingle.
 Tin, as les oreilles me font tin, my ears tingle, or glow.
 Tine, for cuve, an open tub, much used in Vintage.
 Tiné, a cole-staff, or stang, a big staff whereon a burden is carried between two on their shoulders.
 Tinée, a stand full, a foe full.
 Tincl, a household, or family; also the Room wherein all the Servants of a family dine and sup; also as tine.
 Tincl, the Whale termed a Horlepool, or Whirlpool; also as tine.
 Tinette, a little stand, foe, or tub; a bathing tub.
 Tiniez, long white Rocks lying under water in the Sea.
 Tinne, as tine.
 Tinole, and Tinon, as tinette.
 Tintalorist, grim, froward.
 Tintamarre, crashing, jangling, or making a great noise.
 Tintillant, tingling.
 Tintimal, for cinthymal, the herb Spurge, or Wolves-milk.
 Tintin, the tinging, or towling of a bell; also the warble, or song of a Nightingale.
 Tintiner, to ting, or towl a bell.
 Tinton, the burden of a Song; a kinde of dance; also as tintin.
 Tintoner, to ting, or towl often; to glow, tingle, or dingle.
 Tintouin, for tintoin, a tingling in the ear. Il a beaucoup de tintouins en la teste, his head is full of proclamations, he is very much puzzled, or perplexed.
 Tintouiner, as tintoner; also to puzzle, or perplex.
 Tinture, red wine, or Aligant.
 Tiphaine, the Epiphany, or Twelfth-day.
 Tipher, as tiffer.
 Tiphoin, as tiphaine.
 Tipule, a Water-spider.

Tique, the vermin called a tick.
 Tiquet, as tique; or a little tick; also the herb Kick; also a distaste which on a sudden stopping a horses breath, makes him to stop and stand still. Pres du tiquet de la mort, near his last gasp, ready to breathe his last.
 Tiqueté, tickettid, or appointed by ticket.
 Tirace, as tirasse.
 Tiran, any string, lace, line, or cord, which pulled at one end closes at the other the thing 'tis fastened unto.
 Tirans, as trayans.
 Tirasse, a drag-net for Partridges, &c. also the strap of a boot.
 Tirassé, dragged, pulled, haled.
 Tirasser, to drag, pull, or hale.
 Tire-balle, an Instrument wherewith Surgeons draw bullets out of the body.
 Tirée d'œil, the sight, view, look, or glance of the eye.
 Tire-seu, a Medicin, or Plaster, for the drawing of fire, or ex-stream heat, out of a wound, &c.
 Tire-fiens, a drag wherewith dung is taken up, upon the remove of a dung-hill.
 Tire-fleiche, an Instrument wherewith Surgeons draw arrows out of the body.
 Tirelaines, Cloak-twitchers, Rogues which in the night-time lurk about the corners of streets, to snatch away the Cloaks of such as pass by them.
 Tire-laisse, a let-go; a speedy restoral, or giving back, of a thing seized as his own, but proving another mans.
 Tire-lardon, a greedy fellow.
 Tire-larigaud, as boire à tire-larigaud, to drink lustily.
 Tirelire, a Christmas-box; also the warble, or song of a Lark.
 Tirelire, to warble, or sing like a Lark.
 Tirelupin, a catch-bit; also a scurvy fellow.
 Tirelyre, as tirelire.
 Tirement, a drawing, pulling, plucking, or stretching; also a shooting; a wresting, forcing, or exacting from; a drawing of Pielures; a going along, or making towards.
 Tire-pance, as à tire-pance, till the belly crack withal.
 Tire-picé, a Shoemakers stirrup.
 Tire-pierre, a Surgeons Instru-
 ment

- ment made like a tooth-picker at the one end, and like a hook at the other; and used for the drawing of stones out of the bladder, or bullets out of the body.
- Tire-poil, a hair-plucker; an Instrument, medicine, or plaister, for the plucking away of hair.
- Tirin, as tarin.
- Tirofageur, a cheese-eater.
- Tirouer, & Tirauoir, for tiroir, a drawer; also a tiring, for hawks.
- Tirfe, the dart, or javelin of Bacchus.
- Tisonner, often to stir the fire, or to lay the sticks close together.
- Tissier, or Tissotier, for Tisserand, a linen-weaver.
- Tissiere, for Tisserande, a woman-weaver.
- Titanique, belonging, or like to the Sun. Force Titanique, Giant-like force.
- Titeller, to tingle, as a little bell.
- Ticillation, a tickling.
- Ticillé, tickled.
- Ticiller, to tickle.
- Titrac, the fashion, or order of a thing.
- Titubant, tripping, stumbling, staggering; stammering, wavering.
- Titubation, a tripping, stumbling, or staggering; a jaultering, or stammering; a quivering, trembling, or wavering.
- Tochere, fear, or a feary ground.
- Tocqué, coifed.
- Tocquement, a coising.
- Toffe, & Toffu, as touffe, and touffu in the N. D.
- Toge, Togue, a gown, or long robe.
- Tohu, confusion.
- Toillé, as touillé.
- Toliban, a Turbant, or Turkish hat.
- Tollart, an Executioner, a Hangman.
- Tollere, a Turkish Coyn worth about four shillings sterling.
- Tollet, a throw; or as Scalme.
- Tollieu, as toulieu.
- Tollin, the toll taken by a Miller.
- Tollir, to remove, to take away; to cancel, to abolish.
- Tollu, taken, removed, lift, or carried away.
- Tolopan, for turbant, a turbant, or a Turkish cap.
- Tolte, as toulte.
- Tombe, a tomb; also a gurnard fish.
- Tombement, a falling, or tumbling down; a lighting upon.
- Tomberel, for tombereau, a tumbrel or dung-cart. Prendre les perdris au tomberel, to take Partridges by tunnelling.
- Tomberelée, a tumbrel full, the load of a tumbrel.
- Tombier, a Tomb-maker.
- Tombir, to make a noise with stamping, or trampling.
- Tombissement, a stamping, or trampling noise; the rustling of running horses feet.
- Tome, (f.) a train with a lame and disarmed Heron, for the making of a young falcon.
- Tomin, six penny weight, or the weight of a Spanish real.
- Tommer, for verser, to spill, or to run out.
- Tondailles, a sheep-shearing, or the feast made thereat.
- Tondelet, a fashion of basie for a horseman.
- Tondereffe, a woman that sheareth or shaveth.
- Tondoison, a sheering, or shaving.
- Tondu-ras, close shaven, levelled, or laid even with.
- Tondure, as tondoison.
- Tonlieu, Toll due unto the Lord of a Fair or Market, for the sale or standing of Cattle, and other Commodities in it.
- Tonneler, Tonneleur, as tonnelier, tonnelleur.
- Tonnellieu, as tonlieu.
- Tonnelle, a tunnel, or stalking horse for Partridges; also a round Arbor, or a Walk covered round with the interlaced branches of a Vine, &c.
- Tonneler, to take Partridges with a tunnel or stalking horse.
- Tonnelles, the tender branches of trees plashed, or interlaced together as they grow.
- Tonnelleur, a Tunneller, or taker of Partridges with a tunnel.
- Tonnereux, full of thunder, thundering, or thunder-like.
- Tonnine, meat made of tunny; or as Thonnine.
- Tonnoirre, for tonnerre, thunder.
- Tonfiller, certain kernels at the root of the tongue, subject unto inflammations and swellings, occasioned by the falling down of humours from the head.
- Tonsture, as tondoison; also the Priests tonsure, or shaving of his crown.
- Tonsuré, sheered, clipped, powled; also shaven.
- Tonsurer, to shear, clip, or powl; also to shave.
- Tonture, as tonsure.
- Topiaire, the making of Images in, or Arbors of, plants.
- Topiquer, as le topiquer, to be titchy, or apt to take offence at; also to oppose, or contest with.
- Topiqueur, an acute arguer, or disputer, an inventor of Logical and probable Arguments.
- Toppe, as terre estant en toppe, waste ground.
- Toquement, the wearing of, or furnishing the head with a sort of Cap called a Toque; also a clapping, hitting, or knocking against.
- Toquer, to put on a toque; also to furnish one with a toque; also to clap, knock, or hit against; also to jumble a woman.
- Toraile, a low and little-bodied Cow, which covets the Bull more than other Kine, and neither gives much milk, nor brings many calves.
- Torce, as torfe.
- Torche-bouche, as banquet à torche bouche, a feast which costs a man nothing.
- Torche-culatif, tail-wiping.
- Torche-pot, the bird called a Nut-jobber. Il ressemble au torche-pot, he is his Wifes master, he daves school her when she doth amiss. So the cock Nut-jobber beats his hen, when she hath wandered any long time from him.
- Torcheux, full of links; of a link; link-like; serving for a link.
- Torcionné, wrested.
- Torcis de vermillons, a wreathed bunch of small worms.
- Torcol, Torcollet, a wry-neck; also a top to play withal.
- Torcu, an unlucky bird of a brown, or (as in some places) of a white colour.
- Torculaire, belonging to the tunnel of the brain. Veine torculaire, the second branch of the outward thyot-vein, from which it ascends by the inside of the skull unto the brain, which it moistens and feeds.
- Tordement, a twisting.
- Tordille, a flea-bitten, or spotted colour of horses, dogs, &c.
- Tordoir, the bedder, or under-stone of an Oyl-mill, or press.
- Tore, broad-leaved Wolves-bane; or as thore.
- Torreau, for taureau, a bull.

- Toret, a small wimble.
 Torment, Tormente, Tormenté, Tormenter. See them with an u before r in the N. D.
 Tormentille, Tormentilla, Setfoil, (an herb.)
 Tormentine, for terebentine, Turpentine.
 Tornador, a return of dowry; the giving back of a woman's portion.
 Torné, for tourné, turned.
 Torne-dos, as tourne-dos.
 Torner, for tourner, to turn.
 Torne-rost, a turn-spit.
 Tornes, as tournes.
 Tornefol, for tournesol, Turnsol, (a flower so called.)
 Tornier, often to stagger, or turn round, like a Stag that's drunk with browsing in May; also to beat up and down, or flie round, thereby to deceive the Dogs that pursue him.
 Torpin, the Cramp-fish; also a wry-legged man.
 Torque, a small Grove, or Tuft of wood, growing by it self.
 Torqué, wreathed, wound in, wrapped about.
 Torquer, to wreath, wind in, or wrap about.
 Torqueure, a wreath; a wreathing; a place, or a thing writhen; and particularly the wreath whereby the foot of a graft is preserved from the injury of weather.
 Torréfié, scorched, parched, toasted; dried by the fire, or in the Sun, and then done to dust.
 Torrefier, to scorch, parch, or toast; to dry, and afterwards do unto dust.
 Torrensin, belonging to, or abiding in torrents, or swift and violent streams.
 Torrillon d'un Canon, the middle of a Canon, the wreath, or band, about the middle part of it.
 Torron, a great Tower.
 Torse, a wreath; also a wrest, or wrinch; a bending, wandering, or going out of the way.
 Torsement, a wreathing; a wrestling, or wrinching; also as torse in the last sense.
 Torsion, a wringing.
 Torsionnairement, as torsionnairement.
 Torfure, as torsement.
 Torteau, a pancake; or as tourteau.
 Tortellées, the curled toppings of the hair.
 Tortement, crookedly, wryly.
 Tortice, as Veines tortices, crooked, or cranking Veins.
 Torticoler, to wry the neck.
 Torti-colly, a wry-necked fellow.
 Tortillement, wreaths, wrappings, knots, curlings.
 Tortillon, a little wreath; also a curled lock of hair; also the twirling tendril of a Vine; and generally any double thing writhen, twirled, wound, or twisted together, or one within another.
 Tortillonné, wreathed, wound up, curled, or twisted.
 Tortillonner, to wreath, twist, or curl.
 Tortionnaire, unjust, hard, cruel, severe.
 Tortionnairement, unjustly, hardly, cruelly.
 Tortionnier, an Extortioner.
 Tortipé, a splay-foot, or a splay-footed fellow.
 Tortis, (Adj.) crooked.
 Tortiz, lime, or loam which bath straw chopt into it.
 Torterelle, for tourterelle, a turtle-dove.
 Tortouère, a hunting pole.
 Tortuement, a bending, or winding in and out.
 Tortuement, Tortuement, crookedly, wryly.
 Tortueux, full of turnings, windings, or crinkle-crankles.
 Tortugue, for tortue, a tortoise.
 Tortuosité, a crookedness, a bending, or winding in and out.
 Torty-colly, as torti-colly.
 Torve, grim, stern, having a cruel look.
 Tostée, a toast of bread.
 Torage, the whole sum, substance, or matter; the whole, all.
 Totene, the Sleeve, or Calamary fish.
 Totiens quotiens. See quotiens.
 Toringe, as torage.
 Totum, a kind of Game with a whirl-bone.
 Touaige, towage, the towing of a Ship by boats, or at the stern of another ship.
 Touaille, a towel.
 Touaïlle, as un gros touaïlle, a clusterfish, a lumpish, ignorant, and unmannerly fellow.
 Touaïlier, clownish, lumpish, ignorant, unmannerly.
 Touc, a sink, or filthy gutter.
 Touchement, a feeling, or handling; a hitting.
 Toucheur, a toucher, feeler, handler. Toucheur d'ânes, an ass-driver.
 Touchon, a little Touch-stone.
 Toudi, for toujours, always.
 Toué, a little, long, shallow, and flat-bottomed boat.
 Touër, to tow a ship.
 Touffeau, Touffillon, a little tuft of trees.
 Touillaut, a lumpish fellow; also a troublesome man.
 Touillé, filthily mingled, or shuffled together; also dirtied, besmeared.
 Avoine touillée croist comme enragée, in miry ground Oats grow as if they were mad.
 Touillement, a filthily mingling, or shuffling together; also a dirtying, or besmearing.
 Touiller, filthily to mingle, or shuffle together; to dirt, or besmear; to peñter, or intangle.
 Touilleur, a shuffling, or troublesome fellow.
 Touillon, a Scullion, a filthily, greasy, nasty, or slovenly fellow; also a dish-cloth, or a cloth to wipe shoots withal.
 Touilleu, as tonlieu.
 Toulte, an exacting, or extorting of Subsidies.
 Toume, a sort of cheese.
 Tonnine, as thonnine, or tonnine.
 Toupeau, a tuft, or tassil of silk; a flock or lock of wool.
 Toupier, to turn a top; also to whirl about like a top.
 Toupil, for toupie, a top, to whirl about.
 Toupillon, a little top.
 Toupillonnet, a very little top; also a stopple.
 Toupin, a stopple for a bottle; also as tulin.
 Toupon, a stopple.
 Touraille, a Kiln to dry malt on.
 Tourban, for turban, a Turbant, or Turkish Cap.
 Tourbe, a crowd, or throng of people crowding together; also a trouble, stir, or rustling. En tourbe, by flocks, or multitudes; with confused voices.
 Tourbignaux, wreaths of old ropes, dipped in grease and pitch, and to be burnt in cressets.
 Tourbillonner, to whirl about like a whirlwind; to deal boisterously.
 Tourbillonneux, full of whirlwinds, or like a whirlwind; boisterous, raging, outrageous.

T O

Tourchon, for torchon, a clawt, rag.
 Tourd, for grive, a thrush.
 Tourdelle, the great Thrush, or Fel-disare.
 Tourdion, a turning, or winding about; also a trick, or prank; also the dance called a Round.
 Tourdre, as tourd.
 Touré, towred, full of (graced, or furnished with) towers.
 Tourier, the Keeper of a Tower; a Watch-man in a Tower; also a Goaler.
 Touriere, as tourriere.
 Tourillon, an inner verrat, the round plate of iron whereby a piece of wood, often turned on, is preserved from wearing and burning.
 Tourillon du bras, the head or top of the arm where it is joyned with the shoulder-blade.
 Tourmentine, as tormentine.
 Tournaille, a crooked turning, or winding in and out.
 Tournay, a Turney.
 Tournayer, for tournoyer, to turn round, or to wheel about.
 Tourne-bouler, to turn round.
 Tourne-bridge, a turning back.
 Tourne-dos, a turn-back, a coward.
 Tournée, as par tournées, every one in his turn or course, rank, or place.
 Tourne-sol, for tourniquet, a turn-sile.
 Tourne-main, the turning of the hand. Dans un tourne-main, in a trice, on a sudden.
 Tourneployer, to turn, bend, or bow which way soever one would have it.
 Tournerie, a turning; also Turners work, or ware.
 Tournerot, a turn-roast, or turn-spit.
 Tournes en échange, as Soulte.
 Tourne-solcil, for tournesol, a turn-sol.
 Tournet, a small turning rundle, or ring, in the mouth of a bit, &c.
 Tournette, a rice, or yarn-winglet, to wind yarn on.
 Tourne-vent, a fashion of penthouse, or portal set before a door, for the keeping of wind out of a Room; also a moveable thing of mettall on the top of a house or chimney.
 Tourné-virer, to whirl about.
 Tourneure, a turning; also any thing that turns or makes a thing sowr, as leaven doth bread, runnet milk, &c.

T R

Tournoir, a Turners wheel; also the vice of a Press.
 Tourneure, as tourneure.
 Tourrelé, incompassed with towers.
 Tourrier, as Tourier.
 Tourriere, the Nun which attends on the Tour or turning Box in the wall of a Nunnery.
 Tourrion, a small Turret.
 Tourte, for tourterelle, a Turtle-dove; also the made dish called a Florentine; also the trundle-head of a Mill.
 Tourtelle, as tortelle.
 Tourtillon, a small tourteau.
 Tourtoire, a hunting-pole; also an iron tool (with a wooden handle) wherewith a Cooper notches, and draws on, the principal hoops of a cask.
 Tourtourain, the nature of the turtle.
 Toulé, shorn, clipped, pared round.
 Toufer, to shear, clip, or pare round.
 Touffir, for touffler, to cough.
 Toustade, alezan toustade, a burnt sorrel, a dark-red colour like wood scorched, or metal burnt in the fire.
 Touton, part of a Womans privities.
 Touzelle, fine wheat, white winter-wheat.
 Toxant, for toisin, an Alarm-bell, or the ringing thereof.
 Tofe de plomb, a web of lead.
 Tozelle, as touzelle.
 Trabe d'un ancre, the beam, or staff of an anchor.
 Trabée, a purple and embroidered Cassock, or Robe, worn by Kings, or great men, under their Mantles of state.
 Trabucher, as trebucher in the N. D.
 Trac, a track, or trace; also a trade, or course. Trac de bataille, the train, provision, or followers of an Army. Tout à trac, plainly, roundly, outright, altogether.
 Tracanard, as traquenard.
 Tracette, a little trace, track, or footing.
 Traceure, as trace & tracement in the N. D.
 Traceux, tracing out, following the track or footing of.
 Trache, a cluster of fruits (as of Apples, Pears, &c.) growing together.
 Tracher, for tracer, to trace out.
 Trachet, a little cluster of fruits.

T R

Trachiartere, the pipe of the Lungs, one of the three principal Arteries in mans body.
 Trachie, as trachiartere, or the wind-pipe.
 Tracouer, to run over.
 Traction, a draught, or extraction; a drawing out.
 Tradiment, for trahison, treachery, treason.
 Traditif, traditive, or of tradition. Science traditive, a Science delivered by word of mouth from father to son, or by tradition continued to posterity.
 Traditive, a method of teaching, or of speaking.
 Trafique, for trafic, trade, or trafficking.
 Traffiquerie, a trafficking; also merchandise, or ware to traffick with; also a cheating, or deceiving.
 Tragée, as dragée in the N. D.
 Tragelaphe, the great and blackish Deer called a Stone-buck, Deer-buck, or Goat-hart, because conceived between a Buck-goat and the Hind.
 Traget, for trajet, a narrow passage over Sea, or the like.
 Tragon, the herb Tarragon; also amellcorn, or starch-corn.
 Tragoncée, as tragon.
 Traquetter, as trajet.
 Traiclou, the tool wherewith Shoemakers pull their tacks out.
 Traictif, as nez traictif, a pretty long nose, a nose of a graceful length.
 Traictis, as mains traictisles, long and slender hands.
 Traictoire, as tourtoire, in the latter sense.
 Traiclaire, a Ferry-man; also one that tumbles through a hoop held up; also a Juggler, Impostor, or Couzener.
 Traiecter, to ferry over.
 Traiectoire, the cannon, or tail of a perfuming funnel.
 Traiectoire, (Adj.) passing, transporting, or conveying over.
 Traigne, the Sea-dragon, Viper, Quaviver.
 Traille, for treille, an Arbour.
 Trailler, to wind yarn; also to trail a Deer, or hunt him upon a cold scent, or with a Lime-bound.
 Trainacer, as trainasser.
 Trainage, Trainage; or a Right whereby a Lord of Tythe-grounds which have kept and wintered Cattle,

Cattle, whose Owners work with them in the Tythe-grounds of another Lord, may lawfully take half of those Tythes, when they are to be gathered.
Trainard, as *traine-gaine*; also *crawling*, or *creeping along close by the ground*.
Trainasse, *dragged*, or *trailed along*.
Trainasser, to *drag*, or *trail along*.
Trainasserie, a *train*, *tail*, or *long tail*; also a *trailing*, or *dragging along*.
Traine, the *woof*, or *weft in weaving*; a *garment of coarse cloth*; a *plot*, *practice*, or *conspiracy*; also the *body of a tree cut off from the root and branches*, and *dragged along in a cart*; also a *sledge*; also a *drag-net*, or *draw-net*.
Traineau à plommée, a *Steller*; *Roman*, or *Venice-beam*, for the *weighing of things*.
Trainegaine, a *lazy companion*, a *dull* or *heavy fellow*; one that *trails the scabbard of his sword after him*, or *wears it so low and so loosely, that it drags on the ground as he goes*.
Traineller, to *trammel for larks*.
Traine-pieds, one that *lazily or weakly trails his legs after him*.
Traineresse, as *bonnettes traineresse*, the *drablers for a sail*.
Trainiere, common *Trefoil*, or *three-leaved grass*.
Trainoir, for *traineau*, a *sledge*.
Trainon, a *Drag-net*, or *Dray-net for fish*.
Trainquenailles, *base rascals*.
Traion, the *teat*, or *nipple of a Cows udder*.
Traiot, a *milking-pail*, or *piggin*.
Traîtreau, a *young*, or *little Traytor*.
Traistrement, *Traistreusement*, *treacherously*, *perfidiously*.
Traitif, as *traistif*.
Traluire, as *treluire*.
Tramail, a *tramel*, or *net for Partridges*.
Tramailié, *treble-mailed*, *woven or bound by treble meshes or mails*.
Tramblotis, a *trembling*.
Trameau, a *kind of drag-net*; also a *trammel-net for fowl*; also a *sledge*.
Trameter, to *continue a sute*, or *bold on a pursuit*.
Trameul, a *mill-hopper*.
Tramillon, a *little drag-net*.

Tramois, *melliz of oats and barley mingled*.
Tramontain, *Northerly*, *coming from*, or *dwelling in the North*.
Tranchaïson, as *tranchée in the N. D.*
Tranchelion, a *notable trencher-man*.
Tranche-montaigne, a *terrible Swaggerer*, one that's *ready to cut down mountains*.
Trançon, a *trancheon*; also a *little piece of*.
Trangle, as *tring'le*.
Tranquiller, *Tranquilliter*, to *calm*, *still*, *quiet*, *pacify*, *appease*.
Trançailles, *corn sowed in the Spring*, as *barley, oats, &c.*
Tranfanimation, for *metempsychose*. *Metempsychosis*, or the *passage of the Soul from one body to another*.
Tranchangement, an *alteration*, or *changing over into another quality or nature*.
Trancoulution, a *running*, or *gliding through*; also a *straining through*.
Trancoulé, *run*, or *slid through*; also *strained through*; *let run out*.
Trancouler, to *run*, or *slide through*, to *strain through*, to *let run out*.
Trancrivain, a *transcriber*.
Tranferter, to *graft out of one stock into another*.
Transfondre, to *pour out of one vessel into another*, to *transfer*, to *transpose*.
Transfretter, *hastily to pass over*, or *along*.
Transfuyard, for *Transfuge*, a *Desertor that sides with the Enemy*.
Transglourir les morceaux, *greedily to swallow down his meat half-chewed*.
Transissement, a *swounding*, or *faling into a trance*.
Translaté, for *traduit*, *translated*.
Translater, for *traduire*, to *translate*.
Translateur, for *Traducteur*, a *Translator*.
Translatice, *transposed*, *transferred*; also *transitive*, *sitting*.
Transluire, to *be transparent*, to *shine* (or *be bright*) *through*.
Transmarché, *transported into foreign Countries*.
Transmarchement, a *transporting into foreign Countries*; also a *removing*, or *shifting out of one Country into another*.

Transmarcher, to *transport into foreign Countries*; also to *remove*, or *shift out of one Country into another*.
Transmigration, a *transmigration*, or *shifting of abode*.
Transmigrer, to *shift his dwelling place*.
Transmissibile, *transmittable*.
Transmontain, *dwelling beyond the mountains*.
Transmontane, for *tramontane*, the *North-star*.
Transumpt, as *transumpt*.
Transpasser, to *pass*, or *go through*.
Transpirable, *transpirable*, *easy to breath out*, or *through*.
Transplacer, to *remove out of one place into another*.
Transplantation, for *transplantation*, a *transplanting*.
Transpontin, a *ship-ladder*; also a *little bridge over a ditch*.
Transpontin, (*Adj.*) *outlandish, over Sea*.
Transvasation, a *pouring out of one vessel into another*.
Transversaire, *Transversal*, *Transversel*, *cross*, or *crossing*. *Muscle transversaire*, a *certain Muscle which draws the head aside*.
Transumpt, an *exemplification*; the *copy of a record*.
Trantener, as *trantraner*.
Trantin, a *piece of Coin worth a French penny*, or *better*.
Trantrac, *Trantran*, the *sound of a Hunters horn*.
Trantraner, to *winde a horn very loud*, to *make it rattle*.
Trapé, for *trape*, a *well-set man*.
Trapelle, a *little trap*; a *mouse-trap*.
Trapercer, for *transpercer*, to *pierce*, or to *run through*.
Trapeze, *figure trapeze*, *unequally sided and cornered*, of *unequal breadth*. *Muscle trapeze*, the *Muscle whereby the Shoulder-blades are drawn upwards*.
Trappan, a *Stone-cutters drill*, the *tool wherewith he bores little holes in marble, &c.*
Trappe, for *trape*, a *trap*; also a *certain trip*, or *trick in wrestling*.
Trappelle, as *trapelle*.
Trappu, *thick and short*.
Trapusse, a *trap*.
Traquenard, a *racking horse or gelding*, a *hackney*.
Traquenarderie, a *racking*, or *shuffling pace*.
Transcendant, for *transcendant*, *transcendent*.

Trafle, a Thrush, or Feldisfare.
Traillier, a kinde of the barren scarlet-oak.
Traffer, for tracer, to trace up; also to draw the first rude lines of a picture.
Traffics, the slot, view, or footing of a Deer.
Trafleure, a dash with a pen, or pencil; also a trace, path, or footing.
Trastravat, a horse that's cross-traversed, that hath two overthwart white feet.
Trau, for trou, a hole.
Travaillement, a toiling, moiling, or labouring; also a troubling, bawling, or molesting.
Travat, as trastravat.
Travelot, a double quarter, or small beam.
Travelure, a frame of beams.
Travers, (Adj.) cross, cross-wise; also ill-placed, out of order.
Traversain, (Adj.) cross, lying or laid across, or sidelong.
Traverfan, a cross rafter, or quarter; as overthwart plank or board.
Traverie, as œil traverie, a leering eye, or leering cast of an eye.
Traverfeux, cross, forward.
Traversier, (Subst.) a Ferry-boat guided by a rope fastened unto a post, &c. on either side of a River; also a cross beam, plank, or board; also the wine-vessel called otherwise poinfon.
Traumatique, any ointment or salve that's fit or good for wounds.
Travoifon, as travailson in the N. D.
Travonaifon, an arched frame, cieling, or floor of beams, &c.
Travonifer, Travonner une muraille, to arch a wall over with a frame of beams, &c.
Travouil, rice, or a turning reel.
Trayans, the wires which are placed in the forefront of an arched, or old-fashioned Organ, and serve to stop or open the pallets thereof.
Traye, a kinde of thrush.
Trayer, a milking pail.
Trayme, & Traymeau, a kinde of drag-net for fishing.
Trayne, as traine; also a great round post, or piece of timber, like to an apple-tree.
Trayneau, for traineau, a sledge.
Trayne-guain, as trainegaine.
Trayons, the Tatts, or Dugs of a Cow.
Treau de saffran, a bed of saffron.

Trebouset, a kinde of sweet wine.
Trece, for tresse, a tress, or lock of hair.
Treffond, Treffoncier, as trefonds, trefonsier in the N. D.
Trefont de Tonnelier, a Coopers Turrel, the augar wherewith he makes holes.
Tregenier, a Salter, or one that selleth salt (as some beere) out of carts, &c.
Trehu, as treu.
Treillage, grates, cross-bars, lattice-work; arbors; a railing.
Treille, Treiller, as treillisse, treillier in the N. D.
Treine, as trene; also a dorman, or great beam.
Trelis, for treillis, a trellis, or lettuce.
Treluire, to glister, or shine very bright.
Tremaille, a trammel, or net for Partridges.
Tremaillé, as tramailé.
Tremblaye, a grove of Asps.
Tremble, for torpille, a cramp-fish.
Trembloer, the sound-board of a Musical Instrument.
Tremblotis, an often trembling, a quaking.
Treme, as traime.
Tremeau, as trumeau; or a leg of beef.
Tremegiste, an excellent Master, or Philosopher.
Tremeiller, to quake, to wag.
Tremeur, a great fear or dread; a trembling, or quaking thereby.
Tremeze, a kinde of Rye sowed in the Spring.
Tremoife, the Scate called the Cramp-fish.
Tremouille, for tremie de moulin, a mill-hopper.
Tremoy, and Tremoye, as tremail in the N. D.
Trempe, (m.) household-wine, or small wine made for the Servants, of water and the grounds or bottoms of good wine.
Trempette, a sop, or sippet.
Trempis, filthy water, wherein raw things have been dipped, steeped, or soaked.
Trempoir, the pit wherein Tanners do soak their hides after they have been in their lime-pit.
Tremue (for tremie) de moulin, a mill-hopper.
Tren, an Instrument (somewhat like an Eel-spear) wherewith Mariners do strike and kill fish at Sea.

Trenchaifon, a gripe, or a wring, as of the chollick.
Trenchaifonner, to gripe, or wring like the chollick.
Trenche-montaigne, as tanche-montaigne.
Trencheoir, for tranchoir, a trencher.
Trene, a threefold rope, or twist, called by Mariners a Sianet.
Trenné, twisted, or made into a threefold rope.
Trenou, a great ramp, or tomboy.
Trense, as transe in the N. D.
Trentain, a thirtieth, or the number of thirty.
Trente-costes, a looby, a tall (but slim) fellow.
Trepane, for trepan, a trepan.
Trepanation, a trepaning, a round opening of the skull with a trepan.
Trepé, trampled on, trodden under foot.
Trepelu, a poor tattered rogue, a beggarly wretch.
Treper, to trample on, or tread under foot; also to stamp, hop, skip, or trip.
Trepidation, trembling, terror, fear.
Trepier, a place wheriat three or four sundry streets or high-ways do meet ahead.
Trepillard, skipping, hopping, stamping, or trampling on.
Trepiller, as treper.
Trepiner, for trepigner, to make a clattering motion with the feet.
Trepis de bestes, a trampling, or often treading on by the feet of beasts.
Trepointe, as Souliers à trepointe renversée.
Tresabonescient, most earnestly.
Tresacertes, thoroughly, in great earnest, as much (or as far) as may be.
Tresalé, scorched, parched, dried up, or drained of moisture by extream heat; also (Substantively) a scorching, parching, or great drought by an extream heat.
Tresaler, to scorch, parch, or dry up, drain, or be drained of all manner of moisture by extream heat.
Tresarriere, exceeding backward, very far behinde-hand.
Trescau, a heap of sheaves in a corn-field; also as trezeau in the N. D.
Tresfoncier, & Tresfond, as trefoncier, trefonds in the N. D.
Treime,

Trefine, and Trefiner, as traime and traimer.

Trefmoussier, to bring forth abundance of moss; also, as tremoussier, to shiver.

Trefne, and Trefnon, as trene.

Trefpassant, for passager, a passenger.

Trefpecer, to pull, or tear into many pieces.

Trefpercer, to pierce, or strike through.

Trefque, exceeding much.

Trefquer, to dance.

Trefsaute, Trefsaute, a start or starting; also a leap, or leaping over.

Trefsean, the name of a fertile Vine.

Trefsette, a little tref, or lock.

Trestous, all, or every one.

Treu, for trou, a hole; also the toll or custom paid unto Lords for Salt and other Commodities carried along by their Dominions; and generally any Toll, Tax, or Imposition.

Treuage, as treu.

Trevcrin, a kind of marble, or marble-like stone.

Treusse, for tressle, a club at Cards. Un nez d'az de treusse, a flat bottle-nose.

Treuil, as trieule.

Trevilaire, as la Danse Trevilaire, lechery.

Treul, a Wine-press, or any Press.

Treule, a little fish-net for Stues and small ponds.

Trevongner, to pull, or tug.

Trezain, a thirteenth penny piece; also a thirteenth. As le trezain du pain, vantage of Bread, the thirteenth loaf given by Bakers unto the dozen.

Trezeine de bois, thirteen billets, or logs; or as much wood as a man can carry.

Trezeler, to make up sheaves of corn into shocks; also to exclaim, or rail on.

Triacle, for theriaque, treacle.

Triacletic, the making of treacle; also a cheat.

Triade, a tre at diet; or a third.

Triaille, the poultry.

Triailleure, a Poulter.

Triballer, to dangle, to go dingle dangle.

Tribart, a short cudgel.

Tribe, for Tribu, a Tribe.

Triboler, to quake, to shiver; also to jog like a cart in an uneven way; also to jumble, or to set a thing out of order.

Tribort, the Star-board, or the right side of a ship.

Tribouil, trouble, or vexation.

Triboule-mefnage, an ill, or unskilful husband, that confounds his own business.

Triboulet, or Triboullet, a triblet, the tool whereon Goldsmiths and Clockmakers put rings and little wheels, when they file, or otherwise work them; also a slovenly fellow.

Tribouller, as triboler.

Tribule, a caltrop, or saligot.

Tric, a word whereby Printers do signify, that they give over working.

Tridcondaines, as triquedondaines.

Trichard, cheating, confining.

Trichiaie, a Disease coming unto Nurses paps, by drinking down a hair; also a small and invisible cleft about the back-bone, running out in length, and oftentimes causing death; also a vicious inversion of the upper eye-lid, to the trouble of the under one, and torment of the whole eye.

Trichoterie, as tricoterie.

Tricon, a Glee of Kings, Queens, Knaves, &c. three of them in one hand together.

Tricot, a hard stick.

Tricoter, to knit. Tricoter la pureté de l'or, to alter, change, alloy, or imbase gold.

Tricoterie, cheating, or consenage.

Tricoteur, a knitter. Tricoteur de procez, a crafty, or couzening Lawyer; a contriver, or canvasser of Sutes.

Tricoteuse, a knitter, a woman that knits.

Tride, as Carriere tride, a strong speedy moving of a horse in his carrier.

Trie, for triage, a choice, culling, or picking out.

Triegie, strong, lusty.

Triecule d'un puis, the round beam about which the cord of a Mill doth turn.

Trifere, a certain compound and delicious Electuary.

Trifourché, treble-forked, three-fold.

Trigant, an intangler, or perplexer of a business; one that is full of shifts or sleights.

Trihoris, or Trihory, a kinde of British and Pleasantly Dance, consisting of three steps, and per-

formed by hobling youths, commonly in a round.

Trikatiste, spitting fire.

Triller, to put on a new shirt, &c. and wear it till it be grown easie or soft.

Trillon, the ninth place in Numeration, and a hundred millions in number.

Trilly (for treillis) d'Allemaigne, fine buckram waved like a water-chamlet.

Trimestre, of three months.

Trine, compounded, or made of three.

Tringle, a curtain-rod; a piece of round iron or wire of the biggest of a curtain-rod, used for the joining of stones or timber, and for the hanging up of things; also a flat stick, or latb-like piece of wood.

Tringue, as tringle; also a drinking.

Trinquamaille, as trinquemaille.

Trinqueballer les cloches, to jangle, or to ring bells untunably and too much.

Trinquemaille, such a box as Players take money in at their doors.

Trinquer, to drink much.

Trinquerie, a stout drinking.

Triochite, triple-stoned.

Triolaine, a list, file, or series; also a continual clutter.

Triole, a woful song.

Triomphe, and its Derivatives. See them spelt with n instead of mp, in the N. D.

Trion, choice or picked grain, clean corn.

Trioule, as triole.

Tripalleries, all kinde of tripes.

Tripelle, as tripoly.

Triper, as treper.

Tripetter, to trip, or foot it nimbly in dancing.

Triphere, as trifere.

Tripied, for tripié, a trevet.

Tripolation, Hogs beans, blue daisies.

Tripoly, a stone with the powder whereof Lapidaries do smooth or polish their jewels.

Tripoté, tossed to and fro, as a ball at Tennis; also confusedly jumbled, or huddled together.

Tripoter, to play at Tennis, to toss a ball to and fro; also confusedly to jumble, or huddle together.

Tripoteur, a very bungler, one that doth huddle or shuffle things together.

Tripotier, a great haunter of Tennis-Courts.

Tripper, as triper.

Triqué, fevered from, or called from the rest.

Triquebalaridean, a trifle, a thing of no worth.

Triquedondaines, all kinds of superfluous trifles used, or usually bought, by women; any trash, or paltry stuff; also a crew of rascals.

Triquehoufe, a boot-hose, or a thick hose worn instead of a boot.

Triquemadame, Prickmadam, Sengreen the lesser.

Triqueniques, trash, trifles, paltry stuff, things of no value. Arguments de triqueniques, idle arguments. Monsieur de triqueniques, a thread-bare Gentleman.

Triquetrac, for tric-trac, the Game Tick-tack, at Tables.

Triquette, a Triangle.

Triquette, a whirligig.

Triquotter, as tricoter.

Trilaycul, a great great grand-father.

Trificaciste, exceeding ill.

Triffage, Germaunder, English treacle.

Triffyllabe, of three syllables.

Tristeur, for tristesse, sadness, melancholy.

Trifulque, having three edges.

Trituration, a breaking, or grinding small.

Trituré, broken, or ground small.

Triturer, to break, or grind small.

Trivialitez, trivial (or slight) matters.

Triule, as tricule.

Trocanters, two bunches towards the top of the thigh-bone; a great one (and the greatest of the whole body) standing outward, a less and lower standing inward.

Troché, as teste de Cerf trochée, a Harts troched head, or whose top is divided into three or four small branches.

Trochelle, a certain Instrument of torture, used in the Inquisition-house.

Trochet, as trochée in the N. D. also a kind of small, white, and sweet apple.

Trochile, a Wren; also a little Water-fowl, which is said to pick the teeth of Crocodiles; also a little wreathed band, or member in Pillars.

Trochisque, made like, or into a Trochisk.

Trocisque, as trochisque in the N. D. also a stalk.

Trofée, for trophée, a trophy.

Trognic, scoffing, mocking, deriding.

Trognon, the stock, stump, or trunk of a branchless tree.

Troignon, as trognon; also the core within fruit.

Trokhalazon, as ptoschalazon.

Troiller, (for fouler) la vendange, to tread, or to stamp grapes.

Troller, hunts to trowl, range, or hunt out of order.

Trollerie, a trowling, or hunting out of order.

Trombe, a round and hollow ball of wood, having a peak like a casting top, and making a great noise when it is cast, as a top.

Tromble, for torpille, the Cramp-fish.

Trompetteur, for Trompette, a Trumpeter.

Tron, for tronc in the N. D. also the piece of a thing.

Troncation, a mutilation, or cutting off.

Tronche, a great piece of timber, or as tronc in the N. D.

Troncher, a truncheon, a little stock.

Tronchou, a kind of smooth flat fish without scales.

Troncir, to cut off into pieces.

Tronconneur, a cutter of things into truncheons, or lumps.

Trondel, the trundle, or trundling of a ball, &c.

Trondeler, to trundle as a ball; or as rondeler.

Trongné, of the face; also from the teeth outwards; also mocking, mowing, or making faces at.

Trongneux, making a sour countenance.

Trongnon, as trognon.

Troppeler, to troop, or flock together.

Troq, for troc, a truck, or bartering.

Troquet, a kind of small, white, and sweet apple.

Trosseau, Trofiel, for trouffseau, a truss, packet, bundle, or fardle.

Trosse-queue, for trouffe-queue, a dock for the train of a horse.

Trosser, for trouffier, to pack, or to tuck up.

Trotier, trotting, or which trotteeth; also gadding, or wandering much up and down.

Trotiere, a gadding business.

H h

Trotigner, to trip it, to go thick and short; also to run much up and down.

Trotteresse, as trotiere.

Trottier, for troteur, a vagabond, or loitering fellow.

Trottouer, a board in the lover of a Dove-coat for Pigeons to alight on; also the Seat, or Tribunal of a Judge; also babbling, or prattling.

Trottes, low tresses, to brighten coffers withal.

Trouée, a gap, or muster in a hedge.

Trougne, for troungne, ones look, or countenance.

Troupelet, a little troop, flock, or herd.

Troupet, for roupet, a lock of hair.

Trouffe-Galant, Stoop-Gallant, a kind of Plague, wherewith the richest and strongest are the soonest infected, and once infected dead within two or three days.

Trouffel, as troffel.

Trouffeur, as trouffoire; also a truss used by such as are burst.

Trouffis, a tuck, or tucking up, in a garment.

Trouffoire, a belt, or girdle.

Trouffure, as trouffeur.

Trouvage, Trouvement, a finding, inventing, devising, lighting on.

Trouverre, an ordinary Poet, Rhimer, Versifier, Ballad-maker.

Tru, or Truage, a toll, custome, tax, or imposition.

Truandaille, a crew of rascally beggars, a company of lewd rogues.

Truandau, a young rascal.

Truble, a little fish-net for Stues and small Ponds; also the water-fowl called a Shovelar.

Truc, a blow, or thrack; also the popping, or sound of the lips, wherewith we use to encourage a horse. Je vous grupperay au truc, I shall take you napping, or catch you as you go by.

Truchemander, to interpret, to serve as an Interpreter.

Trucheran, S. Johns-wort.

Trucheter, for éternuer, to sneeze.

Truculent, cruel, or having a cruel countenance.

Truege, the Dorce, or Gold-fish.

Trueie, as truege.

Trueilleur, a Plasterer, or any one that works with a trowel.

Truette, as truege.

Trufemande, female (great, or mountain) South-eyewood.

Truffant,

Truffant bourdant, between jest and earnest.

Truffe, for raillerie, a jest.

Truffer, to deride; also to nod, or shake the head, as those that approve not the thing they hear.

Truffette, a jest.

Truffeur, a jester.

Truffier, as truffer.

Truffie, as truffe.

Truine, the fish Tunny.

Trulle, as truble.

Trumeau de bœuf, a leg of beef.
Trumeau de veau, as rouelle de veau in the N. D.

Trupelu, as trepclu.

Truper, as trouper.

Trequer, to knock, or fight.

Trut, (an Interjection of Indignation) sy man. Trut avant, a fart, no such matter, you are much deceived.

Truyette, a young, or very little Sow.

Truyettes, the marks of shin-burning, the red scorches or spot on burnt shins.

Trycher, and Trycherie, as tricher, tricherie in the N. D.

Trye, as trie.

Trygonne, a kinde of Skate-fish.

Tu autem, as vous en sçavez le tu autem, you shall understand the whole matter.

Tube, a Conduit-pipe; also the hollow of the back-bone, or the pipe through which the marrow thereof doth run.

Tubercle, the small rising or swelling of a wheal, or pimple; also a wheal.

Tuberculeux, swelling like a push or wheal; also full of pushes, or wheals.

Tubereux, swelling, buncy, knobby.

Tuberositez, swellings, bunches, knobs.

Tubilustre, a day whereon the Trumpets dedicated unto Sacrifices were hallowed, and the Trumpeters purged with water.

Tubule, a little conduit-pipe, or hollow reed.

Tucquet, a little bill.

Tue-chien, the herb Dogs-bane; also meadow (or wild) Saffron.

Tue-loup, the herb Wolves-bane.

Tuement, a killing, slaying, massacring.

Tuseux, covered with, or full of tuf.

Tusse, a Footman, or Souldier serving on foot; also as tuf in the N. D.

Tusseau, as tuf in the N. D.

Tussiere, a bed of tuf; the Ground, or Quarry wherein it is gotten.

Tugnicien, as tunicien.

Tugure, a cottage.

Tugurion, a shed, or a little cottage.

Tuileur, for Tuillier, a Tiler, or Tile-maker.

Tuileux, full of tiles.

Tuillcau, Tuillette, a little tile; also a wedge of Gold or Silver.

Tuilot, a broken tile, or piece of a tile; also a little tile.

Tuition, tuition, defence, or protection.

Tulbant, for turbant, a turbant.

Tulcau, as tuilot.

Tulcbute, the pipe of a fountain, or gutter.

Tulipan, for tulipe, a tulip.

Tumbe, as tombe.

Tumber, for tomber, to fall.

Tumbereau, for tombercau, a tumbril.

Tumescé, swoln, or made to swell, puffed up.

Tumescier, to make to swell, or puff up.

Tunal, the Indian fig-tree.

Tunicien, a Barbary falcon.

Tunicis, as l'herbe de tunicis, frothy or spatling Poppy; also the bird that bears sweet Williams.

Tuph, as tuf in the N. D. also rubbish.

Tupin, a pipkin, or earthen pot.

Turaulx, old mole-hills, overgrown with grass.

Turbateur, a troubler, disturber, disquiet.

Turbation, a trouble, or troubling; a disturbance, disquieting, or molestation.

Turbe, as tourbe; also a Troop (consisting at the least) of ten Witnesses; two such Troops being required to the approvment of an unwritten Custome, and for the exposition of a written one.

Turbentine, for terebentine, Turpentine.

Turbet, the name of a little Apple, a graft whereof doth streighten the crooked stock whereon it is set.

Turbin, the shell-fish called a Well, or Winkle.

Turbine, a tempest, whirlwind, or boisterous weather.

Turbine, fashioned like a top, sharp at the bottome and broad at the top.

Turbulenter, to bluster, to storm; to vex, turmoil, or disquiet.

Turcée de raisins, a Cluster of grapes.

Turci, a causey, or bank for the keeping back or holding in of waters.

Turcie, as turci; or the raising of such a causey, or bank.

Turcot, the bird called a Wryneck.

Tureaux, as turaulx.

Turelureau, as mon turelureau, my pretty knave.

Turgent, swelling, rising, puffing up.

Turgon, a kinde of red beets which have neither scent nor savour.

Turguet, a little wimble; also a mel-corn, or starch-corn.

Turlupin, a grab, mushroom or man of no value.

Turme, for truse, Swine-bread.

Turonde, a round pellet (or piece) of dough, paste, or bread, where-with fowl is crammed; also a hawk's casting.

Turpe, foul, ugly, filthy, dishonorable.

Turpot, a certain piece of timber (whereof there be four, two in the Forecastle, and two in the Stern of a Ship) fastened unto the Varendues, and serving among other things to keep the Artillery from recoyling too far back.

Turquet, as turguet.

Turrement, a violent shock, or jolt, as of an engine of Battery against a Wall.

Turse, as turcée.

Tursie, as turcie.

Turturelle, for tourterelle, a Turtle-dove.

Turumber, an ancient Arabian word, signifying the finest sort of Sugar.

Tuse, pounded, brayed, beaten, or bruised in a mortar.

Tute, a hole, or berry made by a Coney.

Tuthie, a Medicinable stone, or dust, said to be the heavier soil of brass cleaving to the upper sides and tops of brass-melting-houses.

Tutlan, Park-leaves (an herb.)

Tutyer, for troyer, to thou one.

Turye, as tuthie.

Turbine, a tempest, whirlwind, or boisterous weather.

Turbine, fashioned like a top, sharp at the bottome and broad at the top.

Turbulenter, to bluster, to storm; to vex, turmoil, or disquiet.

Turcée de raisins, a Cluster of grapes.

Turci, a causey, or bank for the keeping back or holding in of waters.

Turcie, as turci; or the raising of such a causey, or bank.

Turcot, the bird called a Wryneck.

Tureaux, as turaulx.

Turelureau, as mon turelureau, my pretty knave.

Turgent, swelling, rising, puffing up.

Turgon, a kinde of red beets which have neither scent nor savour.

Turguet, a little wimble; also a mel-corn, or starch-corn.

Turlupin, a grab, mushroom or man of no value.

Turme, for truse, Swine-bread.

Turonde, a round pellet (or piece) of dough, paste, or bread, where-with fowl is crammed; also a hawk's casting.

Turpe, foul, ugly, filthy, dishonorable.

Turpot, a certain piece of timber (whereof there be four, two in the Forecastle, and two in the Stern of a Ship) fastened unto the Varendues, and serving among other things to keep the Artillery from recoyling too far back.

Turquet, as turguet.

Turrement, a violent shock, or jolt, as of an engine of Battery against a Wall.

Turse, as turcée.

Tursie, as turcie.

Turturelle, for tourterelle, a Turtle-dove.

Turumber, an ancient Arabian word, signifying the finest sort of Sugar.

Tuse, pounded, brayed, beaten, or bruised in a mortar.

Tute, a hole, or berry made by a Coney.

Tuthie, a Medicinable stone, or dust, said to be the heavier soil of brass cleaving to the upper sides and tops of brass-melting-houses.

Tutlan, Park-leaves (an herb.)

Tutyer, for troyer, to thou one.

Turye, as tuthie.

Tyberiad, a topography, the mode or draught of a place.

Tymbre, and Tymbré, as timbre, timbré in the N. D.

Tymbrée, fish (water, or brook) mint.

Tympane, as tympanne.

Tympaner, Tympaniser, to play on a Tympan, Timbrel, or Taber; also to defame, slander, traduce.

Tympaniste, a Tympanist, a player on a Tympan, &c. also one that hath a Tympany.

Tympanne, the pannel, or flat square on the top or head of a Pillar.

Tyn, the herb Tyme.

Tyne, as tinc.

Typhaine, as tiphaine.

Typhc, Water-torch, or Cats-tail.

Typher, as tisser.

Typholope, a kinde of a hard-skinned blinde worm, or Slew-worm, which is not very venomous.

Typhones, great, or violent whirlwinds.

Tyranneau, a petty Tyrant.

Tyrasser, as tirasser.

Tyrepet, a great fartter.

Tyrer, as tircr in the N. D.

Tyromantic, divination by a cheese.

Tyrouer, the flat piece behind the bridge of a Violin, whereto the strings be fastened; also as tircour.

Tyric, as tirc.

Tyrfigere, Ivy-beaving, or decked with Ivy.

V.

VAcabond, for vagabond, a Vagabond.

Vacant, (Subst.) the revenue of a Benefice during vacancy.

Vachelette, a very little Cow.

Vacherie, a herd of Kine; also a Cow-house, or Stable for Kine.

Vachette, a little Cow.

Vachier, for Vacher, a Cow-herd, or Keeper of Cows.

Vacillation, a reeling, tottering, or staggering.

Vacillé, reeled, tottered, staggered.

Vaciller, to reel, totter, or stagger.

Vade, pass.

Vagabonder, to wander, or loiter up and down.

Vagueux, as vagueux.

Vagine, a Sheath, Scabbard, Case, or Covering; also the husk, or cod of Corn.

Vagir, to cry like a little child.

Vaguer, as vagabonder.

Vagueur, and Vagueux, full of waves.

Vaillantise, for valeur, valour.

Vaineté, for vanité, vanity.

Vainqueresse, a vanquishing or victorious woman, a Conqueress.

Vairie, as Vayrie.

Vairole, for verole, the Pox.

Val, for vallée, a vale, valley, dale.

Valdimonie, a day of appearance, or a promise (or bond) for appearance at a certain day.

Valence, for vaillant, stout, valiant.

Valentianes, as par valentianes, by fits, by turns, but slowly forward.

Valeriane, and Valerienne, for valerine, Garden-valerian, Capons-tail, Selwall.

Valetaille, a company of Grooms, or meaner Servants; a rascally crew of camp-following boys or drudges.

Valeter, to perform the part of a drudge, to stoop, or submit too much.

Valeton, a Boy-servant.

Valeté, made very common, prostituted unto the use of Grooms and meanest sort of Servants.

Valeur, value, rate, or price.

Vakureusement, for vaillamment, valiantly, courageously.

Valeureux, for vaillant, valorous, valiant, stout, courageous.

Validation, a strengthening, or confirming; an establishing, or ratifying.

Vali-dire, for Valet-de-pié, a Footman, or Servant onely for Errands.

Valitude, health, strength, or welfare.

Vaillant, for vaillant, valiant,

Valleraille, Vallerer, Valleton, and Validation. See them with a single l.

Vallois, a kinde of Net wherewith fish is (forbidden to be) caught.

Valoir, (Subst.) value, worth, rate, or price.

Valois, as vallois.

Valve, a folding (or two-leaved) door, or window.

Value, value, worth, goodness.

Vandanger, as vendanger in the N. D.

Vandoise, the Dace, or Dare-fish.

Vancreau, a young Lapwing.

Vangeron, a little red-finn'd-fish in the lake of Geneva.

Vanier, as vannier.

Vanné, Vanneau, Vanner, and Vanneur. See them with a single n in the N. D.

Vannerie, for Venerie, hunting.

Vannet, for vanneau, a Lapwing.

Vanneure, a winnowing; also a chiding; also a scoffing, or deriding.

Vannier, a Sieve-maker; a Basket-maker.

Vannours, minnowings, or siftings of corn.

Vanoyer, to vanish, to disappear; also to be vain, or play vain parts.

Vantance, for vanterie, a vaunting, boasting, or bragging.

Vanterolles, as venterolles.

Vanteux, full of ostentation.

Vapide, wasty, or wasted; that sends up an ill fume, that yields a stinking vapour.

Vaquance, and Vaquant, as vacance, and vacant in the N. D.

Var, as bar.

Varandé, well dri'd and seasoned, as a herring ready to be barrell'd up.

Varander, to dry, and season herrings for the barrel.

Varaville, the name of a green sweet apple fashioned like an egg.

Varenne, a reddish earth, wherof the Moulds of Founders and Owners of Potters be ordinarily made.

Varcennes, lean and dry grounds, fit onely to bear Oats and Rye.

Varenneux, dry, lean, or barren.

Varicqueux, the veins of whose Temples, &c. be swollen with corrupt blood; also straddling, going wide asunder.

Varig, flag, Sword-grass, Corn-flag.

Varin, a wooden Engine consisting of two vices and a screw, and serving to lift up great pieces of Timber, or of Artillery.

Varinet, a little Varin.

Varioles, the Small-pox.

Variqueux, as varicqueux.

Varlet, for Valet, an ordinary manservant; also a youth, or squire.

Varletaille, Varleter, and Varleton, as Valetaille, Valetcr, Valetcr.

Varre, a certain long Italian measure.
 Vafche, for vache, a cow.
 Vafois, a shore, or place often overflowed with water, and thereby full of swags or mud.
 Vafquine, a petticoat; also a Spanish Vardingale.
 Vafquinier, a maker of petticoats, or Spanish Vardingales.
 Vaffaudie, for Vaffelage, Vaffalage, or subjection.
 Vaffaufie, the Right which a Sovereign, or Landlord, pretends to have over his Vaffal, or Tenant.
 Vaffeur, a Vaffal; also a Villain.
 Vaffadour, a Pioneer, or digger; also a mender of high-ways.
 Vaffation, a wafting, fpoiling, or ransacking.
 Vaffiboulter, a loggerhead.
 Vaffines, waste grounds.
 Vaffinacetur, a Soothfayer, Diviner, or Foreteller of things to come.
 Vaffination, a soothfaying, divining, or foretelling.
 Vaffiner, to soothsay, divine, or foretell.
 Vaffon, the latch of a door; also a liver.
 Vau, a Vale, or Valley.
 Vavafloire, Vavaffourie, the estate, land, or territory of a meſne Lord, or under-Vaffal.
 Vauche, the herb called Perwinkle.
 Vaucrer, to wander up and down; to float, or wave up and down, to hold an uncertain course at Sea.
 Vauderoute, as ſ'enſuir à vauderoute, to run headlong along. Mettre à vauderoute, to put wholly to flight.
 Vaudeville, a Country-ballad, or Song; also a vulgar Proverb.
 Vaudre, a kinde of Veſſel for Rheniſh wine.
 Vauldeville, as vaudeville.
 Vauldrée, a maulkin.
 Vaulneant, an idle fellow, a rascal.
 Vaultrait, Vaultre, a mungrel between a bound and a maſtiſſ (fit for the chase, or hunting of wilde bears and boars.)
 Vaultrer, to hunt with a Vaultre; also, to wallow as a ſwine.
 Vaultre, a kennel, or hunt of Vaultres.
 Vaultro, a wilde boar; or a lime-bound for the wilde boar.
 Vayer, Vayrie, as Voyer, Voyerie.
 Ubir, to rear; to make thrive, or grow by good uſage, or good fare.

Uce, the Eye-lid.
 Veaurre, the fleece of a ram.
 Veautre, a wallower, or tumbler in the dirt.
 Veautroir, a puddle, or slough where-in hogs uſe to wallow.
 Vedat, as bedat.
 Vedeau, for Bedeau, a Verger.
 Vedel, for veau, a calf. Teſte de vedel, a ſilly fellow.
 Vedelle, a ſucking Calf.
 Vedet, a blockhead.
 Vedille, the Navel-string of a new-born Infant.
 Vée, labour, toil, or pains.
 Vée, forbidden.
 Vecurs, Witneſſes, or Aſſiſtants in a view or ſurvey of land.
 Vef, Vefvage, and Vefve, as Veuf, Veuvage, and Veuve in the N. D.
 Vegade, a draught, a bout, once, or one time.
 Vege, a kinde of water-tree, or ſhrub.
 Vegetal, vegetal, budding, or growing.
 Vegetation, a giving of life, increaſe, or growth unto; a quickning, reſreſhing, or comforting.
 Vegeter, to give life, increaſe, or growth unto; to quicken, reſreſh, or comfort; also to grow, bud, or put forth, as plants.
 Vegettes, vegetative, or growing parts.
 Veguade, as vegade.
 Veguer, as beguer.
 Vehementement, vehemently.
 Veher, as Juge Veher, a Judge of meaz, or baſe Jurisdiction.
 Veherie, meaz, or baſe Jurisdiction.
 Vejete, lively, or full of mettle.
 Vejetter, as vegeter.
 Veillement, a waking, or watching.
 Veillere, Bindweed, or Hedge-bells.
 Veillottes, the beſt and ſweeteſt kinde of acorns, or maſt growing on the ſmall Oak Eſculus.
 Veinè, veined, or full of veins.
 Veinelette, Veinette, a little vein.
 Veineux, Veinu, full of veins.
 Vejove, a wicked Spirit, a God that can do no hurt, and will do no good.
 Veirat, the Mackerel fiſh.
 Vela, as voila in the N. D.
 Velar, the herb called Bank-creeſſes.
 Veleure, hairineſſ, nappineſſ.
 Velin, for venin, venom.
 Veller, for voiler, to vail, to cover; and, for veeller, to calve.

Vellication, a plucking, pulling, or lugging; also a carping at.
 Velocité, ſpeed, quickneſſ, nimble-neſſ.
 Veloux, for velours, velvet.
 Veluate, as veluote.
 Veluette, Pilofella, Mouſe-ear.
 Veliuote, Speedwel, female ſtuellin.
 Veluté, for velouté, made velvet-like.
 Vendengeoire, the baſket, or pannier whereinto Grapes are gathered.
 Vendengeret, belonging to, or ſerving for Vintage.
 Vendereſſe, for vendeuſe, a woman that ſelleth.
 Vendible, for vendable, to be ſold.
 Vendiquer, to vindicate; to claim, or challenge.
 Vendition, for vente, a ſale, or ſelling. Droit de Venditions, the Toll which Lords of Markets and Fairs take for the Sale of Wares and Merchandiſes therein.
 Vendoiſie, a Dace, or Dace-fiſh.
 Vendue, for vente, a ſale, or ſelling.
 Venè, as veinè.
 Venefique, venomous.
 Vencelle, for rucelle, a narrow lane, or yard.
 Venenofité, venomouſneſſ.
 Vencer, for chaſſer, to hunt.
 Vengeron, a Dace, or Dace-fiſh.
 Veniſe, for ceruſe, ceruſt, or white lead.
 Venne, for veſſe, a fizzle.
 Vennur, for veſſeur, a fizzler.
 Vennier, a kinde of Pedlar, or ſeller of old iron-ſtuff.
 Venredi, for Vendredi, Friday.
 Ventail, a childiſh toy of a Card cut croſs, like the ſails of a Wind-mill, and put with a pin unto the end of a ſtick, and ſo held into the wind, which makes it to twirl very faſt about.
 Ventau, as ventail; also a fan.
 Venteler, to blow a ſoft gale; to naver; to air in the wind; to fan, or winnow corn; to toſs, or canvas to and fro; to turn out of one hand into another.
 Ventelet, a little wind, a gentle gale, a cool blaſt of wind.
 Ventelle, for ventaille, the breathing part of a helmet.
 Venteroles, as Droit de Vente-roles, a certain Fine due to the Landlord from the Purchaſer that undertakes to diſcharge his ſelling Tenant of all Fines.

V E

Ventilation, a gentle blowing; also a waving, or hovering in the air; a winnowing, or airing in the wind; also an estimation, valuation, or pricing.
 Ventilator, as venteler; also to gather wind; also to estimate, prize, or value.
 Ventoir, as ventail.
 Ventolin, a very small wind.
 Ventose, & Ventosier, as ventouse, ventouser in the N. D.
 Ventrelet, a little belly.
 Ventresque, the entrails of an edible creature; the belly-part of a Tunny.
 Ventriere, a belly-band for a draught-horse.
 Ventripotent, having a huge belly.
 se Ventrouiller, for se veautrer, to wallow in the dirt.
 Venture, for aventure, an adventure.
 Veoir, for voir, to see.
 Veracee, the fulness, or full measure of a certain vessel (somewhat like a porringer) wherein Caillebotte are usually put.
 Veraire, the herb called Hellebore, especially the black one.
 Verangence, mad (raging) apples.
 Verart, & Veratre, as veraire.
 Verbalement, verbally, by word of mouth.
 Verbasce, Longwort.
 Verbe, (Adj.) stout, haughty, stomachful.
 Verbenique, vervine, pigeons cross, holy herb.
 Verdales, a kind of grapes.
 Verdalle, for verdon, a Dunneck, or Hedge-sparrow.
 Verdecement, for verement, briskly.
 Verdere, Verdereule, the little bird called a Yellow-hammer, or Toul-ring.
 Verderie, the Office of a Verderer in a Forest.
 Verderis, or Verdet, for verd de gris, verdigrease, or Spanish green.
 Verdeureux, somewhat green.
 Verdillon, an unripe, or sour grape.
 Verdondaine, Verdonnille, two insignificant oaths.
 Verdor, greenish, a little green, young, raw, or not yet ripe.
 Verdrier, as Verdere.
 Verducade, a closet, a hiding hole, or corner.
 Verdun, the little rapier called a Tuck; also as verdere, and as verdon in the N. D.
 Verdurer, to make, or become green.

V E

Verdurier, an herb-man, one that furnishes a house with such green things as be in season.
 Verduriere, an herb-woman.
 Vere, as voire.
 Verecond, demure, shamefaced, bashful.
 Varesque, for varesque, a wrack of the Sea.
 Veret, a little worm.
 Vergadelle, a Pond-fish like unto (but less than) the Saupe.
 Vergaland, a lusty Tounker.
 Vergay, as brouet vergay d'anguille, broth made of eels boyled in small pieces with parsley, toasted bread, saffron, and ginger.
 Vergaye, a kinde of dance.
 Vergé, made of rods, or twigs; also streaked with long and rod-like rays; also worm-eaten.
 Vergée, a yard of, the length of a yard in; also a yard-land, or a rood of land.
 se Verger, to be streaked all over.
 Vergeteux, as vergeux.
 Vergettons, small twigs, or sprigs.
 Vergeux, full of rods, of, or like a rod.
 Vergier, for Verger, an Orchard.
 Vergilies, the seven Stars.
 Vergne, the Alder-tree.
 Vergober, a Mayor, or Burgo-master.
 Vergongne, shame, bashfulness, blushing; also the privy parts.
 Vergongner, to shame, or make ashamed, to dash out of countenance. Se vergongner, to blush, or be ashamed at.
 Vergongneux, shame-faced, bashful; also shameless, or brazen-faced.
 Veridique, truth-telling.
 Verjettons, as vergettons.
 Verin, as varin.
 Verineux, full of (or gnawed by) worms.
 Verisimilitude, for vraisemblance, likelihood.
 Verm, for ver, a worm.
 Vermillion, for vermillon, vermilion.
 Vermeler, a little worm.
 Vermeniers, vermene.
 Vermerie, worms.
 Vermet, a little worm.
 Vermiculaire, wild prick-madam, worm-grass.
 Vermiforme, fashioned like a worm.
 Vermiformes, two worms, resembling parts of the Cervelat.
 Vermineux, full of vermene. Herbe vermeneule, moth-mullein.

V E

Vermineux, (Subst.) the name of a certain Spider, whose body is full of spots.
 Verminiere, a worm-hill; or a place near a Country-house, wherein worms are bred on purpose for pullein.
 se Vermoulir, to grow worm-eaten, mouldy, rotten.
 Vermoulisseure, a being worm-eaten, or full of worm-holes; roteness, or mouldiness.
 Verne, as vergne.
 Vernede, a certain charm, or charming prayer for the tooth-ach.
 Vernicer, for vernisser, to varnish.
 Vernillage, as ce n'est que vernillage, this is but a piddling.
 Vernilles, trifles, things of no value.
 Verny, for vernis, varnish.
 Veroleux, for verole, pocky.
 Verolique, of, or belonging to the pox.
 Verrate, a sow.
 Verreter, a mans yard.
 Verrucx, for verrucx, wormy, or full of worms; also worm-eaten, corrupted, putrified; also bot, cholerick, basty, hair-brained. Faire le pois verveux, to play the hypocrite, to seem more honest than he is. (So many worm-eaten pease do seem a great deal sounder than they be.)
 Verri, shining, or transparent like glass. Parchemin verri, clear, (or virgin) parchment.
 Verrin, glassy, or of glass. Medicament verrin, a blackish Medicine, or Salve, made of burnt glasses, and good against the Stone.
 Verrine, a glass-window.
 Verrueux, warty, full of warts. Cichorée verrueuse, yellow Gum-succory.
 Verrugue, for verruc, a wart; also a billock, or the knap of a bill.
 Verry, a mouldy Cheese when it is green, or any liquid thing which gathers a mouldiness.
 Versal, as lettres versales, text (or great) letters.
 Versane, a division, or part of a plowed ground, amounting to some 200 paces in length.
 Versatil, quickly turning, easily turned, or poured out.
 Versetel, a short, or little verse.
 Versure, the taking up of money to pay debts with. Faire versure, to borrow of Peter to pay Paul.
 Versu-

Vesures, the remainder, or leavings of draughts poured out of cups or glasses late drunk in, into some vessel standing under the Cup-board, &c. for that purpose.

Vertaper, to stop with a bung.

Vertau, a stopple, or bung; also as vertoil.

Vertemoulte, as Droiſt de vertemoulte, a certain Duty, or Fine, payable unto Lords in Normandy by their Tenants that inne their corn out of their Mannors.

Vertevesles, the great hinges of a gate.

Vertigieux, **Vertigineux**, giddy, dizzy, troubled with the swimming of the brain.

Vertiginosité, a giddiness, dizziness, or swimming of the head or brain.

Vertigné, worm-eaten.

Vertiller, to swell, or increase, as a woman's breasts do, when the Matrical veins are stretched by the menstrual blood.

Vertillons, the whirling, or round turning of a water.

Vertir en quelque lieu, to bannt, frequent, or be conversant in a place. Il n'y ſçauroit vertir, he cannot sadge with, he can't frame himself to it.

Vertius, for verjus, verjuice.

Vertœil, a kinde of greenish brass, whereof great Ordinance is made.

Vertoil, the whirl of lead belonging to a spindle.

Vertugadin, a little Vardingale.

Vertugalle, a Vardingale.

Vertugoy, (an idle kinde of oath.)

Vertumal, changeable at pleasure, to be altered at will, or when one list.

Vervaine, for vervenc, *Vervein*, or Holy-herb.

Veruc, a brawling, jangling, or jarring; also an odde humour in a man, a worm in the head, or bribe in the tail. Il luy a pris une verue, the magget bites him.

Verveil, a Sweep-net or Drag-net.

Verveleux, humourſom, fantastical, hair-brained.

Verveul, as verveil.

Ver-volant, a ring-worm, or tet-ar.

Veté, as vezé.

Vesialere, as Femance Vesialere, a kinde of Officer or Magistrate, within the Jurisdiction of la Solle.

Vesicatif, blistering, blister-raising.

Vesicatoire, a Vesicatory.

Vesner, to frizzle.

Vesperies, evening Exercises, or Disputations, among the Sorbonists.

Vesperisè, chidden, checked, rebuked; also reviled, railed on, derided.

Vesperiser, to chide, check, or rebuke; also to revile, rail on, or deride.

Vespertin, of the evening, done in an evening.

Vesprée, the evening-tide, or season.

Vessaille, a fizzling; also a crue of fizzling slovens, or sluts.

Vesseron, for vesceron, the wilde Vetch.

Vessie, full of blisters.

Vessier, for vesleur, a fizzler.

Vessier, (the Verb) to blister.

Vessiere, for vescule, a fizzling woman.

Vessiette, a little blister, or bladder.

Vessifier, to make break wind, or let a fizzle.

Vessigons, windgals in a horses legs.

Vessir, for vessier, to fizzle.

Vest, a Livery and Seisin made unto a Purchaser, in some places by the Seller, but in most by the Lord Foncier or Censier of whom the Land is held. Droiſt de Vest, power to make such Livery and Seisin.

Vesture, for vêtement, garment.

Vestiaire, the Vestry in a Church.

Vesture, a cloathing, or attiring; also a vesting, investing, or putting into possession of.

Vetade, the filleted Cockle, (smooth, broad, and exceeding hard-shelled.)

Veterinaire, an old-beaten Souldier.

Vettoine, for betoine, Betony.

Veu, for vœu, a vow.

Veuelles, the clasping tendrils, or small twining sprigs of a Vine.

Veule, for foible, weak, faint, infirm; overtoiled with beat, and labour; also hollow, loose, or light about a thing.

Vexateur, a vexer, or tormenter.

Vexation, vexation, or torment.

Vexé, vexed, tormented.

Vextr, to vex, or to torment.

Veziarde, a great fear, dread, horror.

Veze, gros vezé, a gorbelly, fat-guts.

Veze, a Bag-pipe. Jouër de la

veze, to play on the Bag-pipe; also to fizzle.

Vezeur, a Bag-piper.

Vezei, a carbuncle, or blain-fore.

Vezone, the breech.

Vi, for vin, wine.

Viable, likely to live.

Viage, as un viage, once, or one time.

Viager, (a Verb) to enjoy during life, to have an estate for life in.

Viagerement, during life, only for life.

Viage, a Tenant for life.

Viaire, look, aspect, countenance; also an annuity, or yearly pension for life.

Viandier, of, or belonging to meat.

Viateur, a traveller, a way-faring man.

Vibrequin, for virebrequin, a wimble.

Viburne, for viorne, the wild Vine, or bend-with; or only the way-faring tree.

Vicarier, to run up and down a Country.

Vice-conte, for Vicomte, a Vicount.

Vice-conté, a Vicounty.

Vicie, vitiated, marred, corrupted; blemished, imperfect, unsound.

Vicier, to vitiate, marr, or corrupt; to blemish, or make imperfect.

Vicinité, neighbourhood, nearness.

Vicon, as mon petit Vicon, my little pillicock.

Victimaire, one that sold a beast for a Sacrifice, or one that assisted the Sacrificer in the killing and dressing thereof.

Victorial, of, or belonging to Victory.

Victorien, for Vainqueur, an over-comer.

Victorienne, a victorious woman.

Victuailles, victuals.

Vicugne, a horn-less wilde beast in Peru, of whose wool the Indians make excellent Coverlets.

Vidime, confirmed, approved, ratified, the goodness whereof is (after examination) warranted.

Vidimer, to confirm, approve, or warrant the goodness of a thing after an examination thereof.

Vidimus de lettre, an Examination of a Copy by the Original, signed by a Secretary, Register, Notary, or Clerk.

Viduicé, for Veuage, Widowhood.

Vie, for parti, gone. **Vie-vie**, get you gone.

Viedazer le nez à quelcun, to make a fool of one, to baffle, or abuse him.

Vieille

Vieillement, Vieilleffement, *oldly, antiently.*

Vieillot, *elderly, somewhat old.*

Vieuté, *as vileté.*

Vif-argent, of *Quick-silver.*

Vif-gage, a pawn of land, for the profits whereof he unto whom it is pawned is accountable.

Vifs, les Vifs, the entrails, or guts.

Vighier, *as Viguiér in the N. D.*

Vigle, for bogle, *squinting, or looking askew.*

Vignages, *as Droict de Vignages, a certain Toll or Fee taken (by Lords) of Merchants, or Drapers, who with their Commodities, or Cattle, pass by their Territories.*

Vignetterment, Vignetterie, a bordering, or flourishing with branches, leaves, flowers, &c.

Vignol, Vignot, a kind of great Shell-fish.

Vignotte, & Vignotter, *as vignette, vignetter in the N. D.*

Vilainier, *as vilener.*

Vilbrequin, for virebrequin, *a wimble.*

Vilein, *as Vilain in the N. D.*

Vilennille, a pack of Rascals.

Viléné, *defiled; also abused, or disgraced.*

Vilener, to defile; also to abuse, or disgrace.

Vilenor, a little Villain; a churlish man; a clown.

Vileté, for vilité, *vileness, baseness, unworthiness; also cheapness.*

Vilipender, to despise; also to slander, or traduce.

Villanelle, a Country-dance, Round, or Song.

Villanie, for vilenie, *naughtiness, fordidness.*

Villaquerie, *villany, or roguery.*

Villacique, *Country-like; of, or belonging to the Country.*

Villebrequin, *as vilbrequin.*

Villein, *as vilain in the N. D.*

Villénage, *Villanage, or any base and servile Tenure.*

Villennille, and Villenot, *as Vilenaille, Vilenor.*

Villes de la Vigne, the tendrils, or twining sprigs of a Vine.

Villiere, *as veillere.*

Villon, a nimble Knave; a pleasant Thief; also a kind of weed, where with bands to tie Vines are made.

Villonner, to play the cunning or witty Rogue, the nimble Knave, or the pleasant Thief.

Villonnerie, a witty or cunning ro-

guery, nimble knavery, pleasant or merry thievery.

Villote, a Cock of bay.

Villoter, to range, or wander from one Town to another.

Villoteur, Villotier, a Vagabond.

Villotier, (Adj.) of, or belonging to the Town only; also home-bred.

Villotiere, a gadding hussywife; a gossiping woman; also a bawd.

Vilonage, *as Villenage.*

Vimaires, Vimeres, *storms, tempests; inundations, or breaking out of waters; ruines of buildings, and the like, by earthquakes or thunder-claps; any such fearful and fatal Accidents which no reason can foresee, no foresight prevent.*

Viminal, apt to wind, or bind, as twigs or oars; also a belonging thereto.

Vimpilon, a holy-water sprinkle.

Vinade, Droict de Vinade, the use and work of two yoke of Oxen, or of a Cart, all the time of Vintage.

Vinage, a physical wine, or a decoction of herbs in wine, to be drunk for the curing of Ulcers and Wounds. Droict de Vinage, 12 pence due to the Officers of the Court of Aides, upon a pound coming in for Wine (only in some Cases); also the portion of Wine due out of a Vineyard unto a Lord Censier, in lieu of his Censive, and to be allowed him at the head of the Vat, before the Tenant can lawfully draw any wine out of it. At Angiers, and in other places, this Duty is turned into a pecuniary and yearly Cens.

Vinaigrette, Sorrel-sauce.

Vinaigrettes, sallet, or sauces, which be seasoned with much vinegar; any herbs, or fruits in pickle.

Vinatier, a Barberry-tree, or Barberry it self.

Vincibosse, woodhind, honeysuckle.

Vindice, or Vindicté, for vengeance, revenge.

Vindiquer, to redeem, deliver, exempt, or save from; also to revenge.

Vindouer, a kind of long hook, or cramp-iron full of notches.

Viné, seasoned with, or for the holding of wine; also tunned, as wine.

Vinenotte, *as vivelotte.*

Viner, to season with, or for the holding of wine; also to tun wine.

Vinetteux, a Vintner.

Vineux, of, or full of wine, proceeding from wine.

Vingeron, *as vengeron.*

Vinoble, for Vignoble, a plot of ground consisting of Vineyards.

Vinot, for vinet, small wine, or hedge-wine; also a kind of little pear, the perry whereof doth tast like wine.

Vinotier, a Vintner.

Vinotier, (Adj.) of, or belonging to wine; also bringing, or yielding wine.

Vintain, a twentieth, or the 20th part of.

Vinténier, the Corporal to a foot-Company.

Vin-verjus, verjuice made of wilde or unripe grapes.

Vioge, lusty, crank.

Violable, violable.

Violant, *as le gris violant, mellow-flower-colour, or a colour between a gray and a violet.*

Violat, of violets.

Violentement, for violemment, violently.

Violier, a Fiddler; also a violet root, or plant; also a flower-pot; also the crown of ozier, &c. which they set over pots of Gilli-flower, to strengthen the stalks thereof. Violier des murailles, the plant that bears the Wall-flower, or Winter-gilliflowers.

se Viotrer, for veautrer, to wallow in the dirt.

Viouche, of long life; or as Vioge.

Viperiere, Vipers-bugloss.

Viperillon, a young, or small Viper.

Viperin, vipersons, of a viper. Sel viperin, a medicinable Salt, made of a live Viper, ordinary Salt, Honey and dry Figs, inclosed, and with fat earth stopp'd up in an earthen pot, and then baked in a furnace unto a consistence of coals.

Viquerie, Vicaryship.

Virade, a whirling, or swift-turning about.

Viraire, *as veraire.*

Vire, the arrow called a Quarrel, used only for the Cross-bow.

Virecots, little bundles, or packets of grapes made up in fig-leaves, and thereby long kept.

Virelay, a round, a freemans song.

Virelis, a perminkle; or as Nerites.

Virclon, one of the least and last receptacles for the Sea-water, whereof Salt is made.

Vire-

Vire-fol, a *Turn-fol*; also a *Mari-gold*.

Virefon, a little *Vire*, or a *fashion of arrow-head like a scue*.

Virevoulte, for *Virevolte*, a *wheeling about*.

Virevoulter, for *virevolter*, to *wheel about*.

Virevouste, as *virevoulte*.

Vireur, a *whirler*, or *turner of things often about*.

Vircux, *runk*, *rammish*, *smelling strong*; also *poysinous*.

Virgeal, or *Virgineux*, for *virginal*, *maidenly*.

Virgulte, a *bunch of young and tender shoots*.

Viridique, as *veridique*.

Virilis, as *virilis*.

Violet, as *ventail*; also a *shuttlecock*, an *arrow-head*; a *sword with an indented edge*; a *piecer*; a *mans yard*.

Violle, *bound about with an iron ring*, or *hoop*.

Viollette, a *Sword with an indented edge*.

Viron, for *environ*, *about*.

Vironner, to *turn*, *go*, or *wind about*.

Virulence, *stench*, *runkness*, *rammishness*, *poison*, *venomousness*.

Vis, for *village*, the *face*. Au vis le vice, our *faults may be read in our faces*.

Visadmiral, for *Vice-Amiral*, a *Vice-Admiral*.

Visc, *misseldine*; also *bird-lime*.

Visceral, *inward*, of, or *from the bowels*.

Viscide, *clammy*, or *cleaving like bird-lime*.

Viscidité, *sliminess*, or *clamminess*.

Viseneschal, an *Under-Steward*.

Visine, a *willow*, or *wicker-twig*.

Viste-courant, *swift*, or *light of foot*, that *seems to fly when he runs*.

Vistempenard, a *duster made of a fox tail fastened unto a staff*.

Vistempenardé, *dusted*, or *flapped with a fox-tail*; also *raggedly attired*.

Visual, *visual*, of, or *belonging to the sight*; also *carried by the sight*, or *extending as far as the eye can carry it*.

Visum visu, for *vis à vis*, *over against*.

Visure, the *side between the upper leather*, and the *sole of a corked shoe*, the *rand of a shoe*.

Vitailler, to *handle*, or *play with a mans yard*.

Vitault, a *great tool*, or *one that hath a good tool*; also a *flattering word for a young Boy*, like *our*, my *pretty Pillicock*.

Vite, for *la nature d'une femme*, a *Womans privy parts*.

Vitellin, of, or *belonging to the yolk of an egg*. Cholere *vitelline*, a *kind of Choler bred by a rotten or unnatural heat*, and *resembling*, both in *colour* and *consistence*, the *yolks of eggs*. Saulx *vitelline*, the *cane-withey*, or *yellow-barked willow*.

Vitette, a *very little member*, a *bauble*.

Vitez, the *Shrub Agnus castus*, *Abrahams balm*, *chaff* (or *hemp*) *tree*.

Vitier, as *vicier*.

Vitrage, *glass*, or *glass-work*.

Vitreau, a *glass-window*.

Vitrée, the *bird called a Whittail*.

Vitreole, *small witheywind*, *hedge-bells*, or *bindweed*; the *black purging bindweed*.

Vitricie, a *glazing*, or *glass-making*.

Vitreux, *glassy*, of *glass*, *full of glass*; *clear*, *transparent*, or *brittle as glass*. Humeur *vitreuse*, the *glassy humour in the hinder part of the eye*.

Vitricie, a *step-father*, a *father in law*.

Vitrification, the *making of glass*.

Vitrifier, to *turn*, or *make into glass*.

Vitriole, as *vitreole*.

Vitriolique, like *vitriol*, or *copperas*.

Vitte, as *vite*.

Vitulos, as *tu auras du misereere justes à vitulos*, thou shalt be *soundly whipped*.

Vituperable, *blamable*.

Vituperation, a *dispraising*.

Vitupere, *dispraise*, *discommendation*, *disparagement*; *blame*, or *reprehension*.

Vitupere, *blamed*, *dispraised*.

Vituperer, to *blame*, *dispraise*, or *discommend*; to *disparage*, or *find fault with*.

Vitupereur, a *dispraiser*, *discommender*, *disparager*, *disgracer*; *blamer*, *fault-finder*.

Vitus, as *mal S. Vitus*, a *pleasant distaste wherein the patient leaps, dances, and laughs all the while his fit is on him*.

Vivace, *lively*, *lusty*, *strong*, *full of mettle*.

Vivelle, a *huge kind of Whale in the Indian Seas*.

Vivelote, as *Droict de Vivelote*, the *dower which is due to a Widow of a Cottier*, or *Tenant of Main-ferme*.

Vivenote, as *Vivelote*.

Viz, as *vis*.

Ulceraire, *crowfoot*, also *horebound*.

Uligineux, *wet*, *plashy*, *soaked*, or *grown soft by a long abode in water*.

Ulmeau, a *young elm*.

Ulne, an *ell*, or *fathom*; also a *cubit*.

Ulophone, a *venomous glue*, or *clammy substance*, made of *miseltoe-berries*.

Ulpic, *great*, or *wild garlick*.

Ultime, *last*, *final*, the *farthest*.

Ultion, a *revenging*, or *taking vengeance of*; a *punishing*.

Ululement, a *howling*, or *yelling*.

Umbelle de fenouel, the *round tuft*, or *head*, wherein *fennel-seed grows*.

Umbilic, the *navel*, or *middle of*.

Umbilical, *belonging to the navel*.

Umble, the *Geneva trout*, or *salmon*. Umble *Chevalier*, the *biggest sort thereof*.

Umbragé, *Umbrager*, as *ombragé*, *ombrager in the N. D.*

Umbre, for *ombre*, *shade*, or *shadow*; also a *fish called an Omber*, or *Grayling*.

Umbrette, a *little Omber*, or *Grayling fish*.

Umbrine, a *kind of Sea-fish*.

Umbroyer, to *be in the shadow*; also to *cast*, or *yield a shadow*.

Unde, & *Undé*, as *Onde*, *Ondé* in the *N. D.*

Undecimestre, of *eleven months*.

Undiculation, a *waving*, or *water-work*, in *Imagery*, or *Carving*.

Undimie, as *Oedeme*.

Unguent, for *onguent*, an *oyntment*.

Unguenteux, *full of oyntment*, or *salves*; *oily*, *greasy*, *fatty*.

Unieient, an *evening*, or *making level with another*.

Uniéient, *equally*, *evenly*, *plainly*, *smoothly*.

Uniment, (Subl.) an *uniting*, *joyning*, or *knitting together*.

Unipare, *breeding*, or *bringing forth but one at once*.

Unisonnant, *sounding alike*, of *one and the same sound*.

Unisonnement, all *with one sound*, *voice*, or *accord in good harmony*.

Unisson, for *unité*, *unity*, *singleness*, *loneliness*, or *being alone*.

Univoque.

- Univoque, *simple, of one only sense or signification.*
 Unzième, for onzième (Subst.) an eleventh, a rate or proportion of eleven.
 Unzième, (Adj.) the eleventh in number.
 Voarre, for verre, glass; a glass.
 Voarrerie, a Glass-house.
 Voarrier, a Glass-maker.
 Voarriere, a glass-window; also a Glass-house.
 Vocab, a word, a term.
 Vocal, vocal, belonging to, or consisting in the voice; also well tuned, that makes a distinct sound.
 Vocale, for voyelle, a vowel.
 Vocalize, made a vowel.
 Vociferation, a loud crying.
 Vociferer, to cry out, to cry aloud.
 Vociter, to call often.
 Voguement, a sailing forth, or forward; a parting, or passing along under sail.
 Voilier, (Adj.) of a sail; or having sails.
 Voir, for verité, truth, a true tale or matter.
 Voire, but, nay.
 Voirement, surely, certainly, verily, forsooth, indeed.
 Voirie, for Justice, Jurisdiction.
 Voirifier, as allez voirifier, trust to it if you will (a Parisian Equivocation for allez vous fier, and used in detestation of a filthy, or dunghill-like thing.)
 Voirre, for verre, glass. Voire dormant, as fenestre à voire dormant, a close glass-window without any casement, a standing window not to be opened.
 Voirré, glassy, of glass.
 Voirrier, a Glazier.
 Voirriere, glass-work, a glass-window.
 Voirrin, glassy, of glass; also transparent.
 Voirrine, as voirriere.
 Voirrinier, a Glazier; a glass-maker, a worker in glass.
 Voile, as qu'il s'en voile, let him go. And in the Plural, qu'ils s'en voient, let them go.
 Voisin, neighbouring, or neighbourly.
 Voifinance, nearness, or neighbourhood.
 Voisiné, as ceux du voisiné, the Neighbours.
 Voisiner, to be neighbour; also to gossip it, or to go visit neighbours.
- Voistrer, for se vcautrer, to wallow in the dirt.
 Volagement, lightly, giddily, sickly, rashly.
 Volagete, lightness, giddiness, fickleness, rashness.
 Volance, a loose Jerkin, or Cassock, a mandilion.
 Volatiliser, to fly, flicker, flit, waver.
 Vole, the palm, or hollowness of an half-open hand; the joint, or muscle under the thumb.
 Volement, a flying.
 le Voler, a certain trick used in prisons for the drawing of drinking money from new-come Guests.
 Voleuse, a woman that flies; also a woman-robber.
 Volier, for voliere, a great Cage, wherein Birds have room enough to flutter.
 Vollatiliser, as volatiler.
 Voller, to get never a trick at cards.
 Volonteux, wilful, or wedded to his will.
 Volter, to vault, or tumble; to bound, or corvet; also to turn, or make turn.
 Voltoline, the name of a Vine.
 Voluble, voluble, easily rolled, turned, or tumbled; fickle, inconstant, wavering.
 Voluble, (Subst.) with-wind, bindweed, or roap-weed.
 Voluntaire, Voluntairement, Volunté. See them with an o, instead of u, in the N. D.
 Vomique, a secret and dangerous Impostumation full of matter.
 Vomique, (Adj.) as noix vomique, the vomiting nut, or fruit.
 Vomitaire, for Vomitif, that provokes vomiting, apt to make one vomit.
 Vorace, ravenous.
 Voracité, voracity, gluttony, excessive or greedy feeding.
 Vorage, a gulf, whirlpool, quagmire; a swallowing, or unsatiable depth.
 Vortillemens, Vortillons, the round turnings in a stream.
 Vote for vœu, a vow.
 Vou, a daughter in law, a sons wife.
 Vouade, as bouade.
 Vouchement, a vouching in law.
 Voucher, to vouch; to call unto aid in a suit.
 Vouërie, as voirie, Jurisdiction.
 Vouëur, a wooer, or sutor.
 Voulant, as bien voulant, friendly, or well-wisher to one.
- Voulceure, a vaulting, or arching; also a vault, or an arch.
 Voulenteux, as volenteux.
 Vouloir, for volonté, will, mind, fancy, desire.
 Voulrie, the authority which a father and mother have over their Child; also the house, or dwelling of a father.
 Voulseure, as voulceure.
 Voulteur, a maker of vaults, or of arches.
 Voulitis, the ceiling of a room.
 Voulture, a vaulting, or arching.
 Vouffé, vaulted, arched.
 Voulseure, as vulture.
 Voutoyé, vaulted, arched, bowed.
 Voutrer, for se vcautrer, to wallow in the dirt.
 Vouture, as vulture.
 Voyable, visible, perceivable.
 Voyagement, a travelling.
 Voyagere, a travelling woman.
 Voy-cy, for voici, here, see, look, behold.
 Voyer, as Voyeur in the N. D.
 Voyerie, as Voirie.
 Voy-là, for voila, there it, that is.
 Voyrement, as voirement.
 Voyrie, as Voirie.
 Voyture, Voiturier. See them with an i, instead of y, in the N. D.
 Upe, for hupe, the bird called a Whoop, or dunghill-cock.
 Vrac; as harenç vrac, a herring well seasoned, and seasonably imbarvelled.
 Uranopetes, goes to heaven.
 Uraque, the pipe, or passage whereby a womb-infants urine is carried from it.
 Uraques, the name of certain ropes or tacklings which belong unto sails.
 Vraybis, Vraybot, Vrayement, for vraiment, verily, indeed.
 Urbanie, Urbanité, urbanity, or civility.
 Urbec, the Vine-fretter, or Devils gold-ring (a worm.)
 Ure, the Ure-Ox.
 Ureder, to run hastily.
 Urelepingue, a drink-spiller.
 Ureniller, to piss, or void urine.
 Urge, for urne, an urn.
 Vrille, a gimblet, or piercer.
 Vrilles, hook-like edges, or ends of leaves, sticking out in the upper parts of pillars, and of other pieces of Architecture.
 Vrillonner un cable, to coil a cable, to wind it up round, or lay it in a ring.

Urinaire, Urinal, of, or belonging to urine; also urinal-like.

Urinex, full of urine; savouring, or smelling of urine.

Urinier, a Conduit passing to the middle of the navel, and carrying away the urine of an infant, while it is in the womb.

Uris, a rime, or white frost upon trees.

Vroefne, the herb wood-bind.

Ursin, the Sea-urchin.

Ursin, (Adj.) of, or belonging to a Bear; or Bear-like.

Uſager, (Adj.) common, for every body's use. As femme uſagere, a common whore.

Uſages, common Pastures, Woods, or underwoods.

Uſagier, as Uſager in the N. D.

Uſance, for uſage, use, or uſage.

Uſement, as uſance; also a wearing out, wasting, or consuming.

Uſucaption, three years poſſeſſion in a Moveable (which in Law countersails a preſcription) or more generally, any preſcription, or long poſſeſſion, or the winning of a thing thereby.

Uſuelles, paſtures, and woody grounds, belonging in common unto divers Townſhips.

Uſufructier, for Uſufructuaire, one that hath the use, and reaps the profit of a thing, whereof the property veſteth in another.

Utagues, as Uragues.

Utenſile, as bien utenſile, well furniſhed with utenſils.

Utopie, an imaginary Place, or Country.

Utrin, for uterin, of one belly, or born of one mother.

Vuaine, for gainc, a ſheath.

Vuan, for gan, a glove.

Vuaranon, as garagnon.

Vuard, Vuarder, as gard', garder in the N. D.

Vuareſque, as Vareſque in the N. D.

Vuarifons, Advetures & Vuarifons, corn, graſs, or other fruits growing or ſtanding, uncut, ungot, ungathered.

Vuarloque, ſquint-eyed, looking aſkew.

Vuauddée, a manſkin, or the clowt wherewith an Oven is made clean.

Vuayves, waſts, casualties, things left, abandoned, eſtimated, or un-owned.

Vuedde, wood, garden (or tame) wood.

Uvée, as membrane uvée, the grappy-membrane of the eye.

Vucil for volonte, will.

Vuel, as vencil.

Vucerp, a delivering, or giving over unto; also a Duty of 12 d. Paris. paid by a Purchaser unto the Sheriffs, for their preſence, when poſſeſſion is by the ſeller delivered unto him.

Vucerpi, delivered, yielded, or given over unto.

Vucerpis, to deliver, yield, or give over unto.

Veuil, for volonte, will.

Vuidangier, emptying, voiding, evacuating.

Vuide-main, a quitting, yielding, rendering, or giving up of.

Vuidetée, emptineſs, hollowneſs, vacuity.

Vuideure, an emptying, or draining.

Vuiho, a Cuckold.

Vuilles, as villes.

Vulgal, as viſ argent vulgal, the baſeſt kind of quick-ſilver, made of dung and hay.

Vulnere, vulnere, healing wounds, belonging unto wounds.

Vulpin, of, or belonging to a fox; or fox-like.

Vulterne, the North-eaſt wind.

Vulve, the womb-pipe, or privy paſſage; the way or entrance into the womb; also the matrix, mother, or womb it ſelf.

Uvule, the uvula, or palate of the mouth.

Vuydange, Vuyde, Vuyde, Vuydemment, & Vuyder. See them with an i, inſtead of y, in the N. D.

Vuydetée, as vuidetée.

Vyt, for vit, a mans yard, or prick.

Vitaut, as vitault.

Vyte, as vite.

Uz, for coûtume, cuſtom.

X.

Xilaloe, lignum aloës.

Xilobalième, the wood of the baſam tree.

Y.

Yeble, for hieble, wall-mort, or Dane-mort.

Yf, for lf, the Yew-tree.

Ymagé, as image.

Ypreau, the elm-tree.

Yraigne, for aragnée, a ſpider.

Yſard, the Shamois, or wild Goat of whoſe ſkin Shamoy-leather is made.

Yſſé, hoisted, lifted up.

Yſſer, to hoist, or lift up.

Yſſir, to iſſue, to come forth.

Yſſuc, for iſſue, an iſſue.

Yve, as ive; also water.

Yver, for hiver, winter.

Yvernade, a wintering.

Yvernal, ſit for, of, or belonging to the winter.

Yverner, for hiverner, to winter, to ſpend or paſs away the winter; also to dig, or dreſs a Vineyard in winter.

Yvoirin, of ivory, or like ivory.

Yvraiſon, drunkenneſs, or the act of drunkenneſs.

Yvraye, for yvroie, darnal, tares.

Yvrongnet, juddled, or ſomewhat drunk.

Z.

ZAffre, a kind of exceeding dry ſand, or gravel; or as Saſre.

Zagaye, Zaguilles, a ſaſhion of ſtender, long, and long-headed Pike, uſed by the Moorish horſe-men.

Zain, a horſe that's all of a dark colour, without any ſtar, ſpot, or mark about him, and thereby commonly vicious.

Zanir, a Vice to a Tumbler, &c. or in a Play.

Zarzeparille, the medicinale plant called Zarzaparilla, or Saſſaparilla, and rough bind-weed of Peru.

Zebedée, a double damask-roſe.

Zec, reed to thatch houſes with.

Zecchin, as Sequin in the N. D.

Zein, as Zaim.

Zelateur, a zealous, or jealous perſon.

Zelatif, zealous, or jealous.

Zeler, to be zealous, or jealous of; to emulate, or envy; to aſſect extremely, or deſire eagerly.

Zelote, Zelotype, jealous, or zealous.

Zelotypic, jealousie.

Zigome, the outward part, or end of the cheek-bone, towards the ear.

Zimiech, a kind of Eagle which preys upon the Crane, and other leſs fowls.

Zin, or Zint, the twang, or twanging

Z O

ing sound of the string of a hard-
bent bow.
Zinzembre, for gingembre, ginger.
Zinziberine, powder of ginger.
Zivette, for Civete, a Civet-
cat.
Zizanie, ray, darnel.
Zizolin, gingioline colour.
Zoette, an Owl.

Z O

Zon, the whisk, or sound of a
switch, rod, or wand; also a jett,
lash, box, or blow.
Zoophore, a painted (or carved)
girdle, or border, about a Porch
or Pillar.
Zoophytes, such things as be partly
plants, and partly living crea-
tures, as sponges, &c. especially

Z U

a plant that feedeth upon all
others near it.
Zoucet, a didopper.
Zubeline, for Zibeline, a Sa-
ble.
Zummach, the Eagle that bath on
her head, or back, a kind of
whiteness, which is a certain
sign of her perfect goodness.

FINIS.

Lately Published

A New French Grammar: or, a new Method for *Learning of the French Tongue*. To which are added, for a help to young Beginners, a large Vocabulary, and a Store of familiar Dialogues. Besides four curious Discourses of Cosmography, in French, for proficient Learners to turn into English. By *Guy Miegé*, Author of the *New French Dictionary*, Professor of the French Tongue, and of Geography. Sold by *Thomas Bassett*, at the *George* neer *St. Dunstan's Church* in *Fleet-street*.